



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

820,170

Cont.
Harding
12-28 47
68623

CS
410
.H283
v. 6

THE
Parish Registers
OF
St. Thomas the Apostle,
LONDON,
CONTAINING THE
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials
FROM 1558 TO 1754.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,

HONORARY D.C.L. OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND HONORARY LL.D. OF COLUMBIA
COLLEGE, NEW YORK ;

EDITOR OF THE "WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS," ETC.

LONDON :

1881.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume VI.

FOR THE YEAR MD,CCC,LXXXI.

PREFACE.

THE earlier portions of the Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle are exceedingly defective, many of the entries being more or less illegible, and others hopelessly so. The greatest care has been taken by the transcriber, Mr. J. EEDES, in deciphering the doubtful entries, and in many instances they have been successfully determined from voluminous extracts taken by the Editor twenty years ago, since which date the deterioration of the earliest volume has been steadily going on. No stronger argument in favour of the enterprise of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY in printing important Parish Registers could be found than is afforded by the gradual but certain destruction, from natural causes, of this particular one, from which no process can rescue it.

In the present volume, the names which are printed with a query and within parentheses, thus—“(? Thompson)” —may be regarded as almost certain to be correct, the doubt in each instance being exceedingly faint. Where the names in the original are entirely illegible, their places are supplied by a succession of periods, thus—“...” Anything within brackets, thus—“[],” will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

As in the case of the Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, issued last year by the Society, and to which this volume is practically a sequel, an interesting list of the inhabitants of the parish, in the year 1733, is printed *verbatim* from the Register, and will be found at page 159.

The only other extraneous memorandum in the Register is inserted after the end of the Baptisms of 1741, and is as follows :—

“1741. Upon the ninth of November dy'd John Walker, D.D Rector of this parish, collated to it by Archbishop Wake about Decembe 1730. He was in the 49th year of his age.”

The noteworthy entries in the Registers are not numerous, and perhaps the most interesting are those which relate to the family of the distinguished divine, Edmund Calamy.

The best thanks of the Society are again due to the Reverend LEW. BOBETT WHITE, Rector of the united parishes of St. Mary Alderman and St. Thomas the Apostle, not only for the unusual facilities which he afforded for the transcription of the Registers, but also for his hearty sympathy and co-operation with the Society in placing beyond the possibility of destruction these important records of the past.

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

124 SOUTHWARK PARK ROAD, LONDON, S.E.

10TH SEPTEMBER, 1881.

The Booke of
the Christenings, Mariages, and Burials
[within the parish of] St Thomas [the
Apostle] London [beginning] the xvijth daye
of November [1558] in the first yere of the
most happy Raigne of our sou'aigne Lady
Elizabeth Queen of England France and
Ireland defender of the faith [&c.] accord-
ing to the constitution of the Church of
England lately made in that behalf.

This Booke being made anno 1598 Thomas
Millne and Richard Powell being then
Churchwardens of the same p'ish of St
Thomas the Apostle London.

CHRISTENINGS.

1558.

... .. Mathew, s. of Will^m Russell
... .. Jane, d. of Will^m Russell the same day
... 25 Mary, d. of Thomas Ludwell
Mar. 5 Joane, d. of Will^m GyMBER
Mar. 18 Mary, d. of Alexander Greene

1559.

April 8 Thomas, s. of John Loggin

[Several entries totally defaced.]

1560.

April 28 Frances, d. of Myles Williamson
May 3 Frances, d. of Richard Carlton
May 4 Richard, s. of Will^m Fassell
May 7 Richard, s. of Richard Allen
May 27 Mary, d. of Richard Allen
May 28 Thomas, s. of Richard Holiday
July 2 Frances, d. of John Bouth
July 14 Ellen, d. of John Hutchins
Sep. 15 Judeth, d. of Francis Goldsmith
Oct. 17 Joane, d. of Thomas F
Nov. 10 Raphe, s. of Robert Williamson
Nov. 22 Ma . . . , d. of Geoffrey Duckett
Jan. 6 Jane, d. of Edward Avery

1561.

April . . Margery, d. of Myles Williamson
April 2 . Elizabeth, d. of John Wakefield
May 4 Alice, d. of Peter Bendon
May 4 William, s. of Thomas Adams
May 19 William, s. of Edward Brokebank
June 1 Elline, d. of (? Richard) Burline
June 8 John, s. of John Clay
July 5 Richard, s. of Richard Holyday
July 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Bullock
Aug. 29 Richard, s. of Symon Stubbs
Sep. 11 Katherin All
Oct. 8 John, s. of Hunt
Dec. 7 Bennet, d. of (? Robert Garret)
Jan. 1 Edward
Jan. 1 Elinor

MARRIAGES.

1558.

Jan. 25 Nicholas Tynsley and Joane Vp Rice

1559.

Sep. 19 George Holt & Agnes Henn
Sep. 22 John Parker & Margaret Persivall
Sep. 25 Edward Williams & Elizabeth Heth
Nov. 1 George Beddes & Alice Broke
Nov. 6 Rob^t Mathewson & Joane Goringe
Nov. 26 Nicholas Voyle & Katherine Favell
Nov. 27 Will^m Walgrave, esquire, & Elizabeth Mildemay, daught. to S^r Tho.
Mildemay
Jan. 26 Rob^t Wise & Agnes Mores
Feb. 3 Peter Bendon & Mary Rugo
Feb. 4 Reignold Sainct & Margaret Meridith

1560.

Aug. 4 Barton Bradshawe & Elinor Tomkins
Aug. 12 Thomas Woodworth & Elinor Gallant
Aug. 13 John Claves & Elizabeth Hutchin
Sep. 1 Christopher Dun & Katherin Morris
Oct. 6 John Hodson & Joane Aunsell
Nov. 17 Thomas Watts & Mary Hawkins

1561.

May 13 George Bole & Francis Walker
June 22 Richard Gibbins & Agnes Barnes
July 6 Roger Becket & Dorithe Lowe
July 20 Reignold Payn & Joane Ryle
July 27 Will^m Asplyn & Bettrice Howe
Oct. 12 Rob^t Wolfe & Katherin Ambrose
Nov. 23 Thomas Russell & Joane Hunt
Feb. 1 Richard Wilch^m & Elizabeth Kitly

1562.

April 5 Raphe Oldrenshawe & Marian Drewrye
April 25 Symon Paynter & Mary Luce
May 30 Thomas Perse & Susan Goddard

1563.

Jan. 22 John Cocklowe & Alice Wakefield
Jan. 22 Richard Warren & Elenor Bagshawe

1564.

July 9 Thomas Dayve & Joane Smith
July 16 James Alcocke & Francis Spurrior

July 23 John Spurrior & Joane Egleston
 Aug. 14 Will'm Orenderge & Agnes Bellowe
 Aug. 21 Thomas Preston & Phillis Allen

1565.

June 23 Richard Gomersall & Agnes Hewet
 Aug. 29 Richard Makin & Alice Langden
 Oct. 22 David Davies & Elizabeth Astlye
 Jan. 3 John More & Joane Antill
 Feb. 3 William Jennings & Margaret Smith
 Feb. 4 Richard Tayler & Margaret [*blank*]
 Feb. 24 Richard Wardman & Amye Warren

1566.

April 24 John Warberton & Margaret King
 June 9 Arnold Beard & Agnes Vanderelst
 June 23 Richard Semer & Margery Phillips
 Sep. 22 John Chetlye & Agnes Randall
 Jan. 19 Peter Sentle & Margaret Petinger

1567.

April 13 William Allen & Alice Payne
 June 22 William Hobson & Mary Aunsell
 June 29 John Willard & Anne Dickenson
 Aug. 31 Persivall Muffet & Joane Tysdall
 Nov. 2 Andrewe Hoborn & Margery Holiday
 Dec. 8 Thomas Fletcher & Luce Avery
 Feb. 8 Raphe Carter & Alice Thornfield

1568.

April 13 Richard Nichols & Alice Jenkenson
 May 9 Thomas Mouslye & Isabell Robenson
 May 22 Richard Fister & Agnes Tronwicke
 Aug. 16 Will'm Kelling & Mary Davenant
 Dec. 1 Griphin Meridith & Joane Griphin
 Feb. 5 Henry Wawen & Anne Hilliard *alias* Waters

1569.

May 8 Thomas Pacy, gent. & Dennisse Payn
 May 8 John Buxton & Joane Muffet, widow
 July 4 James Samford, gent., & [*blank*] Walton
 July 18 Edmond Sismount & Agnes Satterbye
 Oct. 29 Rob^t Fisher & Agnes Allen, widow
 Oct. 31 Will^m Knell & Joane Humfry
 Nov. 27 John Bolton & Judith Grace

1570.

April 30 Anthony Oringshe & Elizabeth Rawbins
 May 7 John Watson & Elizabeth Crouchelove
 May 9 Hugh Evans & Hester Humfry
 July 25 Garret Leonard & Mary Willard
 Jan. 21 Thomas Hewet & Joane Howse
 Feb. 7 John Carles & Ellin Hodgeson
 Feb. 26 Anthony Kitson & Mary Wood

1571.

July 15 [blank] & Mary Bendon
 Aug. 19 Edmund Crowe & Anne Townsend
 Sep. 29 Nicholas Outbridge & Elizabeth Pecowe
 Nov. 11 Will^m Parker & Thomasin Place
 Nov. 12 Richard Warren & Anne Abdye
 Jan. 13 John Weekes & Isabell Parkins
 Jan. 26 John Acton & Joane Bedell

1572.

May 4 William Acred & Mary [blank]
 June 29 Christopher Beard & Jane Swanson
 Sep. 28 Evan [blank] & Joane Daulton
 Nov. 2 Will^m Taylor & Margery Rickthorn
 Dec. 7 Will^m Gete & Elizabeth Willard
 Jan. 18 Henry Hill & Agnes Lyminge

1573.

May 30 Rob^t Kentish & Anne Calthroppe
 Aug. 16 Richard Spicer & Susan Kettell
 Sep. 28 Will^m Speare & Cicilye Bellye
 Oct. 11 John Noxe & Alice Champine
 Jan. 31 Lawrence Harshawe & Frauncis Thomson

1574.

April 20 Bartholomew Milborn & Parnell Tye
 April 6 Thomas Stanly & Avis Place
 May 9 John Throe & Dorithie [blank]
 Aug. 29 John Phillipps- & Elizabeth Hawkins
 Sep. 19 Francis Agar & Agnes Allin
 Sep. 26 Will^m Gatskill & Elizabeth Hodshon
 Oct. 24 Richard Good & Agnes Avansworth
 Jan. 17 Daniell Van Naught & Tannekin Habling
 Feb. 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Knight

1575.

April 25 Henry Butler & [blank] Selveldon
 Sep. 4 John Marret & Margaret GyMBER
 Jan. 19 Rice Morrissette & Margaret Browne

1576.

Mar. 29 Christopher Aunsley & Lucrecia Hall
 June 17 Morris Owen & Mathewe Adams
 Aug. 5 Peter Vincent & Jone Hunt
 Oct. 14 Francis Woode & Margery Martin
 Oct. 30 Robt. Spring, gent. & Dennis Luson
 Nov. 4 Thomas Sterpe & Brigett [blank]
 Nov. 11 Roger Payn & Mary Abdye
 Feb. 3 Walter Clynych & Alice Turner
 Feb. 18 James Chapman & Ellin Blackwaye

1577.

May 2 Richard Hewes & widow Hawkins
 July 14 Robt. Brigett & Alice Everett

Sep. 6 Will^m Tayler & Elizabeth Moxey
 Nov. 3 John Mekins & Joane Carver
 Dec. 8 Richard Garrett & Agnes Abbot
 Feb. 2 Geffry Abbot & Margaret Allen

1578.

April 14 Will^m Maylen & Mary Strete
 April 20 Hugh Walton & Margaret Woulerrye
 May 11 Richard Roocke & Urcely Goudrich
 Sep. 21 Thomas Wake & Anne Stringar
 Oct. 27 Thomas Cranedge & Elizabeth Hudson, widow
 Jan. 22 John Calthorpe & Mary Atkinson

1579.

June 22 Stephen Hawton & Francis Meritan
 Oct. 10 Geffry Frye & Alice Allen
 Nov. 22 Peter Pynder & Margery Surbatt
 Dec. 7 Richard Prowze, gent. & Anne Deering
 Jan. 13 Will^m Raunce & Elizabeth Ridlye
 Jan. 18 Roger Whiting & Joane Bethridge
 Feb. 14 Robt. Fisher & Ellin Mose

1580.

Oct. 9 Thomas Cooper & Joane Warcup
 Nov. 20 Richard King & Joane Cranwell
 Nov. 28 Thomas Wiglye & Elizabeth Steere
 Nov. 29 Thomas Peryn & Jane Wye
 Jan. 7 James Oare & Joane Stokes
 Jan. 15 Bartholomewe Thorn & Alice Garret
 Jan. 23 Christopher Howson & Barbara Street

1581.

May 16 Henry Worthington & Anne Davies
 May 21 Raphe Menly & Mary Allen
 May 21 Richard Frend & Elizabeth Roads
 June 12 Walter Clynch & Elizabeth Newport
 Aug. 28 Michael Grigge & Richarden Prouse
 Sep. 24 Tymothy Wheeler & Elizabeth Hitchcocke
 Jan. 7 Richard Hart & Judith Vincent
 Jan. 28 Raphe Mason & Judith Adams

1582.

Sep. 3 Edward Cooke & Mary Philipps
 Jan. 13 Thomas Wafer & Elizabeth Rondford
 Jan. 27 Davye Burges & Agnes Taylor
 Feb. 3 Richard Eskye & Magdalene Lake
 Feb. 10 Will^m Patmore & Joane Powle

1583.

April 22 Will^m Mills & Adrian Williamson
 Aug. 4 Nicholas Dennis & Mary Draycot
 Sep. 2 Humphry Hide & Elizabeth Taylor, widow
 Dec. 1 Edward Lowe & Elizabeth Johnson
 Jan. 26 Thomas Clarke & Mary Edwards

1584.

April 6 George Dumper & Alice Emes
 June 1 Richard Blewet & Anne Spring
 July 5 Edward Hethcott & Alice Sparke
 July 19 George Hide & Elizabeth Powell
 Aug. 23 Nicholas Rochford & Elizabeth Cooke
 Nov. 29 Richard Blackwell & Margaret Rayner
 Dec. 7 Thomas Brooke & Phillis Gaynes
 Dec. 17 Edward Banister, gent. & Barbara Downes
 Jan. 17 Thomas Spurnell & Magdalen Watman
 Feb. 22 George Redborn & Joane Allen
 Mar. 7 Will^m Bradly & Mary Might

1585.

July 6 Richard Lloyd & Joane Tayler
 Sep. 12 David Hewes & Katherin Cooper
 Oct. 21 Roger Bamfield, gent. & Katherin Darbshire
 Nov. 21 Richard Adlington & Elizabeth Shelly
 Feb. 2 Lewis Joanes & Ellin Wapplin
 Feb. 28 Will^m Orrell & Margaret White

1586.

April 16 Robt. Barnes & Mary Prowse

1587.

Sep. 15 James Lowe & Agnes S [*blank*]
 Oct. 22 Tucher Hill & Agnes Gylsonne
 Oct. 29 Will^m Hathway & Margaret Hickford
 Nov. 19 George Strotland & Anne Butterfield
 Nov. 30 Robt. Blowes & Ellin Clyfford
 Jan. 20 John Mekins & Katherin Taylor
 Jan. 22 David Evance & Jane Mills
 Feb. 15 Francis Fild & Agnes Allworth
 Feb. 18 Robt. Kettell & Arminell Crossapeny
 Feb. 19 John Poylott & Katherin Taylor

1588.

April 21 George Bordman & Margaret Milford
 April 28 Richard Hannam & Elizabeth Kilbie
 May 12 Moses Wencheld & Alice Preston
 May 15 Edward Lynsee & Frances Tyrrell
 June 2 Anthony [*blank*] & Joane [*blank*]
 June 2 John Walkinson & Alice Momford
 June 23 Lewes Evance & Ellen Fisher
 Oct. 21 John Green & Susan [*blank*]
 Nov. 17 Robt. Brincklowe & Elizabeth Avery
 Feb. 2 Richard Morris & Sibill Webbe

1589.

April 1 John Palmer & Joane Mocksye
 April 27 John Tyllard & Anne [*blank*]
 Oct. 19 Robt. Bromwell & Susan Sheppam
 Dec. 8 Richard Seelie & Elizabeth Phillipps
 Jan. 30 Edward Washer & Prudence Creed
 Feb. 1 Richard Baylie & Elizabeth Adams

1590.

May 24 Richard Hawton & Alice Benham
 Aug. 18 Thomas Bennett & Dorithie May
 Nov. 1 John Partridge & Mary Baxter
 Nov. 29 Richard Hewes & Katherin Grace
 Nov. 30 John Bornford & Sara Holmead
 Nov. 30 Thomas Key & Joane Herne

1591.

July Israell Collingwood & Joane Mills
 Oct. 5 George Royall & Mary House
 Oct. 31 Mathewe Pert & Ellin Hancocke
 Nov. 7 Rob^t Awsten & Agnes Phillipps
 Nov. 20 John Borne & Katherin [*blank*]
 Jan. 16 Lewis Griphen & Margaret Cooper
 Feb. 6 Francis Beston & Elizabeth Waters
 Feb. 6 Thomas Cotton & Dorithee [*blank*]

1592.

May 4 Lewis Light & Joane Marshall
 May 15 Thomas Mason & Mary Payne
 May 17 [*blank*] Johnson & Vlaly Wood
 July 16 Thomas Allen & Dorithe Osseter
 Nov. 20 John Carter & Joice [*blank*]
 Jan. 11 Will'm Joanes & Sarah Kenderly

1593.

April 18 Mathewe Jenkenson & Francis Roberts
 May 6 Richard Sothern & Agnes Hunt
 May 6 Henry Bridgeman & Elizabeth Lee
 Oct. 7 Rob^t Shippe & Elizabeth Harris
 Dec. 2 John Simons & Mary Hastinglye
 Dec. 10 [*blank*] Dunkin & Alice Hall
 Jan. 28 Stephen Defte & Isabell Addison
 Feb. 10 Cutbert Burbye & Elizabeth [*blank*], widow

1594.

Aug. 4 Abraham Copwood & Elizabeth [*blank*]
 Aug. 11 George Calamye & Frances Warner
 Aug. 25 Thomas Dyar & Alice Beston
 Sep. 29 Wentworth Smith & Agnes Gymbber
 Sep. 29 Richard Joanes & Grace Powell
 Dec. 7 Richard Buckake & Anne Welch

1595.

June 10 Arthur Bell & Tymothie Tomlinson
 Oct. 23 Josias Frank, gent., & Susan Varnam
 Nov. 2 John Corral & Amy Phillipps
 Feb. 9 John Nevell & Anne Richardson

1596.

April 15 John Day & Anne Abbot, widow
 April 25 Thomas Watson & Joice Fletcher, widow
 May 6 Will'm Hericke & Joane May
 July 8 Edward Prescott & Anne Mattingly
 [*blank*] Richard Shortredge & Bettres Knevet

Dec. 19 John Turberville, gent., & Elizabeth Norton
 Dec. 19 Lyonell Joanes & Margaret Burrowes

1597.

Mar. 28 John Baylye & Elizabeth Lee
 May 5 Will'm Ash & Mary Fox
 Nov. 13 Will'm Tullye & Anne Hollowaye

1598.

Aug. 21 John Hake & Brigett Muffet
 Oct. 8 Will'm Chatterton & Agnes Halfepeny
 Feb. 18 Robt. Fisher & Isaber Fisher

1599.

May 17 Will'm Cole & Margaret Tarleton
 June 10 Zacharye Rooksbye & Jane Harslet
 July 26 Henry Cleborne & Elizabeth Williams
 Oct. 28 William Pavyar & Joan Sothern
 Dec. 19 Richard Baylye & Elizabeth Hulet
 Jan. 27 John Harvye & Lectuæ Peele

1600.

Dec. 8 Thomas Parker & Mawde Foster
 Dec. 20 Thomas Holford & Katherin Hamon, gent.
 Dec. 26 John Wilson & Elizabeth Copcot
 Jan. 18 Robert Jarnall & Rose Woode
 Feb. 2 Thomas Nedbye & Elizabeth Arundell

1601.

Feb. 2 Hugh Stocton & Mary Ford

1602.

July 4 William Biggs & Margaret [*blank*]
 Dec. 1 John Harman & Joane Robenson
 Jan. 16 John [*blank*] & Isabell [*blank*]
 Jan. 23 John Ramisse & Alice Noble, widow
 Feb. 10 Peter Chapman & Elizabeth White, widow
 Feb. 13 John Ellis & Jane Balgay, widow

1603.

May 3 John Davis & Blythe Haddon
 June 5 Thomas Archer & Abigaile Evenall
 June 16 Thomas Richardson & Agnes Picher
 July 6 Richard Gallant & Judith Mason, widow
 Nov. 24 Richard Sowersbye & Katherine Poynter
 Jan. 20 Thomas Jackson & Mary Hollingworth
 Jan. 29 Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth [*blank*]
 Feb. 9 Thomas Dyar & Margaret Bishoppe, widow
 Feb. 13 Richard Browne & Joane Horslye
 Feb. 13 Thomas Bonning & Susan Garret
 Feb. 19 Lawrence Bramley & Agnes Clay
 Feb. 19 John Cullimore & Mabel Lovelace
 Feb. 21 William Lake & Joane [*blank*]
 Feb. 22 William Androwes & Mary Nichols

1604.

April 26 John Hunt & Agnes Marshall
 June 10 Anthonye Glover & Joice Baglie, widow
 June 17 Clement Bucke & Anne Cheynie
 June 24 Evance [*blank*] & Katherine Lewis
 Dec. 18 James [*blank*] & Susan Ceres
 Dec. 27 Benjamin Box & Joane Paul, widow
 Jan. 27 Thomas Gregorye & Margaret Wootton
 Feb. 11 Peter Florance & Roda Brooke
 Feb. 11 William Crackplace & Margery Hollaway
 Feb. 11 Thomas Gisbye & Pricilla Rogers

1605.

April 22 Richard Awstin & Hellen Poole
 April 25 Evance [*blank*] & Alice Greene
 July 18 Nicholas King, gent., & Sara Fox
 Aug. 24 Robert Swallowe & Joane Davis
 Sep. 27 Thomas Marshall & Anne Roberts, widow
 Oct. 1 John Storer & Rose Whelplye, widow
 Feb. 6 Ralf Williams & Francis Hammerton

1606.

May 1 Simon Stone & Prudence Evance
 June 22 Aquila Chaste & Martha Jelliman
 June 24 Richard Hewes & Mary Maddocke
 July 24 Robert Shuter & Jane Clarke
 Aug. 17 Richard Cheyneye & Anne Robenson
 Oct. 8 Henrye Cooke & Pricilla Singleton
 Oct. 29 Thomas Cotes & Margaret Hoyer
 Nov. 11 Jeremye Packer & Dorithie Rudhurst
 Dec. 3 John Symons & Margerye Waite
 Jan. 1 Nicholas Marret & Anne Grigge

1607.

April 18 Thomas Parvis & Hellen Prescot
 July 19 Samuell Williamson & Elizabeth Howson
 Sep. 13 William Cutts & Alice [*blank*], widow
 Nov. 5 Richard Bishoppe & Marian Davidge
 Nov. 17 Robert Aynsworth & Cicelie Colman, widow
 Nov. 23 Gilbert Faber & Winefride Gieve
 Jan. 31 Thomas Puttevant & Alice Burtenwood
 Feb. 9 Mathewe Hunsley & Elizabeth Millett

1608.

June 21 Nicholas Izard & Amye [*blank*]
 June 30 Will'm Wood & Marye Attowell, widow
 July 17 John Harlston, gent., & Elizabeth Brewer
 July 26 Will'm Huckson & Lucrece Annsloe
 Aug. 25 Christopher Hayward & Agnes Hunt, widow
 Dec. 6 Francis Grenewood & Joice Angell
 Feb. 17 James Anderton & Elizabeth Prescot
 Feb. 27 John Earth & Martha Russell

1609.

May 12 Arthur Barnes, gent., & Elizabeth Gavesell
 June 11 George Warwicke & Alice Hipps
 July 3 Roger Evance & Anne (? Wenles)
 July 16 Mathewe Staples & Alice Maynard
 Aug. 24 William Lee & Marye Conawaye
 Aug. 30 Edward Payne & Marye Havert
 Sep. 4 Simon Wood & Anne Angell
 Sep. 24 Humfrye Noone & Ellen Fawcett
 Nov. 26 John Forwood & Briget Bedcocke
 Dec. 19 Richard Darnye & Ellen Brittar, wid.
 Jan. 7 John Hole & Elizabeth Davis
 Jan. 21 John Pemberton & Catherin Angell
 Feb. 11 Edward Lutterford & Anne Chapman
 Feb. 18 Richard Harris & Alice Carie

1610.

May 6 Thomas Bull & Judith Gallant
 Jan. 3 William Nicholson & Jane Morris

1611.

April .. Thomas Balden & Sibill Chambers, widow
 May 7 George Lucie & Hester Gates
 July .. George Lucas & Hester Gates
 Sep. .. Henrie Greene & Alice Hebb
 Oct. 5 Thomas Hockett & Agnes Sparckes
 Oct. 9 John Radford & Ann Fornell
 Nov. 3 Francis Fulkes & Margaret M
 Dec. 2 William Caverlye & Elizabeth Everett
 Feb. .. John Holl & Isabell Phillipps

1612.

May .. George Vaughan & Elizabeth B
 July .. John Vdall & Jane Hache
 Oct. 4 Lawrence Bramlye & Margaret Jackson
 Oct. .. John Gilliams & Joane
 Nov. .. John Brewer & Marie (? Bradye)
 Dec. .. Thomas Kircke & Elizabeth
 Jan. .. Richarde Broome & Barbara Will
 Jan. .. Lawrence Lovekine & Alice

1613.

May 13 Walter Cooke & Ann Gellaman
 May 18 Francis R (? andes) & Elizabeth G . . . es
 June .. John Coomes & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Oct. 5 Mathew Kinge & Ann Wright
 Feb. 28 John Howarde, Esquier, & Elizabeth Wattes
 Mar. 7 Edmonde Veven & Elizabeth Marshall

1614.

May 1 Andrewe Vaughan & Hester Cl . . . s
 J . . 29 Henrie Hyde & Joane Reade
 Sep. 4 (? Steven) Wallis & Elizabeth Fer . . dye
 Sep. 22 John Yeomans & Alice Oxludd

Oct. 18 Steven Alsopp & Ann Coxson
 Dec. 5 George Lillye & Helen Chester
 Jan. 12 John Winterborn & Elizabeth Pine
 Jan. 31 Edmonde Manninge & Sarah Moncke

1615.

May 29 Anthonie Bennett & Elizabeth (? Oliborne)
 July 3 Walter Marmaye & Elizabeth Webb
 July 25 Thomas Forde & Frances T (? ylls)
 Aug. 29 William Shorte & Ann Hill
 Sep. 28 John Jearsye & Marie Cordell
 Nov. 1 Edwarde Lawforde & Joane Tasker
 Dec. 3 William Vpchurch, son of John Vpchurch & Margaret his wife,
 Gormanchester, co. Hunt., & Allice, dau. of Henrie Bradkirk
 & Isabel his wife, of . . . t . . n, co. Lancaster
 Feb. 5 Francis Hall & Marie Parfoote

1616.

July 1 Mathewe Boldron & Frances Mattison
 July 2 William Crowe, gent., & Elizabeth Grigg
 Aug. 21 George Boyse & Margaret Shipwright
 Sep. 5 John Smith & Amie Russell
 Sep. 5 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Bates
 Nov. 5 Heigham Bowyer & Marie Holmer
 Nov. 10 Roberte Davise & Marye Middleton
 Dec. 5 Edwarde Teagin & Helen Holbrooke
 Jan. 20 William Viner & Margaret Jones
 Jan. 2. [*This entry entirely eaten away*]
 Feb. 9 [*This entry eaten away*]
 Feb. 13 [*Name gone*] & Magdalen Leacocke
 Feb. 23 Francis Newbye & Marie Meredith
 Mar. 3 William Snape & Katherin Bowteere

1617.

June 9 John & Marie Stever
 June 19 (? Michaell & (? Jane) Heminge
 July 17 William (? C) &
 Sep. 16 (? Richarde Jarvis) & Elizabeth Gi (? zills)
 Feb. 5 Miles S & Margaret Calamie
 Feb. 5 Thomas (? Woodward) & Jane Rolfe
 Feb. 8 (? Oliver) Atkinsone & Allice Methold
 Feb. 9 Thomas & (? Jane)
 Feb. 16 Richard & Elizabeth

1618.

April 6 Christopher & Margaret
 April 22 Roger (? Peirson) & Judith M
 May 25 Thomas &
 July 28 Robert Crosse & Marie Moncke
 Aug. 25 John & Elizabeth
 Oct. 7 Thomas Thornton & Marie Da . . . of Shepland in Essex
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hunter & Elizabeth Osgarbye

1619.

April . . Daniell Phillipps & Frances Mo . . .
 June . . Thomas S & (? Morris)

Oct. 19 Giles Cake & Elizabeth Merrett
 Jan. 10 R H . . man & Sarah
 Feb. 13 Walter & Jane
 Feb. 17 Samuell B & Marie
 Feb. 29 William More & Elizabeth Lusher

1620.

May 11 Meredith R & Emm Robson
 June 24 Christopher Martin & Elizabeth Ree
 July 10 (? Henrie) Sh & (? Anne Ke)lye
 Feb. 2 Thomas Stephens & Margerie Barlow
 Feb. . . Francis (? W) & Grace Colb . e

1621.

April . . John Gladwin &
 April 3 Henri Wright & Mari Hall
 May 6 Thomas Corbett & Liuewell Harvest
 May 12 William Hill & Allice Loyde
 July 29 Elias Bei . . . & Elizabeth
 Dec. 6 Abraham Iverie & Frances Finche
 Dec. 7 Simon Crocket & Ann Potter
 Dec. 23 Leonard Bowen & Ann Hall
 Jan. 1 Thomas Derham, Esquier, & Elizabeth Scott
 Feb. 17 John Champerrall & Jane Ducke

1622.

April 23 Richard Jones & Marie Phillips
 May 7 Edward Ke . . . er & Ann Dobson
 May 23 Henrie Medlicoate & Elizabeth (? Barret or Barrye)
 June 2 Giles Wilkinson & Joane Saunders
 June . . Chr'opher (? H . . od . . & Elizabeth) M
 June 8 John (? Clerpoote) & Marie Angell
 Aug. 18 William Trumlle & Anne Dike
 Feb. 10 Edward Sisson & Elizabeth Veven

1623.

July 31 Oliver Robinson & Frances Vicars
 Aug. 15 Richard Savage & Elizabeth Feather
 Aug. 30 Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Barret
 Jan. 1 Richard Ashton & Sarah Davies
 Jan. 14 W^m Webb & Frances Myriell
 Jan. 28 Randooll Briscoe & Jane Cowdall
 Jan. 29 Matthew Cooke & Emilia Jones

1624.

April 5 John Darke & Katherin Lamfer
 April 15 Thomas Bond & Marie Appleford
 May 17 W^m Cooleye & Allice Vpchurch
 Aug. 22 James Hodgkinson & Anne Browne
 Oct. 18 Alexander Bagworth & Sibill Busy
 Oct. 21 Edmund Dias & Elizabeth Inglebird
 Oct. 24 Samuell Loueday & Jane Hall
 Nov. 2 John Hawtrey & Susan James
 Nov. 30 Edward Tattinham & Rebecca Moore
 Dec. 27 Benjamin Nicholls & Ann Ounstead

Jan. 11 Richard Dutton & Margaret Checket
 Feb. 28 Thomas Ticknor & Damaris Vicars

1625.

June 12 Thomas Wilmer & Sarah Hodges
 Dec. 8 Robert Stiles & Alice Harris
 Jan. 2 Rowland Powell & Elizabeth Hall
 Feb. 3 William Cooke & Alice Rookesby

1626.

April 11 Edward Lupton & Priscilla Gambold
 April 11 Samuel Wiatt & Elizabeth Nicholson
 July 27 Thomas Benbowe & Margeri Benbowe
 Oct. 12 Samuel Miller & Margaritt Dutton
 Jan. 30 Thomas Hughes & Ann Messenger

1627.

Mar. 26 Evan Phillips & Ann Bridges
 May 14 Thomas Treherne & Elizabeth Heathe
 July 5 Henrie Rose & Elizabeth Skivington
 July 29 W^m Bennet, of Barking in Essex, shoemaker, & Rebecca Michel, spinster,
 of this p'ish
 Feb. 14 Nicolas Doble of Trinity p'ish & Anne Gulliford of this p'ish

1628.

April 14 Robert Whalepole & Lydia Pickering, both of this p'ish
 April 27 Justice Cannon & Anne Philips
 May 11 W^m Hopkins & Jane Edwards
 May 17 Thomas Beale & Jone Cheesman
 June 20 Tho. Summers, of Rochester, gent., & Bridgett Kettell
 Sep. 14 Robert Owen & Susanna Harris
 Oct. 21 Tho. Dixon, gent., & Jane Acton, widow
 Dec. 28 James Banks & Jane Johnson
 Feb. 8 Humphrey Hill & Elenor Bond
 Feb. 9 John Milne & Mary Gold
 Feb. 17 Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Gibson

1629.

April 6 Francis Straweshawe & Katherine Farrerr
 April 9 Thomas Slade & Elizabeth Raynor
 April 17 John Bothell & Eliz. Tridge
 April 23 W^m Bruce & Sarah Pydell
 May 30 John Moselye & Mary Cartwright
 Sep. 13 Robert Lee & Anne Huckle
 Sep. 29 W^m Vigurs & Jane Euans
 Oct. 5 W^m Betts & Eliz. Ottewood
 Dec. 7 Ralph Ingleton & Sarah Rogers
 Jan. 3 John Butler & Margaritt Johnson
 Jan. 14 Robert Blackwell & Christian Stevens
 Feb. 9 Simon Wyan & Joane Charnocke

1630.

Mar. 27 Lancelott Preist & Eliz. Savage
 May 1 Cæsar Burton & Mary Wrothborne
 July 14 Robert Palmer & Mercy Barnes
 July 18 wes & Ann Sleate

Sep. 6 W^m Browne & Ann Hamson
 Jan. 19 Richard Cumber & Ann Francke
 Jan. 30 Edward Fisher & Margaritt Scotcs
 Mar. 4 Charles Pyefeild & Jane West

1631.

April 21 Edward Skeite & Mary Lozeyer
 June 23 James Handing & Frisewicke Triplett
 June 27 W^m Biggs & Thomasin Burton
 July 14 Anthony Wright & Eliz. Richardson
 July 19 Ralph Millard & Hanna Blackwell
 Aug. 4 Henry Adams & Sibyll Clerke
 Sep. 27 Richard Istedd & Ann Goodwyn
 Sep. 29 Richard Chiddeslye & Margaritt Ferrar
 Oct. 20 Rowland R . . . & Jane Davies
 Nov. 8 Henry Fleetwood & Katherine Breton
 Nov. 10 W^m Richards & Frances Ferris
 Dec. 17 James Conneway & Hester Watkins
 Jan. 26 W^m Skynn & Margaritt Wardell
 Jan. 30 Thomas Goldsmith & Rebecka Higbie

1632.

May 3 John Cowell & Sarah Burchett
 June 19 Henry Wright & Ann Greene
 June 28 W^m Hobson & Ann Bush
 Aug. 5 John Dodkin & Anne Turnor
 Aug. 23 Richard Tonge & Eliz. Lammas
 Sep. 16 Laurence Skill & Frances Hedding
 Sep. 18 Robert Hydes & Margaritt Totham

1633.

Mar. 28 Henry Hurleston & Joane Barrowes
 April 23 Henry Flammecke & Mary Fellowes
 July 27 Abraham Smith & Allice Sheppard
 Sep. 29 Christopher Glover & Ann Samford
 Dec. 2 Arthur Yourth & Barbara Monnye
 Feb. 11 Robert Gilbone & Katherine Gee
 Feb. 19 Robert Bond & Eliz. Hirst
 Feb. 20 Thomas Tooker & Mary Harte

1634.

May 21 James Sylverlocke & Ann Robinson
 June 8 John Wells & Eliz. Gold
 June 15 John Collins & Ann Awdrye
 June 22 Thomas Robinson & Isabell Williamson
 July 15 John Jepson & Ann Readman
 Aug. 2 Miles Dudley & Mary Stilwell
 Aug. 17 John Liuelocke & Martha Wilcocks
 [blank] Edward Smith & Alice Brandon, by M^r Harris of Great Alhallowes
 Oct. 5 W^m Blande & Jane Stanton
 Nov. 4 W^m Ansell & Sarah Clerke
 Dec. 30 Humfry Lloyd & Joane Gale
 Feb. 2 Richard Lawrence & Joane Stevens
 Mar. 3 Anthony Beomont & Eliz. Benn

1635.

June 24 W^m Pygeon & Alice Casson
 June 24 Richard Johnson & Joane Gibbs
 Oct. 25 Edward Spurling & Agnes Searle
 Nov. 5 John Hollins & Mary Tilston
 Dec. 1 Edward Thompson & Eliz. Whaley
 Jan. 1 Thomas Calley & Mary Sourfell
 Feb. 18 Thomas Carye & Eliz. Vaughan

1636.

June 16 Thomas Easte & Anne Allen
 Jan. 12 David Taylor & Elizabeth Wilson
 Jan. 12 Richard Boughan & Hester Martyn
 Feb. 21 Roger Dacke & Katherine Slowgrave

1637.

April 11 Edward Corkin & Priscilla Hawkins
 July 18 John Jones & Anne Wynnyff
 Aug. 31 John Yardley & Phoebe Walmesley
 Dec. 21 Thomas Barnhirst *alias* Bannister & Mary Graunge *alias* Graunger
 Dec. 26 Isaak Mowbert & Mary Blyert
 Jan. 8 John Loughton & Alice Vbley

1638.

Jan. 29 Henry Spurling & Diana Bartlett
 Feb. 12 Michael Woodcock & Lucretia Pickering

1639.

May 1 Daniell Gee & Alice Sturmye
 Sep. 5 Morris Beale & Millicent Short
 Sep. 10 Robert Webb & Sarah Hope
 Sep. 26 William Yeo & Anne Prew
 Nov. 14 Thomas Johnson & Joane Runwell
 Jan. 12 Charles Martin & Thomasin Cloke
 Jan. 21 Edward Dawkins & Sarah Saywell
 Feb. 9 John Hill & Elizabeth Corbyson
 Feb. 17 Henry Beresford & Elizabeth Fining
 Feb. 25 William Broke & Alice Lambe
 Mar. 11 Timothy Lane & Dorothy Finche

1640.

April 6 Thomas Thompson & Mary Burrage
 April 29 Thomas Payne & Bridgett Humfries
 May 19 Richard Mosse & Mary Ruddocke
 May 25 Nicholas Adams & Joice Smith
 May 25 Robert Chambers & Margery Newton
 July 27 Richard Johnson & Frances Dollett
 July 30 John Barefoote & Judeth Warner
 Sep. 6 Robert Thompson & Hester Boughan
 Feb. 21 Abraham Heward & Joane Brethers

1641.

May 6 John Marden & Judith Hill
 June 21 Charles de Peutter & Hanna Farr

July 20 Henry Glover & Elizabeth Wynnyffe
 Aug. 24 Marke Cheeswright & Sarah Playfere
 Oct. 26 Robert Adams & Edeth Shipley
 Jan. 26 George Henson & Anne Frost
 Feb. 22 Nicholas Twyne & Anne Weeks
 Mar. 1 William Lee & Thomasin Bigg

1642.

April 14 Francis Ouerton & Frances Game
 April 21 John Poynter & Mary Eyre
 April 21 Edward Tillesley & Joane Ansell
 July 24 Abraham Heward & Anne Whittington
 Sep. 29 Laurence Goude & Elizabeth Bauington
 Nov. 26 Giles Coleman & Sarah Ridley
 Dec. 19 Gregory Brett & Helen Pemble
 Dec. 27 Elias Purden & Mary Yeomans
 Jan. 8 Robert Jator & Mary Hodgeson
 Jan. 15 William Holmes & Jane Whaley

1643.

May 22 John Freeman & Beatrix Sollis
 July 13 Michael Burt & Katherine Penny
 Sep. 28 Archibald Townson & Sarah Garrard
 Jan. 30 Robert Sturt & Anne Barton
 Jan. 30 Edward Mason & Hester Sturt

1644.

April 22 Mintham Robinson & Christian Makernes
 Sep. 5 Nathaniel Jemmat & Jane Scott
 Oct. 29 John Pinkston & Anne Harkatt
 Nov. 30 Thomas Pratt & Isabell Millington
 Dec. 14 William Hollinshead & Sarah Louch
 Jan. 6 George Coxe & Dorothy Dorrell

1645.

April 7 John Heyne & Joane Simons
 April 14 Simon Moseley & Margaritt Madder
 May 2 Edward Flower & Mercy Bridgeman
 Oct. 13 John Barber & Elizabeth Bromley
 Nov. 6 Edward May & Margery Royston
 Nov. 7 Robert May & Rachel Jefferyes
 Nov. 13 Thomas Haddington & Cicily Burlyson
 Dec. 4 John Goddard & Susanna Hendersley
 Jan. 2 Thomas Armitage & Alice Harrison
 Feb. 2 John Shipley & Anne Page

1646.

June 11 Francis Marwood & Elizabeth Gulson
 Sep. 21 John Horne & Martha Holt
 Sep. 22 William Thomas & Margaritt Hope
 Mar. 2 Thomas Jackson & Katherine Evans

1647.

April 8 George Crompton & Alice Jackman
 June 7 Edward Pelsett & Martha Lowe

June 23 Robert Masters & Alice Donkin
 June 28 John Thomson & Penelope Collins
 June 28 Richard Mosse & Elizabeth Banks
 July 27 William Prior & Sarah Simson
 July 29 John Hunt & Joane Tayler
 Sep. 2 John Hunt & Katherine Sowell
 Sep. 8 John Gimber & Alice Haynes
 Sep. 23 Thomas Marshall & Hanna Garrard
 Oct. 14 Abraham Tipler & Elizabeth Garrard
 Nov. 5 Charles Herbert & Elizabeth Wood
 Nov. 9 Vincent Lear & Anne Carter
 Nov. 25 Edward Antingham & Joanna Bent
 Dec. 18 John Preston & Joane Wignore
 Jan. 1 William Jones & Francis Webbs
 Jan. 12 Edward Powell & Elizabeth Buckeridge
 Feb. 24 Peter Walker & Elizabeth Jones

1648.

April 11 John Bingham & Mary Sheldon
 April 24 John Wetmore and Ellenor Trumpar
 May 7 Nathan Baldocke & Anne Gibbons
 June 29 William Sledd & Joane Stocton
 July 20 Reginald Baxter & Martha Annion
 Sep. 14 William Clarke & Dorothy Hilliard
 Sep. 17 George Bright & Katherine Webb
 Sep. 23 John Hotchkis & Jennett Robinson
 Oct. 4 William Nevill & Elizabeth Porter
 Oct. 12 Richard Roberts & Dorothea White
 Oct. 17 George Browne & Mary Hevenden
 Oct. 23 Anchor Deane & Anne Williams
 Oct. 26 William Sculthorpe & Alice Fewkes
 Nov. 9 Thomas Waller & Elizabeth Richardson
 Nov. 13 Henry Wilcocke & Elizabeth Preist
 Nov. 14 Thomas Noye & Mary Jorden
 Nov. 20 William Face & Alice Slicer
 Dec. 11 John Mosse & Elizabeth Thrussell
 Dec. 14 Robert Baxter & Elizabeth Leo
 Jan. 30 John Haggay & Martha Corbett

1649.

May 7 William Rowell & Jane Foster
 May 15 William Bannister & Margaritt Osman
 May 21 William Gasey & Margaritt Jacob
 July 3 Nicholas Sauage & Patience Webb
 July 5 Arthur Juxon & Anne Saunders
 Sep. 25 Richard Swingler & Dorcas Johnson
 Oct. 1 Richard Oliver & Mary Roberts
 Dec. 12 Joseph Heyward & Elizabeth Stocton

1650.

Mar. 31 Richard Jarvis & Anne Ridley
 April 13 William Sheppard & Jane Sledd
 May 14 William Carter & Christian Waters
 June 20 Edward Tree & Mary Prior
 June 20 William Prior & Margaret Edwards
 July 9 William Stickland & Elizabeth Cripse

Aug. 30 John Hodgkin & Sarah Harecott
 Sep. 30 Nicholas Juxon & Elizabeth Johnson
 Oct. 3 John Ventris & Elizabeth Gillett
 Dec. 3 Henry Hearne & Elizabeth Fish
 Jan. 4 Ralph Carter & Rebekka Hales

1651.

Mar. 31 Joseph Jones & Susanna Fanning
 Aug. 10 Robert Thomas & Hannah Bartlett
 Sep. 7 Hugh Edwards & Jane Buckler
 Oct. 24 Thomas Hurdis & Elizabeth Dangar
 Nov. 23 Thomas Watkins & Susanna Hudson
 Dec. 11 Martin Oglethorpe & Susan Sanky
 Jan. 8 Mark Harrison & Sarah Lyddell
 Feb. 18 Nicholas Williams & Edeth Leuett
 Mar. 8 William Lane & Anne Glover
 Mar. 9 William Sims & Frances Clinch
 Mar. 12 Robert Diche & Anne Wheatley

1652.

Mar. 25 William Galhampton & Judeth Selby
 Mar. 28 George Lee & Elizabeth Cooke
 April 1 Thomas Ingram & Anne Perciuall
 April 4 Wootton Astley & Isabell Corbett
 April 4 John Keepe & Joane Edwards
 April 8 John Wallis & Joane Robertson
 April 13 Thomas DAVIS & Mary Goodridge
 April 28 Samuel Hatt & Katherine Acorne
 May 6 Thomas Paulson & Elizabeth Moreton
 May 29 Timothy Clarke & Frances Grenoway
 June 7 Lewes Philipps & Martha Snowe
 July 14 Thomas Fletcher & Grace Luellen
 Aug. 22 John Cage & Mary Heard
 Oct. 21 Robert Edwards & Christian Sewell
 Nov. 11 John Parker & Katherine Cason
 Jan. 26 John King & Anne Dauney

1653.

May 25 John Ball & Mary Hartley
 Aug. 24 Samuel Cocke & Martha Harwood
 Aug. 28 Richard Osborne & Joane Hunt
 Sep. 26 James Leuerett and Mary Barry
 Sep. 29 William Kent & Elizabeth Ossiuer
 Jan. 21 Roger Baynes & Naomi Layne (Tichborne)*
 Feb. 9 John Pywell & Anne Benham (Mr. Rogers)
 Feb. 27 Henry Redman & Isabell Clarke (Tichborne)

1654.

Mar. 29 David Morgan & Elizabeth Humfries (Atkins)
 May 1 John Phillips & Mary Price (Tichborne)
 July 24 Thomas Parphey & Mary Watkins (Paike)
 July 27 Edward Hart & Martha Sanders (Atkins)
 Jan. 24 Robert Alvey & Anne Appleyard (Wollaston)

* This and the following names occurring in this position are evidently those of the officiating Clergymen.—EDITOR.

Jan. 31 Matthe Sheppard & Deborah Sowde (Tichborne)
 Feb. 6 Thomas Euans & Margaritt Jones (Wollaston)

1655.

April 5 James Townsend & Helen Stephenson (Atking)
 June 30 Henry Claggett & Elizabeth Romsden (Viner)
 July 25 Timothy Lane & Elizabeth Causton (Atkins)
 Nov. 28 Richard Neale & Elizabeth Musgrave (Foote)
 Jan. 11 Samuel Lewis & Anne Thayer (Atkins)
 Jan. 31 Edward Baseley & Alice Barton (Andrews)
 Mar. 5 Thomas Pagitt & Lucy Crompton (Atkins)
 Mar. 13 Robert Hill & Dorothy Wright (Viner)

1656.

May 6 Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Gregory (Foote)
 May 15 Henry Widdington & Mary Glasse (Atkin)
 Sep. 23 Edward Gourney & Susan Dingley (A stranger)
 Dec. 25 John Cooke & Mary Smarte (Davenport)
 Jan. 5 Simon Dudson & Sarah Chalenor (Chiverton)
 Feb. 7 Francis Burges & Mary Wheeler (Atkins)
 Mar. 10 [blank] & Alice [blank] (Romney)

1657.

April 23 Oliver Crompton & Mary Papworth (Atkins)
 May 26 Richard Simons & Mary Whimple (Chiverton)
 June 23 Roger Baines & Isabell Emmyson (Tichborne)
 July 2 W^m Rivett & Gratiana Bacon (Viner)
 July 21 Hugh Jones & Mary Jossaline (Chiverton)
 July 28 Thomas Launder & Judeth Harris (Tichborne)
 Aug. 13 Robert Hillyard & Elizabeth Cooke (Cooke)
 Sep. 7 John Skelton & Alice Hurd (Atkins)
 Mar. 2 John Marshall & Martha Bowden (Romney)
 Mar. 9 Laurence Claxton & Mary Moulson (Romney)
 Mar. 12 James Allin & Emme Payne (Romney)

1658.

June 3 Richard Hobby & Elizabeth Johnson (Romney)
 July 8 George Dalby & Jane Harvy (Romney)
 July 28 John James & Anne Stamper (Romney)
 Oct. 25 John Rogers & Alice Fryer (Romney)
 Feb. 18 Thomas Sly & Sarah Drake (Romney)
 Mar. 8 Richard Ewer & Mary Hide (Romney)
 Mar. 10 Paul White & Mary Harris (Romney)
 Mar. 13 Robert Meade & Anne Leth (Romney)

1659.

April 12 Robert Waters & Dorothy Masters (Romney)
 May 19 Samuel Cooper & Susanna Peirce (Romney)
 June 9 Thomas Woodman & Jane Humphrey (Romney)

1660.

May 23 Robert Owen & Frances Page (Romney)
 May 26 Edward Stibbins & Mary Yates (*Idem*)
 Nov. 27 Humphry Pickering & Alice Surties (*Idem*)
 Nov. 29 Charles Gataker & Sarah Wharton (p' Epu' Wig.)
 Jan. 1 John Rayner & Mary Gilliman (p' Romney)
 Feb. 19 William Soame & Mary Houghton (p' Aliend)
 Mar. 21 Nicholas Hutchinson & Mary Browne (p' Mr. Dauenporte)

1661.

April 21	Thomas Kelsicke & Margaret Woodhall	(p' Mr. Romney)
May 28	Alexander Foster & Mary Bristow	(p' <i>eund.</i>)
May 30	Samuel Piggett & Mary Hill	(p' <i>eund.</i>)
July 4	John Sherwood & Judeth Cooke	(p' <i>eund.</i>)
Aug. 8	John Dimer & Anne Nicholas	(p' <i>eund.</i>)
Nov. 9	James Wood & Katherine Roberts	(p' Romney)
Jan. 23	Roger Owen & Isabella Stanton	(p' Romney)
Mar. 10	John Steene & Margaritt Price	(p' Romney)

1662.

April 11	Thomas Aylett & Jane Arwaker	(p' Romney)
April 22	Joseph Farrell & Isabella Forbench	(p' Romney)
April 22	John Swifte & Elizabeth Baitte	(p' Romney)
Aug. 26	Abell Evans & Allice Greenway	(p' Romney)
Sep. 4	John Bucke & Rebecka Spencer	(p' Cooke)
Dec. 2	John Paige & Joane Boldinge	(p' Romney)
Dec. 18	John Cole & Elizabeth Benson	(p' Romney)
Jan. 1	Edward Chambers & Sarah Wallpoole	(p' Romney)
Jan. 7	Brattle Presson & Elizabeth Gover	(p' Romney)
Feb. 15	Richard Hobes & Mary Smith	(p' Romney)

1663.

July 28	Walter Conyers & Mary Tylor	(p' Romney)
Nov. 1	William Thew & Elizabeth Kinge	(p' Romney)
Dec. 15	Richard Bayley & Anne Chrismase	(p' Romney)
Jan. 14	John Hunte & Joyce Walpoole	(p' Romney)
Jan. 31	James Wielder & Elizabeth Weafeld	(Romney)

1664.

April 11	Vincent Silk & Mary Osborne	(p' Romney)
April 12	John Goare & Mary Tranter	(Rumney)
May 19	Robert Hollond, victualler, & Rebecka Wren	(p' Rumney)
July 25	Richard Johnson, bricklayer, & Sarah Bussie	(p' Rumney)
Aug. 22	Thomas Wilson & Elienor Lingewoode	
Oct. 6	Thomas Avard, clothier, & Elisabeth Stipleman	
Oct. 20	Henry Bryers, chirurgion, & Dorothy Johnson	
Feb. 6	Thomas Hunt & Hester Pullen	
Mar. 28*	Edmond Thompson & Mary Johnson	

1666.

May 3	John Lovell of Barking & Mary Cliffe of Shenfeild, co. Essex
June 11	John Newell of Egnum & Deborah Till of Barking, Essex

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

1672.

May 16	S ^r Francis Wingate of Harlington, in Bedfordshire, knight, & M ^{rs} Anne Fish of Westminster.†
--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

[*From this last date to 1754, the marriages are entered with those of St. Mary Aldermary.*]

* It is impossible to determine whether this date belongs to the year 1665 or 1666.—EDITOR.

† This entry occurs also in the Register of St. Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 8 Elizabeth
 Feb. 15 Richard, s. of (? John) Hall
 Mar. 1 Rachel, d. of Will^m Russell
 Mar. 15 Grace, d. of Richard Bolton

1562.

Mar. 29 Hester, d. of
 April 19 John, s. of Raphe Craven
 Nov. 7 John, s. of Richard Allen
 Nov. 29 Sibell, d. of John Loggin
 Jan. 30 Edward, s. of John Abbot
 Feb. 23 Agnes, d. of John Wakefield
 Feb. 24 Margaret, d. of Hugh Gibon
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Burdlin

1563.

., s. of Peter Benden
, d. of Richard Gibbens
 Mary, d. of Rob^t Williamson
 (? Thomas) s. of Margaret Davies
 Jeffry, s. of William Russell
 William, s. of Thomas Pettingall
 Mary, d. of Richard Holiday
 Martha, d. of Christopher Hill
 June . . Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griphin
 June 9 Susan, d. of John Bullock
 July 11 Judith, d. of Thomas Adams
 Aug. 8 Luke, s. of William Baxter
 Sep. 15 Mary, d. of John Clay
 Oct. 5 John, s. of William Edney
 Oct. 16 Margaret, d. of Thomas Glover
 Nov. 10 Joane, d. of Will^m Gymer
 Nov. 16 Anne, d. of (? John) F(ild?)
 Mar. 19 Joane, d. of Richard Holiday

1564.

April 23 Richard, s. of Richard Lyster
 July 30 John, s. of William Baxter
 Aug. 31 Winifride, d. of John Bothe
 Oct. 8 Joseph, s. of Roger Lett
 Nov. 12 Margaret, d. of (? Robert) Williams
 Nov. . . Margret, d. of John Godscoll
 Dec. 14 Sara, d. of He . . . es
 Dec. . . Abraham, s. of John Hall
 Dec. 17 Richard, s. of William Gymer
 Jan. 2 Ellen, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 Jan. 14 William, s. of William Jones
 Jan. 20, d. of John Bullinger
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Craven
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John Bull
 Mar. 3 Adrian, s. of Thomas Stone
 Mar. 20 Raphe, s. of John Coclowe

1565.

Mar. 27 Margaret, d. of James Blower
 April 27 Anne, d. of Richard Holiday
 May 2 Thomas, s. of James Awcocke
 July 2 John, s. of Rob^t Garrett
 Aug. 5, s. of William Baxter
 Aug. 6 John, s. of John Davynant
 Sep. 7 Richard, s. of John Phillips
 Sep. 9 Lyonell, s. of Jeffrey Duckett
 Sep. . . Alice, d. of William Robinson
 Oct. . . Alice, d. of John Allen
 Nov. . . Eleasar, s. of Mr. Calthropp
 Dec. 2 Richard, s. of Thomas Barker
 Dec. 21 John, s. of James Dawton
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of William Jones
 Jan. 21 Alice, d. of John Bodely
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John Clay
 Mar. 9 Mary, d. of Henry Joye
 Mar. 9 Joseph, s. of Thomas Preston

1566.

June 9 Abraham, s. of William Miller, a stranger
 July 3 Alice, d. of Richard Holiday
 July 4 Judith, d. of Rob^t Bennett
 July 14 John, s. of Rob^t Williams
 Aug. 23 Joane, d. of Richard Blower
 Aug. 23 Mary, d. of William Edney
 Aug. 30 John, s. of William Robinson
 Sep. 11, s. of James Rey
 Sep. . . Michael, s. of Thomas Stone
 Sep., d. of John Warberton
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Blower
 Oct. 20, d. of Richard Lyster
 Dec. 1, s. of John Alford
 Dec., d. of John Godscoll
 Dec., s. of John Bothe
 Jan. 14, s. of Jeffrey Duckett

1567.

April 16 Edward, s. of John Cole
 June 1 Henry, s. of Henry Joye
 June 15 Mary, d. of John Bullocke
 June 30 Mary, d. of John Bodely
 July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Skelton
 July 20 Alice, d. of Thomas Preston
 July 26 Joane, d. of Edward Chetlye
 Sep. 15 Mary, d. of Peter Sentle
 Sep. 21 Danyell, s. of Rob^t Crossapeny
 Oct. 3 Susan, d. of John Benson.
 Oct. 20 Alson, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 Jan. 4 Thomas, s. of Rob^t Fletcher
 Jan. . . Jane, d. of William Robenson
 Feb. 27 Rob^t, s. of John Allen
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Bothe
 Mar. 21 Dorithie, d. of James Dalton

1568.

April 11 Mary, d. of Thomas Osborn
 April 12 Daniell, s. of Jeffry Duckett
 April 25 James, s. of Raphe Craven
 May 1 William, s. of Richard Lyster
 May 16 Mary, d. of Rob^t Williamson
 May 20 Thomas, s. of Richard Blower
 July 17 Alice, d. of Thomas Preston
 July 18 Margaret, d. of James Blower
 Aug. 10 William, s. of John Warburton
 Aug. 14 Anthonye, s. of Thomas Stone
 Sep. 19 John, s. of Rob^t Garret
 Sep. 25 Alice, d. of Jones
 Oct. 2 Anne, d. of William Gymer
 Jan. . . John, s. of . . . (? Egleston)
 Jan. 23 Margaret, d. of Lawrence
 Jan. 23 [*Entirely illegible*]
 Feb. 6 Joane, d. of Thomas Hu . . .

1569.

April 11 Mary, d. of (? John) Newarke
 May 12 Jane, d. of (? Henry) Joye
 June 9 Richard, s. of Raphe Craven
 June 19 John, s. of John Cokely
 June 19 Emanuel, s. of Roger (? Leet)
 July 8 Susan, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 Aug. 5 Alice and Eleoner, the daus. of Will^m Goodnepe
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth, d. of . . . (? Boothe)
 Aug. 18 John, s. of . . . Sentell
 Aug. 24 Robt, s. of (? Robert) Williamson
 Sep. 10 Alice Be . . . [*the rest illegible*]
 Oct. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas Sq
 Oct. 10 Sara, d. of John Bullocke
 Nov. 16 Cycely, d. of William Robinson
 . . . 18 Marcella, d. of Richard Semer
 . . . 12 Julian, d. of James Sa . . .

1570.

April 20 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Fisher
 July 14 William, s. of William Gymer
 Aug. 8 Judith, d. of Edmund Bowman
 Aug. 19 Margaret, d. of Raphe Craven
 Aug. 27 Joane, d. of Will^m Jaynson
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sutton
 Sep. 22 Anthony, s. of Arthur Waters
 Oct. 4 Richard, s. of Anthony Fredricke
 Oct. 20 John, s. of Thomas Stone
 Nov. 12 Lucrecia, d. of Thomas Awcocke
 Dec. 4 Anne, d. of Peter Sentloe
 Dec. 24 Mary, d. of John Chetley
 Dec. 30 Mathie, d. of Roger Leet
 Jan. 21 Susan, d. of Rob^t Williamson
 Feb. 9 Edward, s. of Thomas Preston
 Feb. 11 Sara, d. of Whitech
 Feb. 19 Frances, d. of Thomas Osborn
 Feb. 30* Judith, d. of Rob^t Bennet

* *Sic.*

1571.

April 1 Felice, d. of Griphith Meredith
 April 11 Lancelot, s. of Thomas Hunt
 June 29 Margaret, d. of Raphe Craven
 July 4 Joane, d. of Anthony Harris
 July 19 Mary, d. of John Abbot
 July 20 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 July 30 George, s. of James Blower
 Oct. 27 John, s. of Edward Orinshawe
 Nov. 30 Thomas, s. of Edmund Bowman
 Jan. 1 Peter, s. of John Cocklowe
 Feb. 2 William, s. of William Tayler

1572.

May 10 Raph, s. of Thomas Jell . . se
 June . . A . . . e, d. of Raph Craven
 June . . Dorithe, d. of Anthony Harris
 June 22 Richard, s. of Griphith Meredith
 July 17 Sa . . . d. of Rob^t Kenderly
 Aug. 3 William, s. of John Bolton
 Sep. 28 George, s. of Edward Orenshawe
 Dec. 24 Grace, d. of Thomas Thornton
 Jan. 25 Jane, d. of William Johnson
 Jan. 30 Peter, s. of Thomas Preston
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, d. of William Tayler

1573.

Mar. 28 Zephora, d. of John Newarke
 Mar. 28 William, s. of William Sutton
 April 16 Christopher, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 May 24 Arthur, s. of Henry Copston
 June 6 Will^m, s. of John Abbot
 June 30 Richard, s. of Thomas Hunt
 July 3 Elizabeth, d. of Rob^t Fisher
 July 8 Jane, d. of John Blower
 Aug. 20 Jane, d. of Meredith
 Aug. 27 Will^m and Joane, childⁿ of Griphin Meredith
 Oct. 18 Edward, s. of Edward Bream
 Nov. 22 Prudence, d. of Rob^t Kenderly
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Sentloe
 Jan. 29 Sara, d. of Anthony Holmead
 Feb. 14 Richard, s. of Rob^t Williamson

1574.

April 4 Constance, d. of Will^m Sutton
 May 16 Elizabeth, d. of Rob^t Woodrofe
 May 23 John, s. of John Newarke
 July 11 William, s. of John Boothe
 July 11 John, s. of Raphe Craven
 Aug. 4 John, s. of John Kinge
 Aug. 11 Thomas, s. of John Bolton
 Aug. 10 Cristian, d. of Laurence Harshawe
 Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Henry Long
 Aug. 29 Arthur, s. of Edmund Rutter
 Sep. 1 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Osborn

Sep. 29 Anne, d. of Anthony Harris
 Sep. 30 Geffry, s. of Rob^t Bennet
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth, d. of James Blower
 Nov. 1 Mary, d. of Richard Knight
 Nov. 14 Charles, s. of Thomas Phillips
 Jan. 23 Rebecca, d. of Anthony Holmead

1575.

April 2 Anne, d. of Morrice Edwards
 April 3 Walt^r, s. of William Hobson
 April 23 William, s. of Rob^t Williamson
 June 8 Hester, d. of Richard Bowers
 Aug. 6 Arthur, s. of Jeffrye Duckett
 Aug. 9 Anne, d. of Raphe Craven
 Oct. 30 Medcalf, s. of Mr Allington
 Nov. 5 Joane, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 Nov. 20 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Kenderlye
 Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of Richard Thomson
 Jan. 15 John, s. of John Phillipps
 Jan. 18 Anne, d. of John Bolton
 Jan. 22 James, s. of William Taylor
 Feb. 6 Humfry, s. of Anthony Holmead
 Feb. 6 John, s. of Rob^t Taylor
 Feb. 13 John, s. of John Abbot
 Mar. 4 John, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 Mar. 18 Katherin, d. of Rob^t Williams

1576.

Aug. 16 Richard, s. of Henry Renolds
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Morrice Edwards
 Aug. 26 Nicholas & Edward, sons of Rob^t Woodrofe
 Sep. 1 Alice, d. of Raphe Craven
 Sep. 23 Mathewe, s. of Thomas Joanes
 Sep. 29 Anne, d. of Henry Long
 Oct. 23 Arthur, s. of Thomas Holt
 Nov. 11 Bennet, d. of James Blower
 Jan. 15 Cicilie, d. of Sr Richard Baker, Knight
 Jan. 20 Peter, s. of John Phillipps
 Feb. 3 Anne, d. of Anthony Holmead
 Feb. 9 John, s. of Anthony Harris

1577.

Mar. 25 Edward, s. of Jeffry Duckett
 April 6 Will^m, s. of Edward Rutter
 May 16 Mary, d. of Rob^t Tayler
 June 18 Mary, d. of John Shewsmith
 June 29 Anthony, s. of Morris Owen
 July 25 Will^m, s. of Raphe Burrowse
 July 31 Leonard, s. of Richard Knight
 Aug. 2 Nicholas, s. of Jasper Moxsye
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Frend
 Sep. 29 John, s. of Henry Parsons
 Nov. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas Holt
 Nov. 24 Christopher, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 Nov. 27 Walter, s. of Thomas Osborn
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Dawbeny

Dec. 15 Samuel, s. of Peter Venson
 Jan. 6 John, s. of Richard Harrison
 Jan. 18 Mary, d. of Thomas Redborn
 Feb. 16 Richard, s. of Anthony Holmead
 Feb. 23 Margaret, d. of Richard Scales
 Mar. 2 Judith, d. of Will^m Tayler

1578.

June 25 Jacob, s. of Francis Vandrest
 July 7 Anne, d. of John Phillips
 July 13 Jesper, s. of John Shewsmith
 July 20 John, s. of Richard Burgis
 July 23 Anne, d. of Roger Payn
 Sep. 3 Peter, s. of Peter Sentloe
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor
 Nov. 2 Sara, d. of James Nower
 Nov. 9 William, s. of William Robenson
 Dec. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Holt
 Dec. 28 Joane, d. of Peter Venson
 Jan. 25 Katherin, d. of James Blower

1579.

April 12 Susan, d. of Thurstan Basford
 April 15 Thomas, s. of Anthony Holmead
 April 19 Mary, d. of Rob^t Taylor
 May 3 Dorithie & Elizabeth, daus. of Jesper Moxsye
 May 24 Geffry, s. of Geffry Abbot
 May 28 Rachell, d. of Roger Whiting
 June 5 John, s. of Richard Scales
 June 7 John, s. of Isaac Holloway
 June 28 Elizabeth, d. of Morris Owen
 Aug. 16 Margaret, d. of Raphe Burrowes
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of George Redborne
 Sep. 1 Anne, d. of John Dawncy
 Sep. 13 Mary, d. of Richard Bell
 Oct. 26 Richard Goodrich, s. of John Goodridge
 Nov. 1 Edward, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Nov. 15 Margaret, d. of Richard Garret
 Nov. 22 John, s. of Richard Walton
 Nov. 22 Thomas, s. of Peter Sentloe
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John Showsmith
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Norman
 Jan. 3 Peter, s. of John Abbot
 Mar. 3 Godly, d. of Henry Mountforth
 Mar. 24 Evance, s. of Rob^t Bridget

1580.

April 27 Michael, s. of Anthony Holmead
 May 13 Margaret, d. of Michael Hawkins
 May 15 Grisell, d. of Rob^t Woodrofe
 July 6 Thomas, s. of Richard Scales
 July 9 Barbara, d. of Thomas Berry
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Pinder
 Sep. 11 Arthur, s. of Arthur Dawbeny
 Oct. 16 Margaret, d. of Jeffry Abbot
 Nov. 13 Loar, d. of Rob^t Hall

Nov. 20 Joane, d. of John Dannelsy
 Nov. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 Dec. 4 Francis, s. of William Ballard
 Jan. 5 Edmund, s. of Rob^t Garret
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth, d. of William Dodson
 Mar. 19 Mathewe, d. of William Taylor

1581.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Mountforth
 May 17 Anthony, s. of Raphe Burrowse
 May 29 Charles, s. of Christopher Fredorickc
 July 16 Roger, s. of Roger Payn
 Aug. 6 Anne, d. of Isaac Holloway
 Sep. 3 John, s. of Rob^t George
 Sep. 17 Roger, s. of Richard King
 Sep. 17 Thomas, s. of Edward Snowsell
 Oct. 4 Briget, d. of John Showsmith
 Oct. 8 Thomas, s. of John Abbot
 Oct. 13 Richard, s. of Thomas Osborn
 Oct. 15 Joane, d. of Richard Scales
 Oct. 29 Mathewe, s. of Morris Owen
 Nov. 10 Anthony, s. of Anthony Norman
 Nov. 16 Joane, d. of Peter Sentloe
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Holmead
 Dec. 3 Joane, d. of John Goodridge
 Jan. 7 John, s. of John Dannelsy
 Jan. 19 Alice, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Mar. 14 Ellis, d. of Michaell Hawkins

1582.

April 15 Hester, d. of Richard Sheppam
 April 29 Edward, s. of Henry Mountforth
 May 16 Margaret, d. of John Amis
 May 20 William, s. of Rob^t Woodrofe
 May 20 Elizabeth, d. of William Collins
 May 30 Thomas, s. of Jesper Moxey
 July 8 Susan, d. of Richard Garret
 July 29 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Bridget
 Sep. 16 Anthony, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothwork^t
 Sep. 29 Richard Sentloe, s. of Peter Senthill [*sic*]
 Nov. 1 John, s. of Thomas Fowler
 Nov. 11 John, s. of John Abbot
 Nov. 12 Richard, s. of John Keele
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of William Dodson
 Dec. 13 William, s. of Richard King
 Dec. 25 Ursula, d. of Henry Garsett
 Dec. 26 Hester, d. of Nicholas Cooke
 Jan. 5 Newport, s. of Walter Clench
 Jan. 6 Will^m, s. of Richard Scales
 Jan. 6 Anthony, s. of Richard Hart
 Jan. 13 Anne, d. of John Danson
 Feb. 3 William, s. of Anthony Holmead
 Feb. 10 Mary, d. of Raphe Burrowse
 Feb. 17 Susan, d. of Morris Owen
 Mar. 12 Joseph, s. of John Fletcher
 Mar. 23 Anne, d. of Peter Pynder

1583.

Mar. 31 Mary, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Mar. 31 Mary, d. of Roger Payn
 April 21 Humfry, s. of Isaac Holloway
 May 1 Rob^t, s. of Thomas Lynsye
 July 14 Roger, s. of Henry Mountforth
 Aug. 17 John, s. of Will^m Robenson
 Sep. 1 Anthony, s. of Gester Outhwaite
 Sep. 15 Katherin, d. of George Redborn
 Oct. 16 Francis, s. of John Bratt
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Roger Beston
 Nov. 10 Richard, s. of Thomas Fowler
 Feb. 9 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Hall
 Mar. 8 Rob^t, s. of Arthur Dawbeny
 Mar. 15 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Woodrofe
 Mar. 15 Henry, s. of Richard Skinner
 Mar. 15 Katherin, d. of John Dansey

1584.

Mar. 2. Alice, d. of Anthony Holmead
 April .. George Snosell, s. of Edward Snosill
 April .. Abraham, s. of Michael Hawkins
 May 28 Thomas, s. of William Taylor
 May 30 Anne, d. of Henry Garsett
 June 12 Elizabeth, d. of Cutbert Ingraham
 June 21 Thomas, s. of Rob^t Bridgett
 July 12 Roger, s. of Christopher Abdye
 July 26 Joane, d. of Thomas Milles
 Aug. 2 John, s. of Richard Powell
 Aug. 9 John, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Aug. 24 Dorothe, d. of John Baynes
 Sep. 20 Judith, d. of Richard Sheppam
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Geffrye Abbot
 Sep. 20 Rob^t, s. of John Hamms
 Sep. 27 John, s. of Humfry Hide
 Sep. 29 Richard, s. of James Samford
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Fletcher
 Oct. 25 Margaret, d. of John Abbot
 Oct. 29 Anne, d. of Thomas Fowler
 Nov. 15 Richard, s. of Richard Garret
 Nov. 15 Judith, d. of Maurice Owen
 Dec. 11 Alice, d. of Jester Outhwaite
 Jan. 6 Margery, d. of Isaac Holloway
 Jan. 13 Henry, s. of William Blake
 Jan. 28 Rob^t, s. of Ralphe Burrowse
 Feb. 21 Joane, d. of William Robenson

1585.

April 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Lynsye
 April 25 Luce, d. of John Enderbye
 May 9 Mary, d. of Roger Beston
 May 29 Susan, d. of John Danson
 July 19 John, s. of Henry Garsett
 Aug. 1 Jane, d. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Aug. 1 Will^m, s. of Henry Miller
 Aug. 8 Margaret, d. of Thomas Milles

Aug. 8 Susan, d. of William Harrison
 Aug. 8 Edward, s. of Edward Michell
 Sep. 7 Phillippe, the supposed son of Richard Walton
 Sep. 19 Thomasin, d. of Anthony Holmead
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Nevell, esquire
 Oct. 24 Dorithie, d. of Thomas Fowler
 Dec. 5 Mary, d. of John Pendlebery
 Dec. 21 Thomas, s. of Beacher Garret
 Jan. 2 Margaret, d. of John Hams
 Jan. 9 Joane, d. of Richard Walton
 Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chant tayler

1586.

Mar. 27 Katherin, d. of Lawrence Lee
 April 23 Elizabeth, d. of Jeffry Abbot
 April 23 Raphe, s. of Jester Outhwaite
 May 1 Margaret Tonns, d. of Thonns [*sic*]
 May 29 Danyell, s. of John Elderby
 July 3 Thomas, s. of Francis Fild
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth, d. of John Banes
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Garsett
 Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Milles
 Sep. 18 Richard, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Oct. 9 Walter Clinch, s. of Walter Clench
 Oct. 9 Stephen, s. of Thomas Lynsye
 Oct. 16 Roger, s. of Roger Beston
 Oct. 17 Thomas & (? Mathewe), childⁿ of Marke Howse
 Oct 23 Henry, s. of John Danson
 Oct. 26 Jeffry, s. of Anthony Holmead
 Nov. 6 Owin, s. of Richard Powel
 Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of William Harrison
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fowler
 Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Jeffry Prescott
 Dec. 11 Joane, d. of John Abbot
 Jan. 8 James, s. of Edmund Smith
 Jan. 16 Joane, d. of Christopher Scales
 Jan. 17 Anne, d. of Henry Nevill, Esquire
 Feb. 8 George, s. of John Bratt
 Feb. 19 Vrcely, d. of Rob^t Woodrofe
 Feb. 19 Mary, d. of Christopher Medlicott
 Feb. 26 Mary, d. of Raphe Burrowse
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Will^m Androwes

1587.

May 14 Henry Hyde, s. of Humfry Hide
 July 15 Mary, d. of Rob^t Judson
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Henry Millett
 Aug. 13 Will^m, s. of John Rodaway
 Aug. 13 Anne, d. of John Elderbye
 Aug. 13 Anthony, s. of John Goodridge
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hubberd
 Aug. 19 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Pert
 Aug. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Aug. 20 Millesant, d. of John Bray
 Aug. 20 Dorithie, d. of Richard Haward
 Sep. 16 John, s. of Geffry Abbot

Oct. 8 Richard, s. of Henry Mountforth
 Oct. 8 Susan, d. of Thomas Mills
 Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Richard Walton
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Redman
 Nov. 1 Katherin, d. of Jester Outhwaite
 Nov. 11 Susan, d. of John Danson
 Nov. 26 Mary, d. of Henry Garsett
 Nov. 26 Richard Skinner, s. of Thomas Skynner
 Nov. 28 Susan, d. of Roger Beston
 Jan. 14 Peter, s. of John Pendelbery
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Richard Powell
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. of Will^m Harrison
 Mar. 22 Faith, d. of Isaac Holloway

1588.

May 19 William, s. of Nicholas Davedge
 June 23 William, s. of (? Roberte) Johnson
 July 28 Sara, d. of Thomas Fowler
 Aug. 25 William, s. of Thomas Mills
 Sep. 7 Joane, d. of Rob^t Kettle
 Oct. 27 Sara, d. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Nov. 3 James, s. of Raphe Burrowse
 Nov. 9 Margaret, d. of John Jelliman
 Dec. 1 Joane, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Dec. 1 Martin, s. of Geffry Prescott
 Dec. 15 Richard, s. of Humfry Hyde
 Feb. 23 Anne, d. of John Abbot
 Mar. 11 Senche, d. of Walter Clynch
 Mar. 16 Fayth, d. of Isaac Holloway

1589.

Mar. 30 Susan, d. of Will^m Harrison
 April 6 John Outhwaight, s. of Jester Outhwaite
 April 20 Joane, d. of Rob^t Judson
 May 18 Joane, d. of Nicholas Davedge
 May 25 Anne, d. of Richard Haward
 June 3 Martha, d. of John Bratt
 June 22 Thomas, s. of Richard Powell
 June 22 Nicholas, s. of John Pynlebery
 July 20 Alice, d. of Simon Johnson
 Sep. 8 John, s. of Will^m Robenson
 Sep. 14 John, s. of Christoper Medlicott
 Nov. 12 Sara, d. of Henry Garsett
 Nov. 23 Agnes, d. of Henry Goldwyre
 Dec. 9 John, s. of John Bodman
 Dec. 28 Mary, d. of Geffrye Abbot
 Jan. 4 Anne, d. of John Watkins
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Scales
 Jan. 14 Christopher, s. of Thomas Milles
 Mar. 8 Joane, d. of Will^m Bonnde

1590.

April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hubberd
 April 19 Elizabeth, d. of Geffry Prescott
 May 10 John, s. of Rob^t Emerson
 May 10 Zachary, s. of Gilbert Roach
 May 31 Thomas, s. of John Abbot

To the Council of the Harleian Society.

188

Gentlemen,

I am desirous of joining the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, to the Rules of which Society I am willing to conform.

I desire to subscribe an extra Guinea per Annum for the Publications of the "Register Section" of the Society.

NOTE.—This Form, when filled up and signed, is to be sent to J. P. RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Dec. 21 Anne, d. of Will^m Joanes
 Jan. 7 Stephen, s. of Will^m Arundell
 Mar. 1 John, s. of Lewis Lyght
 Mar. 4 Meryell, d. of Anthony Robenson

1593.

April 11 Thomas, s. of Gester Outhwait
 May 6 John, s. of Richard Haward
 May 6 Susan, d. of John Hynde
 June 3 Nicholas, s. of Francis Cooke
 June 10 Edward, s. of Edward Stephenson
 June 10 Richard, s. of John Balgay
 June 24 Dorethye, d. of Richard Arundell
 July 30 Clifford, s. of Richard Wilson
 Aug. 2 [blank], d. of John Roper
 Sep. 2 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Davidge
 Dec. 2 Mary, d. of Israell Collingwood
 Jan. 13 William, s. of William Androwes
 Feb. 3 Mary, d. of Richard May
 Feb. 3 Anne, d. of John Jelliman

1594.

Mar. 2. Sara, d. of Simon Crocket
 Mar. 2. Margaret, d. of Thomas Mills
 April 28 John, son of John Abbot
 June 23 Geffry, s. of Thomas Allen
 July 24 Martha, d. of Geffry Prescott
 July 25 John, s. of John Hynde
 Aug. 25 William, s. of Thomas Bennett
 Sep. 1 Mary, d. of Richard Arundell
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John Hall
 Oct. 6 Nicholas, s. of Jester Outhwait
 Oct. 6 John, s. of Anthony Robenson
 Oct. 13 Anthony, s. of Rob^t Johnson
 Oct. 16 Abraham, s. of John Balgay
 Dec. 1 George, s. of Will^m Robenson
 Dec. 7 Hugh, s. of John Gwin
 Dec. 8 Barbara, d. of Israell Collingwood
 Jan. 19 Hester, d. of Rice Morris
 Feb. 25 Katherin, d. of Nicholas Blackway
 Mar. 8 Francis, s. of Mr. [blank] Goldsmith
 Mar. 8 Susan, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Mar. 8 Sara, d. of Richard Simson

1595.

May 2 Thomas, a child found in y^e parish
 May 18 James, s. of James Corden
 May 25 Margaret, d. of George Calamy
 June 8 John, s. of Thomas Mylls
 June 29 Mary Crocket, d. of Simon Croket
 July 20 Thomasin, d. of Thomas Fludds
 Aug. 10 Richard, s. of Richard May
 Aug. 30 Richard, s. of Thomas Bennet
 Aug. 30 Richard, s. of Richard Powell
 Sep. 10 Will^m, s. of Geffry Prescott
 Sep. 28 Edward, s. of Roger Eve

Nov. 30 Anne, d. of Francis Cooke
 Jan. 25 William, s. of Israell Collingwood
 Feb. 1 Ezechiell, s. of [blank] Cotsford
 Feb. 4 Joane, d. of John Bradshawe

1596.

Mar. 28 John, s. of John Hall
 Mar. 28 Rose, d. of Raphe Sharples
 June 20 Alice, d. of Rob^t Barnes
 June 27 Jane, d. of Thomas Mills
 June 27 Henry, s. of Fabian Gymer
 July 11 Edward, s. of John M
 July 18 Sara Je, d. of John (? Jelliman)
 July 23 Martha, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Aug. 6 George, s. of James Corden
 Aug. 22 Meriell & Joane, dau's of William Joanes
 Sep. 5 Will^m, s. of John Rodaway
 Oct. 15 Sara, d. of Simon Crockett
 Nov. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bennet
 Nov. 30 George, s. of Raphe Cobham
 Dec. 12 Margaret, d. of Alexander Bratt, gent.
 Jan. 2 Nicholas, s. of George Calamy
 Jan. 16 John, s. of Jeffry Russell
 Jan. 23 Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Viler
 Feb. 13 Sara, d. of Thomas Fludds
 Mar. 9 Francis, s. of Rob^t Knight
 Mar. 20 Will^m, s. of Nicholas Blackway

1597.

April 24 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Hill
 May 4 William, s. of John Balgay
 May 11 Raphe & Thomas, sons of John Demolt
 June 12 Geffry, s. of Francis Cooke
 July 3 Robert, s. of Rob^t Johnson
 Aug. 14 John, s. of Christopher Whitehead
 Sep. 1 Richard, s. of James Corden
 Sep. 3 Anne, d. of Rob^t Powell
 Nov. 13 Judith, d. of Raphe Sharples
 Dec. 4 Mary, d. of Thomas Bennet
 Dec. 4 Luce, d. of Rice Morris
 Jan. 8 Will^m, s. of Richard Gymer
 Jan. 29 John, s. of Simon Crockett
 Feb. 1 Thomas, s. of Edmund Elde
 Mar. 5 Anthony, s. of Geffry Abbot

1598.

April 2 Robert, s. of Richard Sothern
 April 9 John, s. of Henry Skerrett
 April 16 Thomas, s. of Will^m Joanes
 April 23 Katherin, d. of John Molt
 April 30 James, s. of James Medicott
 April 30 Susan, d. of John Marrett
 July 14 Brigett, d. of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 July 17 Margaret, d. of Lyonell Joanes
 Aug. 24 Margaret, d. of Rob^t Kinderly the younger
 Aug. 24 Sibill, d. of George Fulke

Sep. 24 Martha, d. of Thomas Mills
 Oct. 7 Mary, d. of Thomas Nay, from Fulk's house
 Oct. 29 Richard, s. of Rob^t Knight
 Dec. 20 John, s. of James Corden
 Dec. 24 Henry, s. of Will^m May
 Jan. 7 Mary, d. of Will^m Lawrence
 Jan. 14 Margaret, d. of Richard Gymer
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of James Baron
 Feb. 26 Anne, d. of Ralph Cobham
 Mar. 11 Isaac, s. of John Hill
 Mar. 11 Ellen, d. of Abraham Burrowse

1599.

April 1 Richard, s. of Edward Stevenson
 April 8 Anne, d. of Francis Cooke
 April 11 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Blackway
 April 22 Dorithie, d. of Thomas Bennet
 May 20 Simon, s. of Simon Crockett
 May 20 Geoffrye, s. of John Jelliman
 June 17 Mary, d. of Rob^t Barnes
 July 3 Sara, d. of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 July 15 Thomas, s. of Rob^t Wichall
 Aug. 4 Geoffry Simson, s. of Thomas Symson
 Oct. 7 Roger, s. of Richard Powell
 Oct. 21 Richard, s. of Geoffry Abbot
 Oct. 21 Emme, d. of Edmond Eld
 Oct. 25 John, s. of Lyon Paul
 Nov. 1 Anne, d. of Rice Morris
 Jan. 6 Lyonel, s. of Lyonel Joanes
 Jan. 13 Geoffry, s. of John Chawke
 Jan. 27 Winefride, d. of Hugh More
 Feb. 3 Anthony, s. of Will^m Lawrence
 Feb. 24 Edmond, s. of George Calamy
 Mar. 2 Anthony, s. of John Balgay
 Mar. 2 Martha, d. of George Fulkes

1600.

Mar. 25, s. of Richard Gymer
 Mar. 30 Roger, s. of William Adyson
 June 1 Elizabeth, d. of William Maye
 June 22 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bennet
 June 22 Mary, d. of Geoffry Russell
 July 13 Judith, d. of Robert Barnes
 July 13 Margaret, d. of Edward Stevenson
 July 20 Henry, s. of Thomas Milne
 Oct. 9 Lucrece, d. of Robert Wighall
 Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Francis Cooke
 Jan. 1 Joane, d. of Hugh More
 Jan. 1 John, s. of Thomas Symson
 Jan. 8 Theodosia, d. of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 Mar. 8 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Padlye

1601.

April 8 John, s. of John Cokely the yonger
 May 10 Sara, d. of William Lawrence
 May 24 Anne, d. of Zachary Rooksbye
 June 18 Richarde, s. of Richard Gymer

June 28 Katherine, d. of Lyonel Joanes
 July 26 Nathaniell, s. of William Maye
 Aug. 2 John, s. of John Chawke
 Aug. 16 Humphrye, s. of Thomas Bennet
 Sep. 13 Hellen, d. of Simon Crocket
 Oct. 11 Robert, s. of Edward Stevenson
 Nov. 8 Katherine, d. of Rob^t Jarnoll
 Nov. 29 Marye, d. of William Webbe
 Jan. 1 Flower, d. of Robert Barnes
 Jan. 10 Judith, d. of John Jelliman
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cotsford
 Feb. 2 Anthony, s. of Walter Salter
 Mar. 12 Allen, s. of Edward Elde
 Mar. 21 John, s. of Thomas Heblethaite

1602.

May 22 Margaret, d. of Will^m Joanes
 May 30 Margaret, d. of George Calamie
 June 9 John, s. of Robert Johnson
 June 28 Cassandra, d. of Thomas Padlye
 Sep. 5 Anne, d. of Thomas Bennet
 Sep. 12 Margaret, d. of Zachary Rookesby
 Oct. 24 Robert, s. of Rob^t Kinerly y^e younger
 Oct. 24 Richard, s. of Robert Robenson
 Nov. 14 Margaret, d. of John Chawke
 Dec. 5 John, s. of Thomas Milles
 Dec. 11 Robert, s. of Hugh More
 Jan. 9 Marye, d. of Danyell Johnson
 Feb. 7 Robert, s. of Rob^t Skinner
 Feb. 20 John, s. of Rob^t Jarnall
 Feb. 20 Anne, d. of Lionell Paul
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Rodaway
 Mar. 14 John, s. of Jeffry Russell

1603.

April 24 James, s. of James Corden
 July 3 Judith, d. of Nicholas Blackway
 July 10 John, s. of Francis Cooke
 July 28 Mary, d. of Rob^t Barnes
 Aug. 3 Rebecca, d. of John Cokely
 Aug. 7 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Horslye
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Lyonell Joanes
 Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Padlye
 Aug. 31 Hellen, d. of Edward Stevenson
 Jan. 1 Steven, s. of Richard Gimber
 Jan. 8 John, s. of John Bucknar
 Jan. 29 John, s. of Richard Sotherne

1604.

Mar. 27 Isabel, d. of Rob^t Skinner
 April 12 Anthony, s. of John Foye
 May 27 James, s. of Richard Muncke
 May 29 Emme Calamy, d. of George Calamie
 June 2 George, s. of Robert Johnson
 Aug. 12 Mary, d. of Christopher Walton
 Sep. 21 Martha, d. of Richard Muncke th' elder

Sep. 24 Robert, s. of Roger Rose
 Oct. 8 John, s. of Rice Morrice
 Dec. 30 Will^m, s. of Mr. Thomas Bennet
 Jan. 13 Harman, dau. [*sic*] of Edward Dike
 Feb. 4 Lionell, s. of Nicholas Blackway
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Lyonell Joanes
 Mar. 7 John, s. of John Foy

1605.

April 28 Edward, s. of James Loving
 April 28 Martha, d. of Rob^t Robenson
 May 19 Sara, d. of Rob^t Skinner
 May 26 Sara, d. of Richard Davis
 June 18 James, s. of William Joanes
 June 24 Richard, s. of Vespacian Bradford
 July 3 Francis, s. of Henry Harding
 July 7 Mary, d. of Jeffery Russell
 July 14 John, s. of Benjamin Box
 July 22 Anne, d. of John Peacocke
 Aug. 4 Margaret, d. of Thomas Boningfild
 Aug. 11 Agnes Kinnerly, d. of Rob^t Kimerlye [*sic*]
 Aug. 12 Rachell, d. of Nicholas Heath
 Sep. 29 John, s. of Charles Roberts
 Oct. 13 Richard, s. of Rob^t Jarnall
 Nov. 1 William, s. of John Baggar
 Dec. 23 Sara, d. of Isaac Crosse
 Dec. 23 Joane, d. of James Styles
 Feb. 2 William, s. of Roger Rose
 Feb. 23 George, s. of George Calamy
 Mar. 19 Humphrye, s. of Thomas Bennet, Merchant Taylor
 Mar. 23 Anne, d. of Richard Muncke y^e yonger

1606.

Mar. 25 Mathewe, s. of John Forth
 April 6 Alice, d. of William Hollingworth
 May 15 Mergaret, d. of Vespacian Bradford
 May 18 George, s. of John Foye
 May 18 Susan, d. of James Baron
 May 25 Susan, d. of Rob^t Smith
 June 24 Henry, s. of Patricke Blacke
 July 27 George, s. of George Chaundler
 July 27 Thomas, s. of Lionel Joanes
 Nov. 9 Joane, d. of Richard Gymer
 Nov. 16 Anne, d. of Rob^t Skynner
 Nov. 26 Anne, d. of Rice (? Davis)
 Feb. 1 Steven, s. of Thomas Marshall
 Feb. 22 Briget, d. of William Hollingworth

1607.

April 26 Randolph, s. of John Holton
 May 3 Elizabeth, d. of Vespacian Bradford
 June 7 Anne, d. of Thomas Millne
 June 19 Agnes, d. of Richard Muncke the yonger
 Aug. 2 Anne, d. of Thomas Sullye
 Aug. 5 Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas Bennet
 Aug. 23 Sara, d. of Humphrye Hawkins

Aug. 27 Marye, d. of Patricke Blacke
 Sep. 13 Katherin, d. of Richard Muncke y^e elder
 Sep. 15 James, s. of Anthony Burrowes
 Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of Hugh Ward
 Oct. 4 John, s. of John Baggar
 Oct. 4 Henry, s. of Henry Harding
 Oct. 4 Jane, d. of Benjamin Box
 Oct. 28 Edward, s. of Nicholas Marret
 . . . 24 (? Sara), d. of Lyonell Joanes
 Feb. 26 Anne, d. of Aquila Chaste

1608.

Mar. 31 Anne, d. of Christopher Raxall
 April 17 William Kenerlye, s. of Robt Kenerlie y^e yonger
 April 17 Anne, d. of Edward Dike
 May 5 Margaret, d. of Nicholas Blackway
 May 7 John, s. of David Morgan
 May 27 Henrye, s. of John Foye
 May 27 Richard, s. of John Foye
 June 13 Arthur, s. of Will^m Hollingworth
 June 13 John Ger . . . yne, s. of John G yne (?)
 June 19 Anne, d. of Vespacian Bradford
 July 10 Richard, s. of Henrye Coxon
 July 10 Mary, d. of Charles Bullock
 July 24 Martha, d. of Mr. Will^m Angell
 Aug. 17 Jane, d. of Christopher Grene
 Aug. 21 Sara, d. of Richard Allen
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Rob^t Ge
 Nov. 13 John, s. of John Smalman
 Nov. 13 Thomas, s. of Richard Munck y^e yonger
 Nov. 13 Anne, d. of Humfrye Hawkins
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Patricke Blacke
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Collyer, d. of John Collier
 Dec. 4 Peter, s. of
 Dec. 18 Nicholas, s. of Rob^t Jarnall
 Jan. 22 John, s. of John Forth
 Feb. 5 Rebecca, d. of Richard Muncke y^e elder

1609.

April 2 Rebecca, d. of Mr. Thomas Bennet
 April . . John, s. of Roger Griffin
 April 18 Thomas, s. of John Sullye
 April 20 Hester, d. of Lyonell Joanes
 May 11 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas
 May 21 William, s. of Walter M (? Mormaye)
 June 18 Marye, d. of (? Warnslye)
 July 6 Jane, d. of Vespacian Bradford
 Aug. 6 Michaell, s. of Benjamin Box
 Aug. 13 Margaret, d. of Thomas Padlye
 Sep. 25 Henrye, s. of Henrye Coxon
 Oct. 15 Susan, d. of W^m Baffen
 Oct. 26 Richard, s. of Richard Cocke
 Nov. 24 John, s. of Charles Bullocke
 Nov. 28 Susan, d. of Mathewe Staples
 Dec. 3 Susan, d. of George Calamy
 Dec. 21 Martha, d. of Roger Rose
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Ward

Mar. 2 Edward, s. of Roger Momford
 Mar. 11 John, s. of Rice Davis
 Mar. 24 Bersabe, d. of Humfrye Hawkins

1610.

Mar. 25 Sara, d. of John Smalman
 May 20 Thomas, s. of Rob^t Roe
 July 8 Anne, d. of John Winterflood
 July 8 William, s. of Christopher Raxall
 Aug. 7 Joane, d. of Vespasian Bradford
 Aug. 23 Lionell, s. of Thomas Padlye
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Rob^t Kinerlye
 Nov. 2 Joseph, s. of Benjamin Box
 Nov. 17 Dorithie, d. of W^m Nicholson
 Dec. 20 Thomas, s. of Richard Cocke
 Jan. 20 Marye, d. of John Forth
 Feb. 24 Henrye, s. of Henrye Coxon

1611.

April 7 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dike
 April 16 Susan, d. of William Caswall
 April 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Marshall
 George, s. of John J
 Marie, d. of John
 William, s. of John (? Bratt)
 July . . Priscilla, d. of
 July 28 Avise, d. of Thomas
 Aug. 4 Alice, d. of Charles Bullock
 Sep. . . John, s. of H Harding
 Oct. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas Sparrowe
 Oct. . . William, s. of
 Oct. 20 Margerie, d. of Richard
 Nov. 10 Robert, s. of S^r John Cullimore
 Dec. . . William, s. of Richard Muncke of Tower Royall
 Dec. 8 Frances, d. of Arthur Stiles
 Dec. 9 Richard, s. of Vespasian Bradford
 Dec. 2 . Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Blackwaye
 Jan. . . Alice, d. of Nicholas Salbye
 Joseph, s. of (? Thomas)
 Francis, s. of George
 Henrie, s. of Beniamyne Boxe
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Robert (? Wilson) sojourner at Edward (? Lillie's)

1612.

Mar. 30 Sibill, d. of William Whithorne
 Mar. 30 George, s. of Robert Robinsone
 May 27 Judith, d. of William Caswell
 July 13 Sarah, d. of Robert Bonfeild
 Aug. 16 James, s. of Richard Meade
 Sep. 13 William, s. of William Baker, sojourner at Mathewe Bright's
 Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of Mathewe Bright
 Dec. 16 Marie, d. of Humfrie Hawkins
 Dec. 25 William, s. of Thomas Sparrow
 Dec. 28 Bridgett, d. of Henrie Coxson
 Jan. 2 Richard, s. of Richard Muncke in Tower Royall

Jan. 4 Hanna, d. of William Garret
 Jan. 19 Sarah, d. of William Harvie
 Mar. 12 Abigail, d. of Thomas Allnutt

1613.

Mar. 30 Avice, d. of
 Marie, d. of Samuell Thwaites
 April 27 William, s. of William Clarecke
 June 11 William, s. of George Woodd
 July 18 Margaret, d. of Lawrence Bramlye
 July 25 Beniamine, s. of Beniamine Boxe
 Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of Hughe Warde
 Sep. 12 Frances, d. of George Vaughan
 Oct. 3 Raphe, s. of Christopher Smithe
 Nov. 21 Cleophas, s. of Humphrie Hawkins
 Dec. 12 Giles, s. of Henrie Hill
 Jan. 9 Roberte, s. of Roberte Smithe
 Feb. 24 Richard, s. of George Prescott
 Feb. 28 M , d. of John Fo . . ler [? Fowler]
 Mar. . . Edward, s. of Edward
 Mar. 16 Ann, d. of Thomas H
 Mar. , s. of Thomas

1614.

April 3 H , s. of H Davies
 April . . [*Entirely illegible*]
 May 8 (? Joane) d. of Robert
 June 26
 June . .
 June . . } [*These five entries are entirely illegible*]
 June . .

 William, s. of Thomas
 Aug. . . Elizabeth, d. of (? George Woodd)
 Sep. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jon . .
 Oct. 9 Bathshua, d. of Mathewe Brighte
 Oct. 12 Sarah, d. of Edward Baker
 Oct. 16 Francis, s. of Benjamin Boxe
 Oct. 29 (? Henrie), s. of Richard Baylye
 Dec. 5 Judith, d. of Walter Cooke
 Dec. 8 (? Marie) d. of William B
 Dec. 13 Hanna, d. of Samuel Thwaytes, gent.
 Jan. 8 John, s. of Henrie Hill
 Jan. 9 Peter, s. of Thomas Jeffrie
 Jan. 15 Katherine, d. of George Vaughan
 Jan. 22 William, s. of Gabriell Norton
 Feb. 2 Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Salbye
 Feb. 19 Eizabeth, d. of Robert Smithe
 Mar. 11 Barbara, d. of Nicholas Tison

1615.

April 11 Jo , d. of Thomas Gregorie
 April 19 Owen, s. of Evan Lloide
 April 30 S , s. of Henrie Hide
 May 7 Jacob, s. of Edward Veven
 May 10 (? Avise), d. of Thomas Sullie
 May 18 Allice, d. of (? Fabian)

June 18 Rose, d. of Thomas Dyer
 June 18 Ann, d. of John . . . artane
 July 3 Katherine, d. of Marie Clarcke, and as it is supposed of James Bridge-
 foote
 July 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hortone
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, d. of George Woodd
 Sep. 4 Susan, d. of Raphe Twissleton
 Sep. 7 Robert, s. of Henrie Coxson
 Sep. 17 Abigail, d. of William Garrett
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Fitchoe
 Nov. 25 Thomas, s. of Benjamin Boxe & his wife
 Dec. 3 (? Anne), d. of Richard Baylye & . . . his wife
 Dec. 26 Samuell, s. of Nicholas Aldridge & Katherine his wife
 Dec. 28 John, s. of Humphrie Robinsone & Frances his wife
 Feb. 19 Christopher, s. of Christopher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
 Feb. . . (? John), s. of E
 (? Henrie), s. of Edward Baker & Marie his wife
 William, s. of Christopher S [? Stillingworth]
 (? Matthew), s. of Raphe Keyes & Marye his wife

1616.

Mar. . . Frances, d. of Francis & Anne his wife
 April . . John, s. of Walter Cooke & . . . his wife
 May 6 Marie, d. of Henrie Hill & Martha his wife
 May 21 Edmond, s. of William Vpchurch & Alice his wife
 May 21 Ann, d. of Thomas Padlye & Mar . . . his wife
 May 2 . Marie, d. of Robert Smithe & Elizabeth his wife
 June 29 Thomasin, d. of Thomas Sullie & Thomasin his wife
 Sep. 25 John, s. of John Barrett & Ann his wife
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Gabriell Norton & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 3 Richard, s. of R Dangerfield & . . . his wife
 Nov. 3 Alice, d. of William Kirtone & Margaritt his wife
 Nov. 17 George, s. of George Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Forthe & Rebecca his wife
 Dec. 23 Samuell, s. of Samuell Thwaites, gent.
 Jan. 26 Marie, d. of (? William) & Ann his wife
 Feb. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilbraham & Hester his wife
 Mar. 5 Mabell, d. of Humphry Robinson & Frances his wife
 Mar. 15 Alice, d. of & Katherine his wife

1617.

April 6 Marie, d. of Thomas Hunt & M . . . his wife
 April 13 M . . . , d. of & A . . . his wife
 April 27 Naomi, d. of Raphe Keyes & Marye his wife
 May 4 John, s. of & . . . his wife
 June 27 Benjamin, s. of William Barrett & Kinburrowe his wife
 July . . Samuell, s. of (? Mathew) Bright & (? Elizabeth) his wife
 July . . Thomasin, d. of
 Aug. . . Edward, s. of Edward Baber & Frances his wife
 Aug. . . Joane, d. of
 Aug. . . Thomas, s. of George
 Aug. . . George, s. of George (? Vaughan)
 Sep. 26 Hannah, d. of Richard Bucke
 Oct. . . Edward, s. of
 (? Thomasine), d. of
 Ann, d. of
 Nov. . . Obadiah, s. of (? George) & M . . . his wife

Dec. . .	Edward, s. of & Katherine his wife
Dec. . .	Ann & Dorcas, da ^s . of
Dec. . .	Ann, d. of
.	Elizabeth, d. of & Elizabeth his wife
.	Rachell, d. of Laurence Bramlye & Margaretts his wife
Jan. . .	Ann, d. of Jane (? Pad), singlewoman, & as it is supposed of Thomas Hancocke
Jan. . .	Ann, d. of (? Francis Newbye) & Marie his wife
Feb. 19	Sarah, d. of Heigham Bowyer & Marie his wife
Feb. 22	Roger, s. of Roger Hide & Anne his wife
Feb. 22	Sarah, d. of William Garrett & Sarah his wife
Feb. 22	Ann, d. of Lewes Meredith & Catherine his wife
Mar. 11	Anthonie, s. of Isabell [<i>blank</i>], singlewoman
Mar. 21	William, s. of W ^m Cooke & Judith his wife

1618.

April 6	Richarde, s. of Joseph George & Dorothe his wife
April 8	George, s. of John Forthe & Rebecka his wife
May 17	Thomas, s. of Arthur Stiles & Elizabeth his wife
May 17	Sarah, d. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
.	[<i>Line entirely illegible</i>]
.	Ann, d. of (? Heigham) Bowyer & Marie his wife
(? July) 9	Andrew, s. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
.	Balthasar, s. of Benjamin Boxe & Joane his wife
.	Martha, d. of William Russell & Anne his wife
.	Sarah, d. of William Barrett & Kinburrowe his wife
Aug. 13	Marie, d. of William Kilburne & Margaretts his wife
Aug. 18	Philipp, s. of Edmund Manninge & Sarah his wife
Sep. 3	Sarah, d. of Robert Hawarde & Sarah his wife
Sep. 20	John, s. of Thomas Sullye & Thomasin his wife
Sep. 27	Alice, d. of John Barrett & Ann his wife
Sep. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Baker & Marie his wife
Oct. 22	William, s. of Richard Moncke & Alice his wife
Nov. 1	Martha, d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 3	Margaritt, d. of Gabriell Norton & Margaritt his wife
Nov. 15	Rachell, d. of William Sharpe & Katherine his wife
Dec. 20	Marie, d. of Edward Osburne & Jane his wife
Jan. 13	Francis, s. of Henrie Hill & Martha his wife
Jan. 17	Mathew, s. of Henrie Coxson & Barbara his wife
Jan. 22	Ann, d. of John Die & Em his wife
Jan. 22	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Wallopp & Sarah his wife
Jan. 31	James, s. of Thomas Wilbraham & Hester his wife
Feb. 7	Robert, s. of Lawrence Bramlye & Margaritt his wife
Feb. 18	Margaritt, d. of Christopher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
Feb. . .	John, s. of B
Feb., s. of G
Mar. . .	William, s. of & Marie his wife
Mar. . .	William, s. of William & Margaritt his wife

1619.

Mar. 28	Zacharias, s. of T
Mar. 28	Marie, d. of Barrett & Sarah his wife
April 4	George, s. of G & his wife
April 22	Richard, s. of & Katherine his wife
May 30 & Elizabeth his wife
June 6 & Elizabeth his wife
July 12	Daniell, s. of William Barrett & Kinburrowe his wife

Aug. . . }
 Aug. 15 } [*These three lines entirely illegible*]
 Aug. . . }
 Sep. 5 John, s. of Matthewe Brighte & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 10 Humphrie, s. of William Vpchurch & Alice his wife
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
 Nov. 1 Andrew, s. of Thomas Hunter & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of William Johnson & Margaritt his wife
 Nov. 7 Susan, d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 26 Samuel, s. of Richard
 Dec. 30 Martha, d. of Thomas & his wife
 Jan. 1 Thomas, s. of William Cooke & Judith his wife
 Jan. 2 John, s. of Peter D & Marie his wife : bap. at the Dutch Church
 Jan. 16 John, s. of Henrie Coxson & Barbara his wife
 Jan. 31 Edward, s. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
 Feb. 2 Thomas, s. of John Dye & Emm his wife
 Feb. 5 Daniell, s. of Daniell Wallopp
 Mar. 12 Ann, d. of William Baker & Ann his wife

1620.

Mar. 26 Melior, d. of Francis Burton & Ann his wife
 April, d. of Benjamin Boxe & Joane his wife
 April 19 George, s. of John Barrett & Ann his wife
 April 28 Marie, d. of Robert Wolfendene & Hester his wife
 June 18 Abigall, d. of John Davies & Margaritt his wife
 July 2 Richard, s. of Anthonie Crooke & Ann his wife
 July 7 Christopher, s. of Arthure Stiles & Elizabeth his wife
 July 27 Judith, d. of Henrie Hill & Martha his wife
 Aug. 11 Alice, d. of Edwarde Smith & Marie his wife
 Aug. 27 William, s. of Henrie Chune & Marie his wife
 Aug. 27 Hester, d. of W^m Garrett & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 2 J n, d. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
 Sep. 19 Rebecca, d. of Gabriell Norton & Margerie his wife
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth, d. of W^m Barret & Kinburrow his wife
 Oct. . . Arthur, s. of W^m Kilburne & Margaritt his wife
 Oct. 22 Ann, d. of Edwarde Tivie & Ann his wife
 Dec. . . Marie, d. of John Cocke & Marie his wife
 Dec. 17 Walter, s. of Walter Chester & Jane his wife
 Jan., s. of Richard & Alice his wife
 Jan. 28 William, s. of William Snape & his wife
 Jan. 28 John, s. of John
 Feb. 11, d. of (? Whittington) & Frances his wife
 Feb. 25 M, s. of & Margaret his wife
 Mar. . . (? Marie, d. of William Harte & Marie) his wife
 Mar. . . Elizabeth, d. of W^m (? Spencer) & his wife

1621.

April . . Margaritt, d. of John Wiseman & Frances his wife
 April . . Nicholas, s. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
 April 2 Thomas, s. of
 April 29 Edwarde, s. of Edwarde
 April 29 Marie, d. of Francis Newbye & Marie his wife
 May 13 Edwarde, s. of Peter Parker & Margaritt his wife
 May 20 William, s. of William Dike & Katherine his wife
 June 6 Joane, d. of John Forthe & Rebecca his wife
 June 8 Rachel, d. of Thomas Weston & Rebecca his wife
 July . . Samuel, s. of Henrie Shawe & Ann his wife

- Elizabeth, d. of (? John)
 Aug. 17 (? Sarah), d. of George W
 Aug. . . (? Hanna), d. of Thomas Hancocke & Jane his wife
 Sep. 2 Katherine, d. of Edward Osburne & Jane his wife
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth, d. of & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. . . Elizabeth, d. of Chr'opher (? Bartlett & Margaritt his wife)
 Allice, d. of Thomas & Ann his wife
 Richard, s. of G & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 6 Sarah, d. of Samuell Blocke & Marie his wife
 Oct. 7 Marie, d. of John Miller & his wife
 Oct. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett & Livewell his wife
 Nov. 9 Dorcas, d. of William Barritt & Kinburrrough his wife
 Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of Lewes Meredith & Katherine his wife
 Dec. 9 Bridgett, d. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
 Dec. 20 John, s. of John Aldersworth & Rebeeca his wife
 Jan. 6 Sarah, d. of William Cooke & Judith his wife
 Feb. 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas Melksopp & Joane his wife
 Feb. 17 Ann, d. of W^m Roberts & Margaritt his wife
 Feb. 17 John, s. of Raph Oliff & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 17 Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Bramlye & Margaritt his wife
 Feb. 22 Sarah, d. of & (? Elizabeth) his wife
 Mar. 17 Frances, d. of John Wiseman & Frances his wife
 Mar. 17 Alexander, s. of Alexander Dupper & Allice his wife
 Mar. 21 Margaret, d. of John Dye & Emm his wife
 Mar. 21 Marie, d. of Richard Savell & Dorkas his wife
 Mar. 24 John, s. of John Clarck & Rebeccah his wife

1622.

- April 7 Thomasin, a child left in the parish
 April 21 Ann, d. of Edward Bridgman & Susan his wife
 April 25 Thomas, s. of Joseph George & Dorotheie his wife
 May 3 George, s. of Thomas & his wife
 May . . Marie, d. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
 May 26 Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Styles & Elizabeth his wife
 June 7 John, s. of Will^m Harte & Marie his wife
 Sep. . . Martha, d. of Francis Burton & Ann his wife
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth, d. of & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. . . Ann, d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of Henrie Coxson & Barbara his wife
 Sep. 29 Matthew, s. of Henrie Keyes & Marie his wife
 Oct. 13 Marie, d. of Henrie Briggs & Cicelie his wife
 Nov. 5, d. of John Smith & Joane his wife
 Nov. 21 Ann, d. of John Lavender & Joane his wife
 Dec. 1 Ann, d. of Oliver Robinson & Allice his wife
 Dec. 8 Rowland, s. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
 Jan. 8 Marie, d. of John Sheplye & Marie his wife
 Jan. 12 Thomas, s. of Anthonie Brookes & Ann his wife
 Jan. 12 Margaritt, d. of W^m Russell & Ann his wife
 Feb. 18 Helen, d. of Richard Price & Marie his wife
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth, d. of W^m Garrett & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 18 Frances, d. of Francis Taylor & Edetha his wife
 Mar. 20 Henrie, s. of Henrie Shawe & Ann his wife
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Henrie & Ann his wife

1623.

- April 13, s. of William & Allice his wife
 April 21 Jane, d. of & Margaret his wife

April 21	Henrie, s. of John Clarcke & Rebekkah his wife
April 27	Richard, s. of Joseph George & Dorothis his wife
May 25, s. of & (? Ann) his wife
June ..	[<i>Entirely illegible</i>]
June 15	Emm, d. of John Dye & Emm his wife
July ..	Ann, d. of Thomas Haddington & Dorithie his wife
July 7	Thomasin, d. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
July ..	John, s. of W ^m & (? Dorothis) his wife
Aug. 10, s. of
Oct. 5	Henrie, s. of Henrie Some & Ann his wife
Oct. 28	Thomas, s. of Henrie Briggs & Cicelie his wife
Nov. 1	John, s. of Edward Bridgman & Susan his wife
Nov. 16	Thomas, s. of W ^m Harte & Marie his wife
Dec. 17	Ann, d. of Henrie Hill & Martha his wife
Jan. 11	Elizabeth, d. of W ^m Cooke & Judith his wife
Jan. 14	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilmer & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 25	William, s. of Raphe Oliff & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 1	John, s. of & Susan his wife
Feb. 6	Solomon, s. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
Feb. 29	John, s. of W ^m Garrett & Sarah his wife
Mar. 10	Elizabeth, d. of John Dun & Alice his wife
Mar. 21	John, s. of Jhon Tuttle & Abigail his wife
Mar. 21	Sarah, d. of Francis Burton & Ann his wife

1624.

April 11	Helen, d. of Samuell Biggs & Alice his wife
April 25	James, s. of John Clarcke & Rebecca his wife
April 25	Ann, d. of William Russell & Ann his wife
May 5	Edward, s. of Miles Grace & Margaritt his wife
June 17	John, s. of Samuell Blocke & Marie his wife
June 20	Joane, d. of Richard Vaughan & Marie his wife
July 18	Judith, d. of John Randoll & Margarit his wife
Aug. 21	Margarit, d. of Walter Walpoole & Margarit his wife
Aug. 28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Haddington & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 14	Dorcas, d. of Richard Sauell & Dorcas his wife
Oct. 10	Frances, d. of Matthias Fowler & Joyce his wife
Oct. 10	Gryphin, s. of Henry Trigger & Marye his wife
Oct. 16	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodgeson & Margaritt his wife
Oct. 17	James, s. of John Smith & Elizab. his wife
Oct. 17	Christian, d. of Richard Makernes & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 1	Elizabeth, d. of W ^m Dike & Katherine his wife
Nov. 21	Richard, s. of Thomas Latham & Elizab. his wife
Nov. 26	Peter, s. of W ^m Barret & Kinborough his wife
Dec. 5	John, s. of Robert Middleton & Alice his wife
Dec. 12	John, s. of John Coxall & Mary his wife
Jan. 6	Margery, d. of Henry Coxson & Barbara his wife
Jan. 30	Mercy, d. of Edward Bridgman & Susan his wife
Jan. 30	Alice, d. of Richard Ashton & Sarah his wife
Feb. 13	Ann, d. of John Stilton & Joane his wife
Feb. 20	Richard, s. of Leonard Bower & Ann his wife
Feb. 20	Samuell, s. of Samuell Brookes & Sibell his wife
Mar. 19	Humphry, s. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife

1625.

Mar. 27	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
May 8	Humphry, s. of W ^m Cooley & Alice his wife
May 22	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kindar & Elizabeth his wife

June 24 John, s. of John Shepley & Mary his wife
 July 8 Raphe, s. of Raphe Keyes & Mary his wife
 Aug. 20 Richard, s. of Henry Soame & Ann his wife
 Sep. 18 William, s. of Lawrence Bramlye & Margaritt his wife
 Sep. 22 John, s. of John Die & Emm his wife
 Oct. . . John, s. of John & Jane his wife
 Dec. 18 William, s. of Anthony Brookes & Ann his wife
 Dec. 25 John, s. of W^m Harewade & Jane his wife
 Jan. 11 Henry, s. of Henry Cookeson & Barbara his wife
 Mar. 6 John, s. of Francis Tailer & Edetha his wife
 Mar. 12 Vmpton, d. of W^m Harte & Marie his wife
 Mar. 22 Chr'ofer, s. of Chr'ofer Bartlett & Margaritt his wife

1626.

April 22 Marie, d. of John Gearing & Martha his wife
 April 23 Helen, d. of Leonard Bower & Ann his wife
 July 2 Marie, d. of Raphe Oliff & Joane his wife
 July 23 Mari, d. of Robart Middleton & Alice his wife
 July 30 Tobie, s. of Anthonie Boxe & Joane his wife
 Aug. 27 William, s. of Thomas Wilmer & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 1 John, s. of Ralph Browne & Alice his wife
 Sep. 3 Debora, d. of Roger Croplye & Cicilye his wife
 Sep. 6 Hester, d. of John Bree & Ann his wife
 Oct. 15 John, s. of John Stierman & Alice his wife
 Oct. 22 Hanna, d. of W^m Whittington & Frances his wife
 Nov. 5 Richard, s. of Edmond Gardiner & Marga. his wife
 Nov. 12 Marie, d. of W^m Cooke & Alice his wife
 Dec. 3 Marie, d. of Roger Bridges & Marie his wife
 Dec. 31 William, s. of W^m Johnson & Marie his wife
 Jan. 6 John, s. of Henrie Whalye & Margaritt his wife
 Jan. 19 Samuell, s. of Samuel Wiat & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 9 Joseph, s. of Francis Prophett & Rachell his wife
 Mar. 18 Thomas, s. of Richard Makernes & Margaritt his wife

1627.

Mar. 25 Richarde, s. of Thomas Crompton & Katherine his wife
 April 1 Susan, d. of Richard Barnard & Elizabeth his wife
 April 4 Caudrie, d. of John Robarts & Elizabeth his wife
 April 22 Ann, d. of Richard Gibbons & Ann his wife
 April 22 Elizabeth, d. of Robart Furnace & Ann his wife
 April 23 Beatrice, d. of Richard Foxlye & Beatrice his wife
 May 2 Niccholas & William, sons of Niccholas Bond & Ann Cockerell, single
 woman
 May 3 Joseph, s. of Joseph Carman & Helen his wife
 May 13 Timothie, s. of John Sheplye & Marie his wife
 June 12 Nathan, s. of Nathan Neile & [blank] his wife
 June 24 Samuel, s. of Samuell Lovedaye & Jane his wife
 July 5 Ann, d. of Sam. Blocke & Marie his wife
 Aug. 23 Simon, s. of Simon Englishe & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 30 Marie, d. of Philipp German & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 31 Niccholas, s. of W^m Pitts & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 12 Katherine, d. of Thomas Kindar & Elizab. his wife
 Sep. 30 Robert, s. of W^m Harewade & Jane his wife
 Oct. 10 Marie, d. of Raphe Keyes & Marie his wife
 Oct. 18 Thomas & Joseph, twins, sons of John Hammond & Marie his wife
 Oct. 24 William, s. of Thomas Wilmer & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth & Anna, twins, das. of Thomas Benbowe & Margerye his wife

- Nov. 4 Margaritt, d. of Robert Middleton & Alice his wife
 Dec. 2 Alice, d. of William . . . & Mary his wife
 Dec. 9 Evan, s. of Peirce Robarts & Anne his wife
 Dec. 9 Rebecca, d. of Lewes Marbury & . . . his wife
 Dec. 21 Isabell, d. of Hugh Finch & Amy his wife
 Dec. 26 John, s. of Robert Jeffrey & Anne his wife
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Gardiner & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Whytepoole & Margeret his wife
 Jan. 16 Martha, d. of W^m Garret & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 5 Henry, s. of John Bree & Ann his wife

1628.

- April 4 Elizabeth, d. of Roger Bridges & [blank] his wife
 April 13 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Johnson
 April 14 Hester, d. of Tho. & Alice Haulton (strangers)
 May 7 Thomas, s. of Tho. & Betteresse Foxley
 May 18 Philip, s. of Paul & Elizabeth Seymour
 May 30 W^m, s. of Nathaniel Jordan & Mercy his wife
 June 30 Thomasin, d. of Henry & Margaret Whaley
 July 6 Sarah, d. of W^m Hart & Mary his wife
 July 6 Rose, d. of John Jornall & Elinor his wife
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Robinson
 Aug. 3 Ruth, d. of John & Mary Shipley
 Aug. 10 W^m, s. of Richard & Jane Dericke
 Sep. 2 John, s. of Leonard & Anne Bowers
 Sep. 10 Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Furnace
 Sep. 21 John, s. of Nathan : Neale & Elenor his wife
 Sep. 24 Anne, d. of Justice & Anne Cannon
 Sep. 24 Francis, s. of Thomas Jones & Elenor his wife
 Oct. 5 Rebecca, d. of W^m & Rebecca Pitts
 Oct. 18 W^m, s. of Jone Dawes, widow, inmate in R. Dericke his house
 Oct. 26 John, s. of John & Martha Geiry
 Nov. 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Phillis Durbarough
 Dec. 14 John, s. of Raphe & Mary Keyes
 Dec. 16 Richard, s. of John & Alice Sirman
 Jan. 16 Jane, a child left in the parish
 Jan. 18 Jane, d. of John & Mary Hamond
 Feb. 2 Dorothy, d. of Richard Makerness & Margeret his wife
 Feb. 8 Robert, s. of W^m & Mary Johnson
 Feb. 8 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Helen Carman
 Mar. 12 Anne, d. of Philip Jermyn, gent., & Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Loveday

1629.

- Mar. 29 John, s. of Anthony & Anne Brookes
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Wyat
 April 26 Lydia, d. of Robert & Lydia Walpole
 June 20 Thomas, s. of Henry & Barbara Cockson
 June 21 Robert, s. of Roger & Susan Harte
 July 12 Will^m, s. of John & Helen Jarnall
 July 29 Katherine, d. of John & Elizab. Robinson
 Oct. 4 Mary, d. of Edmund & Margaritt Gardiner
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Rachell Prophett
 Oct. 23 Luke, s. of Marian Prentise, stranger
 Oct. 24 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Moore
 Nov. 2 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Blocke
 Nov. 14 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Shipley

- Dec. 9 Mary, d. of George & Blanch Warner
 Dec. 20 William, s. of William & Alice Cooke
 Dec. 20 John, s. of Thomas & Alice Sandford
 Jan. 1 Weeler, s. of Simon & Elizabeth English
 Jan. 6 George, s. of John & Anne Bree
 Jan. 24 Anne, d. of William & Rebecka Pitts
 Jan. 31 Anne, d. of Euan & Anne Roberts
 Feb. 6 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Greatbach
 Feb. 7 Margaritt, d. of John & Ann Milton
 Feb. 14 Mary, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorebarre
 Mar. 2 Gabriell, s. of Raph & Jone Oliffe
 Mar. 3 Judeth, d. of William & Mary Cooper
 Mar. 7 { Nathaniell } s. of Thomas & { Beatrice Foxley } [sic]
 { Isaack } { Hellen Jones }
 Mar. 19 Susanna, the daughter of a wandering woman brought into this parish
 by St. Antholine's watch

1630.

- Mar. 30 Anne, d. of Thomas & Cicily Foxe
 April 11 Hanna, d. of Richard & Ann Makernes
 April 11 Hanna, d. of Hugh & Amye Finch
 April 21 Raph, s. of John & Mary Hammon
 May 16 Martha, d. of Roger & Helen Bridges
 May 24 Lucius, s. of Roger & Susan Harte
 June 13 Elizabeth, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 June 20 Laurence, s. of Laurence & Margaritt Bramly
 June 20 Mary, d. of Robert & Anne Fornace
 July 24 Philip, s. of Mr Philip German & Mary his wife
 July 28 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Seawell
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Sturmie
 Sep. 12 Margaritt, d. of William & Mary Harte
 Sep. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard & Alice Gibbons
 Oct. 3 Hanna, d. of Nathaniell & Mary Jorden
 Oct. 31 Sibylla, d. of Edmund & Mary Gardiner
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Alice Middleton
 Nov. 24 Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Wilford
 Dec. 29 Martha, d. of Coxe & Margaritt Artnistone
 Jan. 9 Hanna, d. of Leonard & Ann Bowers
 Jan. 9 Thomas & Elizab., s. & d. of Thomas & Alice Sandford
 Jan. 30 Jonathan, s. of John & Elizab. Robinson
 Feb. 6 John, s. of John & Joane Savage
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Mar. 19 John, s. of Francis & Rachell Prophett

1631.

- April 6 Tobia, s. of John & Elizabeth Coachman
 May 15 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Fornace
 June 22 John, s. of Thomas & Helen Jones
 Aug. 5 Andrew, s. of Michaell & Katherine Rowsam
 Aug. 30 Robert, s. of Raph & Mary Keyse
 Sep. 16 Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brittain
 Oct. 2 Nathaniell, s. of Richard & Margaritt Gardiner
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Marye Webbor
 Oct. 5 Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Helen Carman
 Nov. 6 James, s. of John & Mary Shiply
 Nov. 14 Thomas, s. of John & Joane Collins

- Nov. 25 John, s. of Henry & Margaritt Leaues
 Nov. 29 Margaritt, d. of Thomas & Margaritt Danson
 Dec. 4 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Joane Gale
 Jan. 1 Stephen, s. of John & Julian Blackwell
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Amye Finch
 Feb. 2 Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Robinson
 Mar. 21 Barbara, d. of Richard & Allice Gibbons

1632.

- April 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Gearie
 April 2 Henry, s. of Richard & Anne Wilford
 April 8 Thomas, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 April 22 John, s. of Raph & Joane Oliffe
 May 6 Thomas, s. of John & Joane Brethers
 June 11 Rebecka, d. of John & Elizab. Coachman
 June 24 Hanna, d. of Edward & Margaritt Fisher
 June 27 Susanna, d. of Roger & Susan Harte
 June 29 Peter, the son of a wandring woman : being St Peter's day
 July 8 Mary, d. of Thomas & Allice Sandyford
 July 15 Samuell, s. of Thomas & Joane Wharmeby
 July 18 Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Golding
 Aug. 14 Walter, s. of William & Frances Richards
 Aug. 16 Francis, s. of Samuell & Mary Blocke
 Sep. 16 Mary, d. of Owen & Allice Warde
 Sep. 20 Mary, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Oct. 7 Anne, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorebarre
 Oct. 28 John, s. of Peirce & Anne Roberts
 Nov. 4 John, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Nov. 25 Francis, s. of M^{rs} Hester Cooke, Inmate
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Cley
 Dec. 23 Henry, s. of Maurice & Jane Lloyd
 Jan. 13 James, s. of John & Julian Blackwell
 Mar. 3 Margaritt, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsam
 Mar. 13 Henry, s. of William & Rebecca Pitts
 Mar. 15 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brittanie
 Mar. 15 Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Andrewes

1633.

- April 7 Sarah, d. of Leonard & Anne Bowers
 April 10 Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cockson
 April 24 Henry, s. of Henry & Margaritt Brookes
 May 1 Samuel, s. of Richard & Allice Gibbons
 May 1 John, s. of William & Margaritt Botley
 May 19 Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell & Mary Jorden
 May 28 Obadiah, s. of Richard & Margaritt Gardnier
 June 19 Hanna, d. of Jacob & Grace Kempe
 July 11 Edward, s. of Hugh & Amye Finch
 July 21 Arthur, s. of William & Frances Richards
 July 21 Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne Carye
 July 31 Susan, d. of Matthew & Cicily Burlison
 Aug. 11 Richard, s. of John & Helen Jarnall
 Nov. 10 Barbara, d. of W^m & Mary Johnson
 Dec. 8 Helen, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Jan. 12 Cornelius, s. of John & Julian Blackwell
 Jan. 12 John, s. of Samuell & Joane Gale
 Feb. 1 Dorothy, d. of Mr George & Elizabeth Thorpe

- Feb. 9 Robert, s. of William & Thomasin Biggs
 Mar. 2 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Sandyford
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth, a foundling

1634.

- April 6 Frances, d. of John & Joane Brethers
 April 22 Richard, s. of Humfry & Elizabeth Gold
 April 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Maio
 July 11 Laurence, s. of Richard & Katherine Laighton
 Aug. 3 Rebecka, d. of Edward & Rebecka Winstar
 Aug. 24 Mary, d. of W^m & Mary Lusher
 Sep. 7 Henry & Katherine, s. & d. of Robert & Elizabeth Fornace
 Sep. 21 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorebarre
 Sep. 25 John, s. of John & Marye Robinson
 Oct. 5 Christopher, s. of John & Mary Shiply
 Oct. 10 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
 Oct. 12 Mary, d. of Francis & Rachell Prophet
 Oct. 17 Francis, s. of Leonard & Anne Bowers
 Nov. 7 Andrew, s. of Samuel & Mary Blocke
 Nov. 9 Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Cary
 Nov. 9 Thomas, s. of Oliuer & Sarah Pyke
 Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Peter & Jane Golding
 Dec. 31 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tooker
 Jan. 1 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Brookes
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsam
 Jan. 23 Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Feb. 1 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
 Feb. 4 Edward, s. of Adam & Eliz. Jaundrell
 Mar. 1 Peter, s. of Peter & [blank] Venneur
 Mar. 8 John, s. of John & Helen Jarnall
 Mar. 18 John, s. of John & Anne Collins
 Mar. 18 John, a foundling
 Mar. 22 Eliz., d. of Hugh & Amye Finch

1635.

- Mar. 29 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Alice Maio
 Mar. 30 W^m, s. of W^m & Mary Webber
 April 3 Roger, s. of Roger & Eliz. Cley
 April 5 Alexander, s. of Peirce & Anne Roberts
 April 10 Anne, d. of Robert & Alice Caswell
 April 12 Susanna, d. of John & Martha Gearie
 April 22 Eliz., d. of Henry & Eliz. Cockson
 May 10 Mary, d. of Humfry & Eliz. Gold
 June 7 Matthew, s. of Robert & Mary Sewes
 June 14 John, s. of John & Ann Bowes
 July 19 Susanna, d. of Robert & Eliz. Fyson
 Aug. 12 Mary, d. of Gilbert & Eliz. Andrewes
 Aug. 21 Caleb & Hanna, s. & d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Sep. 22 Mary, d. of John & Grace Bennett
 Oct. 9 Temperance, d. of Matthew & Cicily Burlison
 Nov. 22 Jane, d. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 Nov. 29 Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Cary
 Jan. 30 Charles, s. of W^m & Mary Johnson
 Jan. 31 John, s. of John & Eliz. Stanbrooke
 Feb. 10 John, s. of John & Mary Cary

1636.

April 6	Eliz., d. of Peter & Jane Golding
April 27	Joseph, s. of Jacob & Helen Kempe
May 15	James, s. of Hugh & Amy Finch
May 20	John, s. of John & Katherine Pagett
May 30	Nathaniell, s. of John & Mary Robinson
June 5	John, s. of John & Joane Brethers
June 10	Mary, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsam
June 17	William, s. of William & Thomasin Bigg
June 26	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Tucker
July 8	Hanna, d. of Ralph & Helen Stephens
July 25	John, s. of Leonard & Anne Bower
Aug. 21	Jane, d. of John & Helen Jarnall
Sep. 9	William, s. of Robert & Jane Cope
Sep. 16	Christian, d. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
Sep. 21	David, s. of David & Mary Nettleton
Oct. 7	Mary, d. of Nathaniell & Mary Jorden
Oct. 12	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley
Oct. 16	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Shipley
Dec. 4	Thomas, s. of Richard & Abigail Agge
Dec. 13	Susanna, d. of Robert & Alice Castle
Jan. 20	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth & Humfry Gold
Jan. 23	Mary, d. of Matthew & Cicelie Burlison
Jan. 27	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margaritt Walpole
Feb. 19	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
Feb. 24	Richard, s. of Lancelott & Anne Skelton
Mar. 15	Martha, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr

1637.

April 16	William, s. of Cyprian & Jane Goare
April 28	Katherine, d. of John & Anne Collins
May 14	Elizabeth, d. of James & Frances Munn
May 17	Anne, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wiatt
June 18	Henry, s. of Peirce & Ann Roberts
July 1	Dorothy, d. of Samuel & Mary Blocke
July 25	Judeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Fyson
Aug. 6	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Mary Tucker
Aug. 22	Walter, s. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
Sep. 10	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Cary
Sep. 18	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hanna Banks
Sep. 26	Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cockson
Oct. 10	Humfry, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
Oct. 17	Martha, d. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
Nov. 24	Elizabeth, d. of David & Elizabeth Taylor
Dec. 1	Edward, s. of Leonard & Ann Bower
Dec. 3	Miles, s. of Hugh & Amy Finch
Jan. 14	Magdalen, d. of Robert & Margaritt Walpole
Jan. 28	Daniell, s. of Matthew & Anne Sheppard
Feb. 24	Christopher, s. of George & Alice Towers
Mar. 18	Nathan, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale

1638.

April 22	Hanna, d. of Peter & Jane Golding
April 29	Richard, s. of Richard & Abigail Agge
May 13	Samuell, s. of John & Julian Blackwell

May 13 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
 May 14 Nathaniell, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley
 May 27 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Stanbrooke
 June 17 William, s. of John & Katherine Pagett
 June 29 Peter, s. of Jacob & Helen Kempe
 July 8 George, s. of James & Francis Munne
 July 25 Sarah & Rebekka, da^s of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 July 29 John, s. of John & Sarah Batten
 Aug. 5 Hanna, d. of Humfry Gold, jun^r, & Hanna his wife
 Aug. 26 William, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Sep. 9 George, s. of Nathaniell & Martha Tems
 Sep. 9 Ann, d. of Matthew & Cicelye Burlyson
 Sep. 14 Priscilla, d. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
 Sep. 21 Sarah, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsam
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards
 Oct. 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Edgar
 Oct. 24 Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
 Nov. 1 Mary, d. of John & Joane Brethers
 Nov. 9 Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Fyson
 Nov. 11 William, s. of John & Martha Geary
 Dec. 2 Frances, d. of Thomas & Susan Bradford
 Dec. 4 Samuell, s. of John & Mary Robinson
 Dec. 16 Samuell, s. of William & Anne Broster
 Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Pottell
 Jan. 27 George, s. of Robert & Jane Cope
 Jan. 28 Rebekka, d. of Thomas & Mary Tucker
 Feb. 17 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Scott
 Feb. 17 John, s. of Francis & Rachell Prophet
 Feb. 17 Mary, d. of David & Mary Nettleton
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bathirst
 Mar. 10 Samuell, s. of Tristram & Elizabeth Clarke

1639.

April 15 Edward, s. of David & Elizabeth Taylor
 April 21 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wise
 April 28 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Coxo
 May 5 Abraham, s. of John & Margery Hillyard
 May 5 Anne, d. of William & Thomasin Bigg
 May 12 Rebekka, d. of W^m Johnson, dec^d, & Mary his wife
 July 7 Samuell, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 July 28 William, s. of John & Anne Edwyn
 Oct. 6 Isaak, s. of Michael & Joane Stancliffe
 Nov. 1 Mary, d. of John & Anne Collins
 Nov. 3 Matthew, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Nov. 5 Hanna, d. of Peter & Jane Golding
 Dec. 8 Frances, d. of Henry & Beatrice Sollis
 Jan. 19 William, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone
 Jan. 19 Hester, d. of George & Elizabeth Backlaw
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Tucker
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
 Mar. 5 Thomas, s. of Matthew & Anne Sheppard
 Mar. 5 William, s. of Caleb & Allice Wicholas
 Mar. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr
 Mar. 13 Jane, d. of Matthew & Cicily Burlyson
 Mar. 15 John, s. of John & Margaritt Rowe

1640.

April 6	John, s. of Richard & Jane Steuenson
May 10	Hanna, d. of Will ^m & Mary Shipley
May 14	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
May 17	John, s. of Thomas & Judeth Playfere
May 31	Elizabeth, d. of Will ^m & Mary Wyes
June 21	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Calley
June 29	Mary, d. of Sampson & Katherine Edwards
July 5	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Daintrey
July 12	Mary, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsham
Sep. 6	Caleb, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
Sep. 23	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Owen
Sep. 27	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Prudence Adams
Sep. 29	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Bathirst
Oct. 10	Robert & James, sons of Robert & Jane Cope
Oct. 28	Sarah, d. of Hugh & Amy Finch
Dec. 20	Faith, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 4	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
Jan. 17	Walter, s. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
Jan. 31	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards
Feb. 2	Elizabeth, d. of William & Alice Broke
Mar. 2	John, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd

1641.

April 25	John, s. of John & Alice Ince
May 9	Hugh, s. of John & Margaritt Rowe
May 9	Mary, d. of Richard & Frances Nicholls
May 13	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
May 16	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stambrooke
May 28	Thomasin, a child laid in the parish
June 6	Susanna, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold
July 4	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Steuenson
July 11	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Backler
July 30	Matthew, s. of Matthew & Cicily Burlyson
Oct. 10	Margaritt, d. of Robert & Margaritt Walpole
Oct. 24	Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Cope
Nov. 7	Laurence, s. of John & Katherine Pagett
Nov. 12	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Judeth Playfere
Dec. 26	Humfry, s. of Abraham & Joane Heward
Dec. 30	Ellenor, d. of William & Helen Brookes
Jan. 13	Katherine, d. of John & Katherine Sparrowe
Feb. 2	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Tucker
Feb. 17	Edward, s. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
Mar. 9	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Shipley

1642.

May 1	Susanna, d. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
May 8	Hugh, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Owen
May 15	Margaritt, d. of Thomas & Susan Stone
May 22	George, s. of George & Hester Papworth
May 31	Hester, d. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
July 10	James, s. of John & Anne Collins
July 31	Humfry, s. of Humfry & Hanna Gold
Aug. 14	Elizabeth, d. of Tristram & Elizabeth Clarke
Sep. 2	Anthony, s. of Matthew & Margaritt Carleton

Oct. 9 Mary, d. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 Oct. 12 Nazareth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bathurst
 Oct. 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr
 Nov. 6 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Mosse
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaritt Rowe
 Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoderne
 Feb. 3 William, s. of William & Helen Brookes
 Feb. 19 Mary, d. of William & Mary Hobson
 Mar. 8 Matthias, s. of Richard & Jane Steuenson
 Mar. 24 Susan, d. of John & Thomasin Tickell

1643.

Mar. 25 Rebecka, d. of William & Thomasin Lee
 Mar. 26 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
 April 9 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 21 Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Daintrey
 May 9 John, s. of John & Katherine Sparrowe
 May 14 Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Heward
 June 1 Jeremy, s. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
 June 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone
 July 2 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards
 Aug. 18 George, s. of George & Hester Papworth
 Aug. 18 Mary, d. of William Letsham, dec^d, & Mary his wife
 Sep. 6 Mary, d. of Robert & Jane Cope
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Alice Edwards
 Sep. 11 Anne, d. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Rachel Joyce
 Dec. 24 Priscilla, d. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
 Dec. 29 Mary, d. of Roger & Anne Hunt
 Jan. 1 Hanna, d. of John & Beatrice Freeman
 Jan. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Lumbard
 Mar. 6 Abraham, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 Mar. 13 Anne, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Orpin
 Mar. . . George, s. of George & Elizabeth Backler

1644.

May 5 William & Thomas, sons of William Shipley, dec^d, & Marie his wife
 June 19 Sarah, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold
 Aug. 26 Sarah & Rebekka, da^s of John & Anne Collins
 Oct. 23 Isaak, s. of Abraham & Anne Heward
 Oct. 26 Susan, d. of Robert & Hanna Godsall
 Nov. 8 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Stambrooke
 Nov. 10 John, s. of Henry & Joane Wolfe
 Nov. 17 John, s. of Thomas & Susan Bradford
 Nov. 21 Judeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoderne
 Nov. 29 Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe
 Dec. 3 Richard, s. of Roger & Anne Hunt
 Dec. 10 Matthias, s. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson
 Dec. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
 Dec. 27 Job, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood
 Jan. 7 Moses, s. of Robert & Rachel Joyce
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Bathirst
 Feb. 9 Grace, d. of James & Grace Loueday
 Feb. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Stephenson
 Mar. 13 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates
 Mar. 13 Susanna, d. of John & Beatrice Freeman
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bence ; born 13th

1645.

- April 13 Liddell, s. of James & Frances Moore; born 30 Mar.
 July 6 Mary, d. of Tristram & Elizabeth Clarke; born 28 June
 July 20 James, s. of James & Anne Grevill; born 9th
 Aug. 17 John, s. of John & Jane Bree; born 11th
 Aug. 17 Robert, s. of Robert & Margery Chambers; born 12th
 Aug. 31 Oliuer, s. of Oliuer & Anne Vpsall; born 20th
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born 5th
 Oct. 19 Rebecka, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens; born 12th
 Oct. 19 Jane, d. of Martin & Anne Sheward; born 15th
 Nov. 2 Henry, s. of George & Dorothy Coxe; born 19 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Joseph, s. of John & Anne Collins; born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 30 Andrew, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone; born 15th
 Dec. 21 Mary, d. of James & Joane Hilton; born 13th
 Dec. 25 William, s. of William & Anne Jones; born 19th
 Jan. 4 Sarah, d. of George & Mary Payne; born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth, d. of William & Deborah Exum; born 16th
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson; born 27 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Barker; born 25 Jan.
 Mar. 1 Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards; born 15 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Cristopher, s. of George & Elizabeth Swinarton; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Jonathan, s. of Hugh & Sarah Gandye; born 2nd

1646.

- April 5 George, s. of Robert & Jane Cope; born 28 Mar.
 April 5 Robert, s. of Robert & Rachel Joyce; born 31 Mar.
 April 14 Martha, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold; born 13th
 April 19 Leah, d. of Matthew & Leah Sheppard; born & bap.
 May 10 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born 30 April
 May 13 Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bence; born 2nd
 May 17 Hester, d. of George & Hester Papper; born 4th
 May 31 Mary, d. of John & Margaritt Rowe; born 27th
 July 19 Frances, d. of Abraham & Anne Heward; born 10th
 July 26 Robert, s. of Robert & Margaritt Walpole; born 13th
 July 26 George, s. of George & Margaritt Boyson; born 18th
 Sep. 6 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mosse; born 1st
 Sep. 8 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Farley; born & bap.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Katherine Mormay; born 29 Oct.
 Nov. 21 John, s. of John & Anne Shipley; born & bap.
 Nov. 22 James, s. of Richard & Jane Steuenson; born 11th
 Dec. 27 Benjamin, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood; born 12th
 Jan. 3 Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Elliott; born 26 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Zachæus, s. of Richard & Joane Short; born 6th
 Jan. 31 Susan, d. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born 18th
 Feb. 14 John, s. of John & Beatrice Freeman; born 11th
 Mar. 21 Mary, d. of George & Mary Payne; born 12th

1647.

- Mar. 31 Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hodiernie; born 18th
 April 11 Richard, s. of Robert & Rachell Joyce; born 4th
 May 9 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Swinerton; born 3rd
 June 4 Hanna, d. of John & Anne Collins; born 31 May
 June 11 John, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward; born 8th
 June 27 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born & bap.
 Aug. 1 Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe; born 19 July
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaritt Sherwill; born 26 July

- Sep. 9 Susanna, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold ; born & bap.
 Sep. 19 Margaritt, d. of William & Jane Holmes ; born 13th
 Oct. 5 Robert, s. of John & Anne Martin ; born 21 Sep.
 Nov. 7 Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Steunson ; born 1st
 Nov. 11 Mary, d. of Leonard & Mary Bower ; born 4th
 Nov. 17 Martha, d. of George & Hester Papper ; born 15th
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Juxon ; born & bap.
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood ; born 15th
 Jan. 30 Mary, d. of John & Helen Steunson ; born 20th
 Jan. 31 Benjamin, s. of Edward & Mary Goodwin ; born 18th
 Feb. 6 Mary, d. of Richard & Dorothy Masters ; born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 24 John, s. of John & Mary Daus ; born & bap.
 Mar. 2 Mary, d. of John & Mary Stofford ; born 21 Feb.

1648.

- April 6 Henry, s. of John & Anne Shipley ; born 29 Mar.
 April 17 Jacob, s. of Abraham & Anne Heward ; born 16th
 April 18 Richard, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone ; born 17th
 April 23 George, s. of George & Mary Payne ; born 17th
 May 5 Joseph, s. of John & Jane Bree ; born & bap.
 May 25 Martha, d. of Richard & Joane Short ; born 24th
 May 26 William, s. of James & Mary Tomson ; born 17th
 June 4 Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates ; born May 30
 June 6 James, s. of John & Anne Collins ; born 30 May
 June 25 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey ; born 23rd
 July 5 Rebekka, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens ; born 25 June
 July 30 Christopher, s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Smeton ; born 18th
 Aug. 6 James, s. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe ; born 25 July
 Aug. 7 Prudence, d. of Tristram & Elizabeth Clarke ; born 4th
 Aug. 18 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Kempton ; born 9th
 Aug. 31 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Blake ; born 22nd
 Sep. 17 Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Anne Smith ; born & bap.
 Oct. 4 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaritt Sherwill ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Rachel, d. of Robert & Rachel Joice ; born 16th
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Jane Cope ; born 20th
 Feb. 2 Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Chr'of'er, s. of George & Elizabeth Swinerton ; born & bap.
 Feb. 21 Helen, d. of Philipp & Elizabeth Dallow ; born 14th
 Mar. 9 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards ; born & bap.
 Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Feild ; born & bap.
 Mar. 21 Joseph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood ; born & bap.

1649.

- April 1 Sarah, d. of John & Beatrice Freeman ; born 24 Mar.
 April 4 Sarah, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold ; born & bap.
 May 2 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward
 May 13 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery ; born 6th
 May 14 Ralph & Mary, twins of Ralph & Joane Godfrey ; born 8th
 May 16 Mary, d. of John & Anne Shipley ; born 13th
 June 7 Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates ; born 6th
 July 1 Nathaniel, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey ; born 30 June
 July 8 Anna, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hodierne ; born 1st
 July 29 Robert, s. of Robert & Katherine Lisle ; born 15th
 Aug. 1 Sarah, d. of Richard & Joane Short ; born 31 July
 Aug. 2 John, s. of John & Frances Philipps ; born & bap.
 Oct. 14 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Juxon ; born & bap.
 Oct. 19 Mary, d. of John & Mary Holland ; born 7th

- Oct. 25 Samuel, s. of Richard & Jane Stephenson; born 13th
 Nov. 11 William, s. of William & Anne Thorold; born 3rd
 Jan. 10 Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Anne Bowden; born 9th
 Jan. 29 Daniel, s. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born & bap.

1650.

- April 10 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Sansom; born & bap.
 April 23 Anne, d. of William & Jane Holmes; born 9th
 April 28 Benjamin, s. of David & Abigail Wright; born 16th
 May 5 Margaritt, d. of George & Margaritt Boyson; born 20 April
 May 21 Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born 9th
 July 1 Ambrose, s. of George & Mary Payne; born & bap.
 July 2 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Dickins; born & bap.
 July 12 Thomas, s. of George & Margaritt Sharpull; born 8th
 July 14 Robert, s. of Robert & Rachel Joice; born 11th
 July 14 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards; born 6th
 July 19 Jonathan, s. of Tristram & Elizabeth Clarke; born 18th
 Aug. 15 John, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone; born 8th
 Aug. 18 James, s. of Ralph & Joane Godfrey; born 7th
 Aug. 28 Isabell, d. of Henry & Isabell Jackson; born 21st
 Sep. 18 Hannab, d. of Charles & Sarah Chillingworth, born & bap.
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Falconer, born 28th
 Oct. 12 Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Ewens; born 9th
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Holland; born 7th
 Oct. 15 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward; born & bap.
 Oct. 17 Martha, d. of John & Martha Price; born & bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Feake; born 18th
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Allin; born & bap.
 Nov. 15 Hester, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey; born 14th
 Nov. 19 Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Blake; born 12th
 Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of William & Jane Somers; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Hawkins; born 13th
 Dec. 29 Anne, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Elliott; born 18th
 Jan. 26 John, s. of Robert & Katherine Lisle; born 12th
 Jan. 28 Sarah, d. of Henry & Sarah Robinson; born & bap.
 Feb. 9 Mary, d. of John & Anne Collins; born 3rd
 Feb. 20 Frances, d. of Philipp & Anne Dallow; born 14th

1651.

- Mar. 27 Mary, d. of Marke & Elizabeth Morley; born 21st
 April 1 Hester, d. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe; born 30 Mar.
 April 3 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington; born 24 Mar.
 April 9 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born 8th
 April 16 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith; born & bap.
 April 25 Margaritt, d. of Robert & Hester Day; born 11th
 April 25 Elizabeth, d. of Tobias & Elizabeth Best; born 23rd
 May 14 John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Prickman; born 30 April
 May 18 Leonard, s. of Roger & Anne Lloyd; born & bap.
 May 20 Daniel, s. of Richard & Jane Stephenson; born 14th
 May 28 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Shipley; born 20th
 June 30 Josuah, s. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born 25th
 July 13 Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Bowden; born 12th
 July 15 Mary, d. of Abraham & Anne Heward; born & bap.
 Aug. 10 Rebekka, d. of David & Abigail Wright
 Sep. 16 Richard, s. of Robert Joice, dec^d, & Rachel his wife; born & bap.
 Sep. 21 Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hodierne; born 15th
 Sep. 28 Arne, d. of Ralph & Joane Godfrey; born 27th

- Oct. 12 Ruth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth-Toogood; born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Payne; born 10th
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaritt Sherwill; born 20th
 Nov. 16 Hannah, d. of Robert & Jane Cope; born 9th
 Nov. 23 John, s. of John & Martha Price; born 17th
 Jan. 17 Mary, d. of William & Jane Holmes; born & bap.
 Jan. 29 Anne, d. of Morris & Anne Beale; born 15th
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith; born & bap.
 Mar. 23 Grace, d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Swinfen; born 14th

1652.

- April 28 Job & Judeth, s. & d. of John & Jane Bree; born & bap.
 May 7 James, s. of John & Beatrice Freeman; born & bap.
 June 13 William, s. of William & Grace Woods; born 6th
 June 18 Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born 12th
 June 26 Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Allin; born & bap.
 Aug. 15 Isabell, d. of Roger & Anne Lloyd; born & bap.
 Sep. 7 Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Beeston; born & bap.
 Sep. 28 Adrian, s. of John & Mary Prickman; born 26th
 Oct. 19 Thomas, a foundling, 15th
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Grace Langham; born 19th
 Nov. 9 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Sansom; born 2nd
 Nov. 15 John, s. of Nicholas & Mary Blake; born 14th
 Nov. 30 Joseph, a foundling
 Dec. 16 Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Jane Stephenson; born 7th
 Dec. [blank] Makernes, s. of William & Hannah Mason; born 20th
 Dec. 29 George, s. of Thomas & Katherine Warner; born 21st
 Jan. 3 Richard, s. of John & Mary Holland; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 14 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ewens; born 13th
 Jan. 16 Henry, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward; born 11th
 Jan. 23 Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Prickman; born 21st
 Jan. 25 John, s. of Morris & Anne Beale; born 15th
 Jan. 30 Grace, d. of Ralph & Joane Godfrey; born 24th
 Mar. 3 Rebekka, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey; born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Benedicta, d. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born & bap.
 Mar. 19 Jane, d. of William & Susanna Figes; born 14th

1653.

- April 3 Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Bridgett How; born 17 Mar.
 May 1 Anne, d. of John & Anne Shipley; born 27 April
 June 11 Rebekka, d. of William & Rebekka Antelby; born 2nd
 June 12 Joseph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood; born 8th
 July 3 Mary, d. of George & Margaritt Boyson
 July 21 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Peirson; born 9th
 Aug. 1 John, s. of Thomas & Margaritt Sherwill; born 23 July
 Sep. 28 Peter & Paul, sons of John & Elizabeth Rogers; born & bap.

[A blank space in the Register after last entry.]

- [blank] Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherine Raper; born 13 Oct.
 Feb.* 15 Ralph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Doogood; born 11th
 Oct. 22 Joshua, s. of John & Hellen Pierson; born & bap.
 Dec. 30 Martha, d. of William & Jane Holmes; born 8th
 Jan. 13 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone; born 3rd
 Jan. 29 John, s. of William & Grace Woods; born 17th
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery; born 25 Jan.

* Sic.

- Feb. 12 John, s. of John & Frances Limbry ; born 3rd
 Feb. 14 Hannah, d. of William & Ruth King ; born & bap.
 [blank] Nathaniel, s. of Ambrose & Rachel Wade ; born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 25 Jane, d. of Nicholas & Jane Becket ; born 24th
 An abortive male of Thomas & Mary Moyst ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Cope ; born & bap.
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Edmund & Martha Beeston ; born & bap.
 Mar. 19 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey ; born 15th

1654.

- April 6 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel & Grace Barnard ; born 2nd
 April 19 Samuel, s. of John & Martha Price ; born 16th
 [blank] A male child of Henry & Grace Langham ; born 25 April
 May 15 Hester, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates ; born & bap.
 June 13 Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Bowden ; born 8th
 June 26 Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Whitton ; born 25th
 July 21 Mary, d. of Robert & Katherine Lashley ; born 15th
 Aug. 13 John, s. of John & Katherine Newman ; born 6th
 Aug. 15 Joseph & Francis, sons of Francis & Anne Bigg ; born & bap.
 Aug. 21 Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Ewens ; born 19th
 Aug. 30 Edward, s. of Morris & Anne Beale ; born 28th
 [blank] A male child of William & Elizabeth Dickin ; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 7 John, s. of Benjamin & Jane Kidby ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Barklam ; born & bap.
 Sep. 16 Grace-Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington ; born & bap.
 Sep. 24 Anthony, s. of William & Hanna Mason ; born 17th
 Sep. 26 William, s. of John & Margaret Tyler ; born 15th
 Oct. 15 Ebenezer, s. of David & Abigail Wright ; born 10th
 Nov. 27 Sarah, d. of Edward & Anne Kislingberry ; born & bap.
 Dec. 6 Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Heyward ; born & bap.
 Dec. 25 Richard, s. of Roger & Anne Lloyd ; born 24th
 Dec. 26 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Browne ; born & bap.
 Jan. 7 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Falconer ; born 27 Dec.
 Jan. 25 John, s. of Henry & Isabell Redman ; born 16th
 [blank] Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Raper ; born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Thomson ; born 11th
 Mar. 5 William, s. of John & Anne Shipley ; born 22 Feb.

1655.

- April 4 Lætitia, d. of Thomas & Lætitia Bonfoy ; born 25 Mar.
 [blank] William, s. of William & Rebekah Antilby ; born 5 April
 [blank] Benjamin, s. of George & Elizabeth Tye ; born 24 Feb., 1654
 [blank] Emanuel, s. of Ambrose & Rachel Wade ; born 15 April, 1655
 April 24 Joseph, s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Tarlton ; born 17th
 [blank] A stillborn female of Richard & Elizabeth Bates ; born 7 May
 June 12 Andrew, s. of William & Elizabeth Pierson ; born 11th
 June 19 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Joice Parke ; born & bap.
 July 17 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ruth Smyth ; born 16th
 Aug. 7 Sarah, d. of Hugh & Sarah Gandy ; born 3rd
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Stephenson ; born 1st
 Aug. 30 Thomas, s. of George & Olive Wallis ; born & bap.
 [blank] Two males, one stillborn, of William & Elizabeth Dickin ; born 9 Sep.
 [blank] Mathew, d. of Edward & Marth [sic] Hart ; born 5 Oct.
 Oct. 17 William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Sherwill ; born 3rd
 Oct. 4 Ralph, s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Brettle ; born & bap.
 Nov. 11 Richard, s. of John & Katherine Newman ; born & bap.
 [blank] A male of John & Sarah Lovell ; born 3 Nov.

- Dec. 20 Mathew, s. of Mathew & Deborah Sheppard; born & bap.
 Dec. 23 Grace, d. of William & Grace Woods; born 13th
 Dec. 27 Richard, s. of Nathaniel & Grace Barnard; born 20th
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Shaw; born & bap.
 Feb. 12 Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susan Stone; born & bap.
 Feb. .. Rebekah, d. of William & Mary Gwin; born 27 Jan. }
 John, their son, born 12 Sep. & bap. 10 Oct., 1654 }
 Feb. 25 Ruth, d. of Robert & Mary Acrod; born 24th
 Feb. 28 Sarah, d. of John & Vrsula Towerland; born 23rd
 Mar. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Phoenixe Borley; born & bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Morris & Anne Beale; born 15th
 Mar. 24 Richard, s. of John & Lydia Broxon; born & bap.

1656.

- April 2 Francis, s. of Francis & Hannah Coney; born & bap.
 April 27 Martha, d. of Samuel & Margrett Laxton; born 10th
 June 11 Abraham, s. of Abraham & Ann Heyward; born 10th
 June 15 Henry, s. of John & Frances Limbrey; born 8th
 July 1 Henry, s. of Thomas & Katherine Warner; born & bap.
 [blank] A stillborn male of Richard & Elizabeth Bates; born 2 July
 July 3 Mary, d. of Joseph & Margerett Forster
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Somers; born 30 June
 Aug. 3 Susanna, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Whitton; born 23 July
 Aug. 10 Sarah, d. of John & Anne Shipley; born 1st
 Aug. 10 Susanna, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey; born 5th
 Aug. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington; born 26th
 Sep. 5 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Hicocke; born 2nd
 Sep. 28 Rebeckah, d. of William & Margaritt Dennis; born 21st
 Oct. 8 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Philpott
 [blank] A female of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood; stillborn 20 Oct.
 [blank] A female of Francis & Elizabeth Burges; stillborn 5 Nov.
 Nov. 9 James, s. of Edmond & Friddisweed Buckeridge; born 31 Oct.
 Nov. 10 Susanna, d. of Thomas & Hellen Hellick; born 9th
 Nov. 14 John, s. of Matthew & Deborah Shippard; born 3rd
 Nov. 18 Mathew, s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Tarleton; born 1st
 Nov. 22 Richard, s. of Richard & Dorothy Masters; born & bap.
 Dec. Emery, d. of Peter & Anne White; born 13 Dec.
 [blank] A female of John & Jane Romney; stillborn 31 Dec.
 [blank] Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Harte; born 5 Jan.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Browne; born & bap.
 Jan. 11 John, s. of Edward & Ruth Smith
 Jan. 13 Mary, d. of James & Katherine Nash; born 12th
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Foote; born & bap.
 Feb. 15 John, s. of John & Margrett Lowen; born & bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Widdington; born & bap.
 Mar. 6 Jonas, s. of Henrey & Rosamond Hutchins; born 11 Feb.

1657.

- [blank] Joseph, s. of Ambrose & Rachel Wade; born 28 Mar.
 [blank] A female of John & Martha Coxside; stillborn 9 May
 May 31 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hobby; born 30th
 June 9 Samuel, s. of Henry & Alice Robinson; born & bap.
 July 12 Daniel, s. of Richard & Anne Smith; born & bap.
 July 19 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susan Stone; born 15th
 [blank] Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Raper; born 21 July
 Aug. 7 James, s. of Robert & Joyce Parke; born & bap.
 Aug. 9 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery; born 7th

- Aug. 19 Theophilus, s. of John & Frances Bursted ; born & bap.
 Sep. 9 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Frances Hering ; born 2nd
 Sep. 13 William, s. of William & Grace Woods
 Oct. 14 Ann, d. of Thomas & Helen Seagood ; born 6th
 Oct. 18 Margery, d. of William & Elizabeth Peirson ; born 8th
 Oct. 25 Joseph, s. of John & Ann Shipley ; born 17th
 Oct. 26 Susan, d. of Thomas & Latitia Bonfoy ; born 25th
 Nov. 30 Edmund, s. of Edmund & Friddisweed Buckeridge ; born 23rd
 Dec. 22 Susanna, d. of John & Jane Romney ; born 14th
 Jan. 13 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Talver ; born & bap.
 Jan. 20 Mary, d. of William & Mary Guyse ; born 19th
 Jan. 24 John, s. of John & Mary Chamberlaine ; born 17th
 Jan. 31 Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Laurence ; born 18th
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Tarleton ; born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 9 Henry, s. of Morris & Anne Beale ; born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Robinson ; born 19th

1658.

- April 18 Jane, d. of John & Susan Liuer ; born 17th
 July 14 Nicholas-Bacon, s. of William & Graciana Rivett ; born 13 June
 July 24 John, s. of John & Martha Coxside ; born & bap.
 Aug. 10 Robert, s. of Robert & Katherine Greveson ; born 1st
 Aug. 13 Mary, d. of Peter & Margaret Clifton ; born 11th
 Sep. 6 Alice, d. of William & Grace Woods ; born & bap.
 Sep. 23 Rebekah, d. of John & Mary Hobby ; born 9th
 Sep. 30 Michael, a foundling
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Smith ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 8 John, s. of John & Vrsula Towerland ; born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 8 William, s. of Richard & Susanna Hodilow ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Anna-Maria, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington ; born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 27 James, s. of William & Margaret Dennis ; born & bap.
 Nov. 23 Katherine, d. of James & Katherine Nash ; born & bap.
 [blank] A female of Alice Hodgson & (as is supposed) of Francis Savage was
 stillborn 14 Dec.
 [blank] Two females of Peter & Anne White ; born 23 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Anne, d. of John & Frances Limbrey ; born 10th
 Feb. 3 Theophilus, s. of John & Frances Bursted ; born & bap.
 Mar. 7 Henry, s. of Edward & Anna Sisson ; born 22 Feb.
 Mar. 23 Jacob, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Foote ; born & bap.

1659.

- Mar. 26 Judeth, d. of Amos & Judeth Wignall ; born & bap.
 [blank] Mary, d. of Ambrose & Rachell Wade ; born 9 Aug., 1678 [*sic*] ? 1658
 [blank] Sarah, d. of Thomas & Katherine Raper ; born 1 April
 [blank] William, s. of William & Elizabeth Sanson ; born 4 April
 May 20 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Rosamond Hutchinson ; born & bap.
 May 29 Peter, s. of Joseph & Katherine Goldsworth ; born & bap.
 June 7 Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hublon ; born 5th
 Sep. 14 Dorothy, d. of Henrey & Elizabeth Cornish ; born & bap.
 [blank] A female of John & Anne Shipley ; stillborn 26 Sep.
 Oct. 17 William, s. of Abram & Anne Heward ; born & bap.
 Oct. 23 Jane, d. of John & Jane Romney ; born 16th
 Dec. 25 Peter, s. of Richard & Amy Brewer ; born 20th
 Dec. 26 John, s. of John & Anne Leeke ; born 25th
 [blank] A male of William & Elizabeth Wolfe ; stillborn 1 Jan.
 Jan. 22 John, s. of John & Susan Simpson ; born 21st

- Feb. 15 Penelope, d. of Thomas & Lætitia Bonfoy ; born & bap.
 [blank] Joseph, s. of Edward & Martha Hart ; born 22 Feb.

1660.

- May 20 Jane, d. of John & Jane Cacott ; born & bap.
 June 4 John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jefferies ; born & bap.
 June 12 Jane, d. of James (dec^d) & Mary Crosse ; born & bap.
 June 24 John, s. of William & Frances Bland ; born 15th
 July Peter, s. of Peter & Anne White ; born 5th
 July Helen, d. of Robert & Martha Forster
 July 17 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Redman ; born 7th
 July 28 Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hammond ; born & bap.
 Aug. 12 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Katherine Goldsworth ; born 27 July
 Aug. 15 Theophilus, s. of John & Frances Bursted ; born & bap.
 Sep. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taluer ; born 30 Aug.
 Sep. 25 James, s. of Thomas & Rebekah Lightfoote ; born 13th
 Oct. 7 Stephen, s. of William & Elizabeth Peirson ; born 30 Sep.
 Nov. 9 Edmund, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Brett ; born 24 Oct.
 Dec. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas & Barbery Ardrey ; born & bap.
 Dec. 30 William, s. of William & Grace Woods ; born 21st
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Margrett Lowen ; born 10th
 [blank] Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Ingram ; born 21 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Matthias, a foundling
 Mar. 12 Sarah, d. of John & Martha Cocksidge ; born 11th
 Mar. 19 Dorothy, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Cornish ; born 15th

1661.

- April 2 James, s. of Abraham & Anne Heyward ; born 30 Mar.
 April 2 Martha, d. of William & Jaue Somers ; born 22 Mar.
 April 7 William, s. of William & Frances Goodwin ; born 25 Mar.
 May 12 Thomas, s. of Andrew & Barbara Ragdale ; born 4th
 May 19 William, s. of William & Mary Brooks ; born 7th
 June 2 Thomas, s. of William & Joane Taylor ; born 16 May
 June 30 Frances, d. of John & Frances Limbrey ; born 21st
 Aug. 25 Charles, s. of John & Susanna Simpson ; born 23rd
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth, d. of William & Margitt Dennis ; born 17th
 Oct. 15 Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Jefferis ; born 8th
 Oct. 30 Henry, s. of John & Anne Leeke ; born 25th
 Jan. 6 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kellsick ; born 2nd
 Jan. 16 John, s. of William & Presillah Body ; born 1st
 Feb. 9 Simon, s. of John & Jane Romney ; born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Roe ; born 7th
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, d. of James & Hellen Greene ; born 8th

1662.

- April 6 Frances, d. of John & Frances Bustard ; born 2nd
 June 2 John, s. of John & Marth [sic] Coxedg ; born 1st
 June 15 John, s. of John & Barbary Hayford ; born 11th
 July 8 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pitman ; born 27 June
 July 11 Susanna, d. of William & Jane Taylor ; born 9th
 July 27 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Hamond ; born & bap.
 Aug. 29 William, s. of William & Mary Brooks ; born 28th
 Sep. 24 William, s. of Thomas & Barbary Audrey ; born & bap.
 Oct. 5 Andrew, s. of Andrew & Barbery Ragdale ; born 2nd
 Oct. 19 Margaritt, d. of Robert & Jone Jarvis ; born 13th
 Oct. 21 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery ; born & bap.
 Nov. 2 Mary, d. of William & Muriam Owen ; born 19 Oct.

- Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Phillip & Alice Pagitt ; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 21 Mary, d. of Arther & Elizabeth Cooke ; born 5th
 Jan. 4 Samuel, s. of William & Grace Woods ; born 18 Dec.
 Jan. 11 Fillice, d. of John & Margrett Steene ; born 29 Dec.
 Feb. 2 Antone, s. of Anthony & Mary Playford ; born 18 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Grace, d. of Robert & Marian Lasley ; born 22 Jan.
 Mar. 12 Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Roe ; born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pittman ; born 9th

1663.

- April 3 Betheia, d. of John & Frances Cooke ; born 30 Mar.
 [blank] Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Simpson ; born 14 June
 June 28 Katherina Heneretta, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington ; born 20th
 June 28 William, s. of William & Anna Alline ; born 22nd
 Aug. 24 Anne, d. of John & Cycilia Michell ; born 13th
 Sep. 6 Mary, d. of William & Anne Fowler ; born 29 Aug.
 Oct. 4 John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Doogood ; born 24 Sep.
 [blank] Anne, d. of Matthew & Deborah Sheppard ; born 12 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Phillipe, s. of Phillipe & Alice Paggitt ; born 21st
 Dec. 29 John, s. of John & Ursuley Toureland ; born & bap.
 Feb. 25 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hamond ; born 10th
 Mar. 20 William, s. of Simon & Grace Allsuppe ; born 9th
 [blank] A female of John & Jane White ; stillborn 22 Mar.

1664.

- Mar. 25 Susanna, d. of George & Elizabeth Haughton ; born 16th
 [blank] Frances Thomas, a foundling, left 18 March
 May 24 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Prudence Hill ; born 21st
 June 12 Hanna, d. of Richard & Hanna Bowden ; born 26 May
 June 12 John, s. of John & Ellenor Gunnill ; born 31 May
 June 19 John, s. of John & Susanna Simpson ; born 9th
 July 12 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roe ; born 28 June
 Aug. 7 Jane, d. of John & Anne Davis ; born 26 July
 Sep. 13 Katherine, d. of John & Cycilia Mitchell ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 29 Agathocles, s. of Thomas & Thomain [*sic*] Bunting ; born & bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth George ; born 20th
 Nov. 2 John, s. of John Hobby & Margret his wife ; born 13 Oct.
 Nov. 20 Samuel, s. of William Woods & Grace his wife ; born 6th
 Nov. 20 Sarah, d. of Richard Slaney & Mary his wife, lodger at Mr Humpbre's ;
 born 19th
 Dec. 1 Margrett, d. of Robert Doogood & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Dec. 11 John, s. of Robert Lasley & Marian his wife ; born 29 Nov.
 [blank] John, s. of Matthew Sheppard & Deborah his wife ; born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 18 Alice, d. of W^m Pittman & Elizabeth his wife ; born 13th
 Dec. 22 Margarett, d. of John Steene & Margaret his wife ; born 9th
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gaward & Eliz^a his wife ; born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 21 Frances, s. of Frances Cleaver & Joyce his wife ; born & bap.
 Jan. 29 Thomas, s. of John Rumney & Jane his wife ; born 14th
 Feb. 24 Judeth, d. of Tho. Auderey & Barbery his wife ; born & bap.
 Feb. 28 Thomas, s. of W^m Alline & Anna his wife ; born 15th
 Mar. 5 Mary, d. of Samuell Scotte & Mary his wife ; born 20 Feb.
 Mar. 7 William Weedon, s. of William Forde & Felex his wife ; born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Paggett & Alice his wife ; born 14th

1665.

- April 2 Sarah, d. of John Limbery & Frances his wife ; born 25 Mar.
 April 23 Grace, d. of Thomas Hatteredg & Grace his wife ; born 12th

- May 4 Elenor, d. of John Weaver & Anne his wife; born 20 April
 May 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ball & Mary his wife; born & bap.
 May 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Brinsmead & Anne his wife; born 17th
 June 1 Mary, d. of Robert Holland & Rebekah his wife; born 23 May
 June 4 John, s. of Samuel Draper & Elizabeth his wife; born 29 May
 July 31 Edward, s. of Edward Bennett & Anne his wife; born 25th
 [blank] A female foundling, left 6 Aug.
 Nov. 9 Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Audley & Margaret his wife; born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Thomas, s. of Richard Gauward & Elizabeth his wife; born 8th
 Dec. 11 Jane, d. of William Pittman & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 Dec. 24 Anne, d. of John Darby & Mary his wife; born 11th
 Dec. 31 Joseph, s. of Joseph Hodges & Hannah his wife; born 25th
 [blank] A stillborn female of William & Margrett More; born 13 Jan.
 Jan. 14 Dennis, s. of John Hayford & Barbary his wife; born & bap.
 Jan. 17 Benjamin, s. of Robert Doogood and Elizabeth his wife; born 16th
 Feb. 1 Mary, d. of John Sandys & Anne his wife; born 23 Jan.
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Line & Leucey his wife; born & bap.
 Mar. 14 Anna, d. of Benjamin Randall & Anne his wife; born 12th
 Mar. 25 Hester, d. of William Dennis & Margrett his wife; born 3 Jan. 1663,
 & bap. 25 Mar. 1665 [*sic* ? 1666]
 Mar. 25 John, s. of William Dennis & Margrett his wife; born 17th, bap. 25
 Mar. '65 [*sic* ? 1666]

1666.

- April 8 George, s. of George Haughton & Elizabeth his wife; born 30 Mar.
 April 19 Margarettea-Marica, d. of John Hobby & Margrett his wife; born
 29 Mar.
 April 29 Thomas, s. of Tho. Normansell & Jane his wife; born 16th
 April 29 Elizabeth, d. of John Whitte; born 16th
 May 3 Henry, s. of William Alline & Anne his wife; born 26 April
 May 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hatteredge & Grace his wife; born & bap.
 May 13 Mathew, s. of John Porter & Elizabeth his wife; born 7th
 May 25 Susana, d. of Robert Lasley & Marean his wife; born 19th
 June 1 Mary, d. of Francis Cleaver & Joyce his wife; born 31 May

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

1669.

- Feb. 8 John, s. of William Loveday & Johanna his wife; born 27 Jan.

1670.*

- Jan. 8 Henrey, s. of Paule & Barbary Bradney; born 30 Dec.
 Sep. 9 Thomas, s. of Gregory & Mary Pocock; born 25 Aug.

1671.

- July 23 William, s. of Paule & Sarah Makehame; born 8th
 Oct. 15 Dulcibella, d. of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Deverex Baldwin & Jane his wife; born 1st

1672.

- Mar. 27 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wilferd & Mary his wife; born & bap.†
 April 23 Mary, d. of Gregory Pocock & Mary his wife; born 4th

* *Sic.* There is some doubt as to what year the two entries belong.

† This entry follows the last, and is under the year 1671, but manifestly belongs to 1672.

- May 12 John, s. of Joseph Watson & Isabell his wife; born 2nd
 June 17 John, s. of Henrey Finch & Mary his wife; born 16th in M^r Crose his house
 July 21 Edward, s. of Nicholas Booth & Elizabeth his wife; born 18th
 Aug. 11 Theophilus, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife; born 31 July : lodger in M^r Kendell's house
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke & Isabel his wife; born 22nd : lodger in M^r Wilford's house
 Oct. 27 Stephen, s. of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 20th
 Nov. 5 Hester, d. of Edward Leake & Hester his wife; born 4th
 [blank] A female foundling, left 28 Nov.
 Dec. 11 Sarah, d. of James & Margrett Vsher; born 27 Nov.
 Jan. 8 Edward, s. of Edward & Roese Sheild; born & bap.
 Jan. 27 Malmeduke, s. of Benjamin & Christian Kindall; born & bap.
 [blank] A female foundling, left 2 Feb.
 Feb. 3 Elenor, d. of Thomas & Elenor Probert; born & bap.
 Feb. 16 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Garrett; born 15th

1673.

- April 16 Lewis, s. of Lewis Jones & Rachale his wife; born 19 Mar.
 April 20 Izabell, d. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth his wife; born 18th
 May 13 Sarah, d. of Daniell Deane & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 June 8 William, s. of George Harte & Mary his wife; born 7th
 June 22 Richard, s. of Richard Mapeltoft & Sarah his wife; born & bap. : in J. Smith's ho.
 July 3 Alice, d. of Thomas Howlett & Dorothy his wife; born 17 June
 July 19 William, s. of William Peirce & Hannah his wife; born & bap.
 July 20 John, s. of Gregory Pocock & Mary his wife; born & bap.
 July 27 Anne, d. of Robert Boshopp & Sarah his wife; born 17th
 Sep. 2 Sarah, d. of Humphrey Collins & Hester his wife; born 24 Aug.
 Oct. 3 Martha, d. of Robert Smith & Faith [his wife]; born & bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary, d. of Thomas Shawe & Mary his wife; born 19 Dec.
 Feb. 3 Jane, d. of George Whittaker & Ann his wife; born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 22 William, s. of Edward Leake & Ester his wife; born 20th
 Mar. 15 Joseph, s. of Joseph Watson & Izabell his wife; born 3rd

1674.

- April 14 Frances, d. of William Bullivant & Liddia his wife; born & bap.
 April 15 Elizabeth, d. of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 [blank] A female foundling, left 19 May
 June 17 Mary, d. of John Stone & Mary his wife; born 14 May
 July 10 Anne, d. of Walter Willson & Sarah his wife; born & bap.
 July 28 Lebeass, s. of Benjamin Willford & Mary his wife; born & bap.
 July 28 John, s. of John Hewster & Jane his wife; born 27th
 Aug. 2 Mary, d. of John Silver & Margrett his wife; born 21 July
 Oct. 27 Lancelett, s. of Lancelett Fletcher & Rebecca his wife; born 19th
 Nov. 8 Jane, d. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth his wife; born 5th
 Dec. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife; born 7th
 Dec. 18 John, s. of Thomas Ashley & Sarah his wife; born 7th
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Francis Wightman & Elizabeth his wife; born 5 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Frances, d. of William Cross & Mary his wife; born 31 Dec.
 Feb. 12 Sarah, d. of Gregory Pocock & Mary his wife; born 20 Jan.
 Feb. 21 Nathaniell, s. of Richard Tranter & Margret his wife; born 7th
 Mar. 7 Joseph, s. of Joseph Earles & Hester his wife; born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Anne, d. of Thomas Howlett & Dorothy his wife; born 22 Feb.

1675.

- April 15 Samuel, s. of Samuel Dunn & Mary his wife; born & bap.: in J. Smith's ho.
 May 9 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Doogood & Elizabeth his wife; born 30 April
 June 6 Mary, d. of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 22 May
 [blank] A female foundling, left 2 July
 July 25 Mary, d. of Richard Rawson & Katherine his wife; born 4th
 Sep. 9 James, s. of Roger Dyer & Johanna his wife; born 13 Aug.
 Dec. 4 Vrina & Elizabeth, da^r of Anthoney Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 Dec. 5 Thomas, s. of William Claye & Anne his wife; born 3rd
 Dec. 10 Edward, s. of Edward Leake & Hester his wife; born 7th
 Jan. 20 George, s. of George Whittaker & Anne his wife; born & bap.
 Feb. 17 Samuel, s. of Samuel Lawson & Bridgett his wife; born 11th
 Mar. 20 John Hengoe, s. of Hengoe Lentt & Marable his wife; born & bap.

1676.

- April 4 Elizabeth, d. of Rob^t Sturt & Margret his wife; born & bap.
 April 12 Mary, d. of Lancelott Fletcher & Rebeckah his wife; born 4th
 April 16 Prudence, d. of William Rogers & Anne his wife; born 31 March
 June 5 Charles, s. of William Johnson & Anne his wife; born 3rd
 June 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood & Elizabeth his wife; born 24th
 July 16 Martha, d. of Jonathan Grew & Elizabeth his wife; born 5th
 Sep. 5 Hannah, d. of John Cobb & Sarah his wife; born 4th
 Sep. 10 James, s. of Francis Burr & Elizabeth his wife; born 2nd
 Oct. 29 Hannah, d. of Jacob Persons & Elizabeth his wife; born 30 Sep.
 Nov. 2 John, s. of John Deacon & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 Nov. 2 Anne, d. of John Garland & Jone his wife; born & bap.
 Nov. 12 Edmond, s. of John Paine & Dorothy his wife; born 11th
 Nov. 25 John, s. of Richard Pewe & Ellenor his wife; born 24th
 Dec. 7 Anne, d. of John Silvers & Margrett his wife; born & bap.
 Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of William Shawe & Sarah his wife; born & bap.
 Dec. 11 Ermin, s. of Ralph Maunsell & Elizabeth his wife; born 10th
 Jan. 9 Hannah, y^e base borne dau^r of Edmond Doyley, Esq^r, by Grace Chouchefer; born 29 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Alexander, s. of Samuel Mansfield & Maria Margareta his wife; born & bap.
 Jan. 21 Wallinger Adamson, dau^r of Robert Cressner & Oriana his wife; born 9th
 Jan. 28 Anne, d. of Thomas Kingsley & Diana his wife; born 15th
 Feb. 4 Mordecai, s. of Phillip Collins & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth, d. of William Cross & Mary his wife; born & bap.
 Mar. 19 John, s. of Geyles Davis & Anne his wife; born & bap.
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap.

1677.

- April 24 Mary, d. of Roger Dyer & Johana his wife; born 18th
 May 13 Abigaile, d. of Joseph Doegood & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 April
 May 29 Elizabeth, d. of John Leadbeater & Mary his wife; born 12th
 July 17 Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Thelwall & Margret his wife; born 16th
 July 29 Ralph, s. of Ralph Chickin & Mary his wife; born 27th
 Aug. 5 Rebeckah, d. of Sam^l Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 21 July
 Sep. 2 Thomas, s. of Joseph Earles & Hester his wife; born 1st
 Sep. 9 Penellope, d. of Gregory Pocok & Mary his wife; born 22 Aug.
 Oct. 5 William, s. of Edward Finch & Hester his wife; born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 21 William, s. of Henry Hinton & Elizabeth his wife; born 2nd
 Oct. 23 Sarah, d. of John Williams & Sarah his wife; born 21st

- Oct. 23 Edward, s. of Edward Leake & Hester his wife ; born 22nd
 Oct. 23 John, s. of John Deacon & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Nov. 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Dam & Fillis his wife ; born 19th
 Dec. 5 Susanna, d. of Joseph Oates & Mary his wife ; born 29 Nov.
 Dec. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard Weyes & Margret his wife ; born 6th
 Feb. 9 John, s. of William Shawe & Sarah his wife ; born & bap.
 Feb. 24 Sarah, d. of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife ; born 6th
 Feb. 27 Mary, d. of John Paine & Dorothy his wife ; born 26th
 Mar. 20 John, s. of Samuel Lawson & Bridgett his wife ; born 4th
 Mar. 20 John, s. of Lancelott Fletcher & Rebeckah his wife ; born 4th

1678.

- April 16 Jane, d. of Rowland Dee, jun^r, & Elizabeth his wife ; born 30 Mar.
 April 16 Sarah, d. of Thomas Miller & Hester his wife ; born & bap.
 May 5 John, s. of Jacob Parsons & Sebela his wife ; born 9 April
 May 5 Elizabeth, d. of William Rogers & Anne his wife ; born 21 April
 May 24 A female foundling, left 23rd & bap. by y^e name of Elizabeth Thomas
 July 28 Dyna, d. of Richard Rawson & Katherine his wife ; born 12th
 Aug. 5 Henry, s. of Richard Pewe & Ellenor his wife ; born & bap.
 Aug. 8 George, s. of Borchard Cleffsonpopping & Sarah his wife ; born 29 July
 Nov. 21 Anne, d. of Jonathan Grew & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Dec. 1 Anna, d. of Joseph Doegood & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Dec. . . A female foundling, left next tower Royall 6 Dec., & bap. by the name
 Tomasin Tower
 Dec. 12 Ann, d. of Thomas Kingley & Dianna his wife ; born & bap.
 Jan. 1 Sara, d. of Robart Bushop & Sara his wife ; born 17 Dec.
 Jan. 7 Richard, s. of Ambros Thelwell & Margret his wife ; born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 26 Henry, s. of Henry Coukeson & Ann his wife ; born & bap.
 Feb. 24 John, s. of John (? Heirne) & Elizebeth his wife ; born & bap.

1679.

- April 20 Roger, s. of Roger Dyer & Johana his wife ; born & bap.
 April 20 Mary, d. of Joseph Duck & Mary his wife ; born 1 Feb.
 May 5 Sara Hill, left in the parish 3rd of May, her age 10 weeks
 May 11 Mary, d. of Samuëll Dunn & Mary his wife ; born 10th
 July 6 William, s. of Humphery Bo . y . . & Mary his wife ; born & bap.
 July 10 Martina, d. of William Banks & Elizebeth his wife ; born 22 June
 July 13 Edward, s. of Thomas Warden & Elizebeth his wife ; born 11th
 July 23 James, s. of James Smith & Elizebeth his wife ; born & bap.
 July 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewitt & Sara his wife ; born & bap.
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John Deacon & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Aug. 15 Judeth, d. of Henry Pight & Mary his wife ; born & bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John Gowing & Sarah his wife ; born 19th
 Sep. 27 William, s. of William Parker & Aun his wife ; born & bap.
 Oct. 2 George, s. of Thomas Dam & Fillis his wife ; born 1st
 Oct. 5 Ann, d. of John Roathwell & Elizabeth his wife ; born 2nd
 Nov. 12 Peter, s. of John Hoet & Judith his wife ; born 2nd
 Dec. 28 Benjamin, s. of William Cross & Mary his wife ; born & bap.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Borchard Popping & Sarah his wife ; born & bap.
 Feb. 18 Joseph, s. of Jonathan Grew & Elizabeth his wife ; born & bap.
 Feb. 22 Samuëll, s. of Samuëll Smith & Elizabeth his wife ; born 21st
 Mar. 14 John, s. of William Somner & Mary his wife ; born 4th

[The Baptisms from 1680 to 1704 were probably entered in the Registers of St. Mary Aldermary ; but, if not, the volume containing them is hopelessly lost.]

1704.

- April 16 Ann, d. of Charles Yeomans & Elizabeth his wife; born 10th
 April 30 Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards & Cornelia his wife, lodging at M^r Pitman's in Tower Royal; born 5th
 May 7 Mary, d. of Richard Painter & Elizabeth his wife, living in Bee Hive court; born 16 April
 May 10 William, s. of James Ward & Ann his wife, lodging at M^r Allcok's, a Surgeon in Tower Royal; born 10th
 May 21 Sarah, d. of Nicholas Walker & Lydia his wife, lodging at M^r Godfrey's in Tow^r Royal; born 16th
 June 11 Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz. Tomms; born 20 May
 July 16 Thomas, s. of Francis Baxter & Ann his wife, in y^e Backside of S^t Thomas Apostle's, stockin-presser; born 3rd
 July 23 John, s. of Arthur Loveledge & Sarah his wife, housekeeper in Tower Royal court
 July 30 Susannah, d. of David & Elizabeth Morris, housekeeper in Bow lane; born 27th
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Richard & Eleanor Mears, lodging at M^r Sylver's, a plaisterer, in y^e Backside of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 12th
 July 30 Charles, s. of John & Patience Penny, lodging at M^r Watson's, a stockin-presser, in y^e Backside of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 13th
 Sep. 10 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Sylver, a plaisterer, in y^e Backside of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 4th
 Sep. 25 Thomas, s. of Richard Docwra & Ann his wife; born 14th
 Oct. 8 Edward, s. of William & Martha Everet, in Blunderbuss alley, near y^e churchyard
 Oct. 16 William, s. of John Dean & Frances, a chandler on College hill; born 15th
 Nov. 3 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Havel, in Queen street; born 16 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Ann, d. of William & Ann Watson, stockin presser in y^e Backside; born 30 Oct.
 Nov. 23 William, s. of William & Mary Johnson, lodging at M^{rs} Ferrebye's in Baldwin's court; born 9th
 Nov. 26 David, s. of John & Ann Maddison, housekeep^r in Tow^r Royal street; born 8th
 Dec. 13 Katherine, d. of Nathaniel & Catherine Morgan, in y^e Backside; born 5th
 Jan. 16 James, s. of Benjamin & Grace Ashton, in Tow^r Royal court, house-keep^r; born 15th
 Jan. 21 Peter, s. of Sam^l & Martha Le Febure, merch^t, the foreside of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 18th
 Feb. 18 Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Farmer; housekeep^r in Tow^r Royal court; born 8th

1705.

- April 15 Mary, d. of John & Mary Archer, a lodg^r at M^r Tomlin's in Maiden-head court; born 15th
 April 22 John, s. of John & Martha Gurney, curate, lodging at M^{rs} Shepherd's in Bow lane; born 12th
 June 12 James, s. of James & Abigail Ellis, housekeep^r in Tower Royal; born 26 May
 July 10 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Carter, at the Feathers in Queen street; born 10th
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Symmons, an attorney in Queen street; born 15th

- July 29 William, s. of Thomas & Martha Newman, lodging in one of Mr Roger's houses in Maidenhead court; born 28th
- July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Ann Beckworth, gent., in Bow lane; born 14th
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Judith Write, a carpenter in Tower Royal; born 11th
- Oct. 14 Edward, s. of Edward & Joyce Webster, lodging at Mr Byfield's in Baldwin's yard; born 12th
- Nov. 4 Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann Foster, lodging at Mr Taylor's in Taylor's court, Bow lane; born 4th
- Nov. 25 Mary, d. of John & Ursula Negus, lodging at Mr Hoskin's on College hill; born 25th
- Dec. 1 Peter, s. of William & Jane Fuller, lodging at Mr Watson's in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 1st
- Dec. 6 Rebecca, d. of John & Rebecca Coomes, in Queen street; born 22 Nov.
- Dec. 6 Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Yeomans, on College Hill; born 22 Nov.
- Jan. 6 Samuel, s. of Mary & George Finch, in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 19 Dec.
- Jan. 6 Thomas, s. of Arthur & Sarah Lovelage, in Tower Royal court; born 1 Jan.
- Feb. 3 Francis, s. of John & Jane Webster, in Maidenhead court; born 25 Jan.
- (?Mar.) 10 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Painter, in Beehive court; born 19 (? Feb.)

1706.

- Mar. 27 Sarah, an illegitimate child of Margaret Makepeace, a woman lodging at Mr Smith's in St Tho. Ap^{les}, clerk; born 27th
- May 2 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Pulinston, lodging at Mr Bird's, a carpenter in Queen street; born 2nd
- June 19 Abraham, s. of Abraham & Hannah Patten, lodging at Mr Steire's in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 8th
- [torn away] James, s. of James & Eliz. Syndal, baker in Bow lane; born 23 May
- [torn away] George, s. of Francis & Ann Baxter, stocking leggr in St Tho. Ap^{les} Backside
- [torn away] Thomas, s. of John & Ann Maddison, a dry cooper in Tower Royal
- July 16 Henry, s. of Benjamin & Grace Austiu, lodging at James Austin's in Tower Royal court; born 11th
- July 25 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Warburton, at Mr Dockwra's in Cloke lane; born 9th
- Aug. 8 Daniel, s. of Samuel & Martha Lefebure, merch^t in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 8th
- Aug. 15 Henrietta-Mitchel, d. of Joseph & Mary Byard, in Maidenhead court in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 15th
- Aug. 20 John, s. of Nicholas & Lydia Walker, lodging at Mr Godfrey's in Tower Royal court; born 13th
- Oct. 17 Jacob, s. of Jacob & Ann Wachter, at Mr Docwra's in Cloke lane; born 10th
- Nov. 21 Francis, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Yeomans, on College hill; born 6th
- Dec. 15 Thomas, s. of Christopher & Ann Laurence, lodging in one of Mr Roger's houses in Maidenhead court; born 6th
- Mar. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Farmer, living in Tower Royal court

1707.

- April 15 Benjamin, s. of Francis & Ann Baxter; born 15th
- April 20 Mary, d. of Richard & Eleanor Mears, at Mr Sylver's, a plaisterer in St Tho. Ap^{les}; born 8th

- April 22 Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Oven, lodging at M^r Bird's, a carpenter in Queen street; born 3rd
- May 20 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cromwell, cooper in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 1st
- June 8 John, s. of William Williams & Phebe his wife, at M^{rs} Knocker's in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 8th
- June 30 Richard, s. of William & Frances Pitts, in Bow lane over ag^t the Cock; born 27th
- July 24 Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Rawlins, lodging at M^r Maddison's, a cooper in Tower Royal; born 12th
- Sep. 16 Mary, d. of Benjamin & Grace Austin, in Tower Royal court; born 11th
- Jan. 16 Mary, d. of William & Mary Bandy, lodging at M^r Bird's, a carpenter in Queen street; born 31 Dec.
- Feb. 4 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cromwell, wine coop^r in S^t Thomas Ap^{les}; born 25 Jan.
- Feb. 11 Richard, s. of John & Martha Beal, in S^t Thomas Ap^{les}; born 4th
- Feb. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Baxter, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}; born 20th

1707.*

- . . . 2 Samuel, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Painter in Beehive court; born 5th
- . . . 10 Henry, s. of Henry & Martha Wright, carpenter in Tower Royal; born 10th
- James, s. of William & Elizabeth Trumbal, at M^r Hinckley's in S^t Tho. Ap^{les} Backside; born 7th
- . . . 5 Thomas Royal, a foundling
- Joseph & John, sons of William & Martha Lucy, lodging at M^{rs} Role's in Taylor's court, in Bow lane
- . . . 16 Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Poole, at y^e White Horse in Cloke lane
- . . . 22 Allen, s. of Arthur & Sarah Lovelage in Tower Royal court; born 7th
- . . . 7 Ursula, d. of John & Ursula Negus, a barber on College hill; born 6th
- . . . 14 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Antrobus, in Tower Royal court; born 13th
- . . . 21 William, s. of William & Ruth Gibbons, a cutler in Queen street; born 28th

1708.*

- . . . 4 Richard, s. of Francis & Ann Baxter; born 3rd
- . . . 25 Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Aley, lodging at M^r Hane's in S^t Tho. Ap^{les} Backside
- . . . 13 George, s. of William & Phebe Williams, lodging at M^{rs} Knocker's in y^e Backside; born 9th
- . . . 2. Susannah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Mitchel
- Henry, s. of Nicholas & Lydia Walker, lodging at M^r Godfrey's in Tower Royal
- William, s. of John & Ann Maddison, a cooper in Tower Royal
- Elizabeth, d. of John & Abigail Saveory, lodging at M^r Pitman's in Tower Royal
- Ann, d. of David & Eleanor Fern, lodging at y^e Globe in Queen street
- of Nathaniel & Sarah Chapman, lodging at M^{rs} Gilvye's in Blund^rbuss alley

1709.

- May 22 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Deborah Sumner; born 21st: *per* W. Willey
- July 31 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Phebe Williams; born 4th

* The leaf containing the following entries in 1707 and 1708 appears to have been misplaced in binding, and comes between those for 1710 and 1711. The names of the months in all the entries of 1707 and the first four of 1708 are invisible from being bound in, and the entire dates of the last five are torn away.

- Aug. 7 William, s. of William & Christian Pritman ; born 20 July
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Brown, lodging at M^r Gibens's in Taylor's court ; born 17th
 Oct. 6 William, s. of William & Anne Abby, lodging at M^r Gibbens's in Taylor's court : *per* W. W.
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Jonas & Venetia Fleming, in Strawberry court : *per* W. W.
 Nov. 22 Jonathan, s. of John & Ursula Negus ; born 7th : *per* W. W.
 Jan. 8 Anne, d. of William & Ruth Gibbins : *per* W. W.
 Jan. 29 John, s. of James & Sarah Alley ; born 5th : *per* W. Burton
 Jan. 31 n, s. of John & Margaret Collcutt : *per* W. W.
 Mar. 15, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Chapman

1710.

- Mar. 26 William, s. of William & Sarah Rogers
 April 2 r, s. of Benjamin & Grace Austin, in ecclesia
 April 16 d, s. of John & Anne Maddison : *per* D^r Kennett
 April 23 n, s. of John & Sarah Booth
 May 5 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Harrison
 July 10 Joseph, s. of George & Mary Burrish
 Sep. 29 nah, d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Painter
 Nov. h, d. of Robert & Eliz. M . . [*torn away*]
 [*torn away*] , d. of John & Rebeckah [*torn away*]
 [*torn away*] s. of William & Mary Bandey
 Dec. 29 Mary, d. of Charles & Susannah Bradbury
 Jan. 29 Francis, s. of Francis & Anne Baxter

1711.

- May [*blank*] of [*blank*] Smith
 Oct. 19 John, s. of James & Susannah Jackson
 Nov. 1 Mary Hill, a foundling
 Nov. 25 George, s. of George & Jane Speed
 Dec. 17 Mary, d. of William & Phebe Williams
 Dec. 31 Anne, d. of Nathan^l & Sarah Chapman
 Jan. 25 William, s. of John & Ursula Negus
 Feb. 8 John, s. of John & Elis^{bth} Smith
 Feb. 10 Sarah, d. of Arth^r & Sarah Loveledge
 Mar. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Abigail Paradise

1712.

- Mar. 25 Anne, d. of James & Sarah Wood
 April 6 Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Alley
 May 20 Milborow, d. of Henry & Martha Wright
 June 2 Charles, s. of Charles & Susannah Bradbur
 June 25 Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Booth
 Aug. 10 Elisabeth, d. of Jacob & Anne Washter
 Aug. 24 Anne, d. of Edward & Elisabeth Hobert
 Aug. 17 Thomas, s. of John & Anne Kettlewell
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Sacks
 Sep. 14 Charles, s. of John & Mary Gifford
 Nov. 2 Millicent, d. of Zachariah & Margaret Moore
 Nov. 18 John, s. of John & Anne Webb
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth, d. of John & Anne Carwardine
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth, d. of John & Anne Maddison
 Dec. 28 John, s. of John & Sarah Kent
 Mar. 15 Edward, s. of Geo. & Anne Key

1713.

- Oct. 11 Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ruth Teague
 Oct. 11 Martha, d. of Charles & Susannah Bradbury
 Oct. 29 George, s. of William & Eliz. Roofe
 Nov. 20 Elias, s. of Geo. & Abigail Montgomery
 Nov. 22 Mary, d. of Rob^t & Eliz. Mayo
 Nov. 23 Mary, d. of Rich^d & Sarah Bradbury
 Jan. 10 James, s. of James & Anne Cooper
 Jan. 4 Sarah, d. of John & Ursilla Negus
 Feb. 7 Anne, d. of James & Sarah Alley
 Mar. 20 Anne, d. of John & Martha Beal

1714.

- Mar. 28 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Williams
 April 25 Alexander, s. of John & Anne Webb
 April 27 Thomas Hill, a foundling
 April 27 John Royal, a foundling
 April 27 William Strawberry, a foundling
 June 4 Dorothy, d. of Daniel & Anne Baker
 June 9 Mary, d. of Joseph & Deborah Somner
 Dec. 3 Anne, d. of James & Anne Cooper
 Dec. 21 John, s. of William & Sarah Pritchard
 Jan. 10 Jane, d. of Francis & Anne Baxter
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth, d. of W^m Frankland Esq^r & Elizth his wife
 Mar. 24 Anne, d. of Jacob & Anne Washter

1715.

- April 14 John, s. of John & Mary Steele
 April 25 Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Brand
 July 3 Everigan, s. of Thomas & Anne Fifield
 July 31 Andrew, s. of Andrew & Elisabeth White
 Jan. 5 Mary, d. of Douglas & Mary Chase
 Jan. 11 Mary, d. of John & Mary Smalley
 Mar. 13 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Susannah Fryer

1716.

- April 18 Edeath, d. of John & Anna Parker ; born 29 Mar.
 June 22 Elisabeth, d. of Tho. & Sarah Norman *alias* Lawrence
 June 24 Mary, d. of John Beale & Martha his wife
 Sep. 7 Argor, s. of John & Ursula Negus
 Nov. 22 Michael, s. of Benjamin Copland & Elisabeth his wife
 Dec. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
 Jan. 24 John, s. of Samuel & Bridget Allen
 Feb. 26 John, s. of Charles & Susannah Bradbury
 Mar. 19 Maria, d. of Jacob & Anne Washter

1717.

- April 8 John, s. of John & Mary Booth
 June 6 John, s. of John & Mary Johnson
 June 20 Thomas, s. of Edward & Elisabeth Parsons
 June 28 Anne, d. of Rob. & Elizth Mayo
 Aug. 11 Elizth, d. of Will^m & Sarah Floyd
 Aug. 11 Abigail, d. of John & Jane Ward
 Sep. 8 Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Poolo
 Oct. 1 Sarah, d. of Will^m & Sarah Pritchard

- Oct. 3 Mary, d. of Edward & Mary King
 Nov. 17 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Anne Cole
 Dec. 12 Elionara, d. of Jeremiah Hoet & Abigail his wife
 Dec. 22 Mary, d. of John & Mary Gifford
 Dec. 22 John, s. of Nathanel & Sarah Chapman; born 13th
 Dec. 25 Seyndall, s. of John & Anne Parker
 Jan. 12 William, s. of Major William & Jane Beton. Registered in S^t Mary Aldermary parish
 Jan. 21 Samuel, s. of Sylvanus & Mary Rogers; born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 30 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Norman *alias* Lawrence; born 30th
 Feb. 20 Frances, d. of Edmund & Frances Karshaw; born 8th
 Mar. 2 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradcott; born 16 Feb.

1718.

- Mar. 28 Catharine, d. of Thomas & Catherine Lewis; born 28th
 April 13 Martha, d. of Israel & Mary Michael
 April 23 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Prichett, pentioner
 April 23 Mary, d. of George & Mary Booth; born 3rd
 June 4 Charles, s. of Joseph & Margaret Thompson
 June 15 John, s. of Rowland & Sarah Moody; born 3rd
 July 13 Ruth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hudson, in Tower Royal court
 July 18 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Mackerty, in Tower Royal court
 Aug. 5 Sarah, d. of George & Mary Nash, in Tower Royal court
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Edmund & Mary Morgan, in y^e broad place in Queen street
 Sep. 22 John, s. of John & Ursula Negus, barber
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth, d. of John & Jeane Pett; born July 1st
 Nov. 25 John, s. of Jeremiah & Abigail Houte
 Nov. 30 Sarah, d. of John & Ann Webb, a cooper in Tower Royal
 Dec. 14 William, s. of Joseph & Mary Wright, lodger in Queen street
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of John & Anna Parker; born 20th
 Mar. 8 Henry, s. of Robart & Marget Harroson, lodger; born 24 Feb.

1719.

- Mar. 29 James, s. of Charles & Susannah Bradbury, stocking legger in Queen street; born 11th
 April 5 John Cole, s. of Thomas & Ann, in S^t Thomas Apostle, at y^e Black Lion in Holdor; born 1st
 April 6 Eliz^{bth}, d. of John & Sarah Campe, carpenter in Queen street; born 21 Mar.
 April 19 Ann, d. of Robart Mayow & Eliz^{bt} his wife; born 23 Mar.: barber in Queen street
 May 17 Sarah, d. of Arthur & Jane Ogle, in Queen street, lodger; born 24 April
 May 24 John Jefford, s. of John & Mary his wife; born 28 April in Maiden hed corte, babey painter [*sic*]
 May 29 Mary, d. of Andrew Wood & Mary his wife; born 13th
 June 7 Rebekah, d. of William & Rebekah Procter; born 10 May
 June 12 Eliz^{bt} Downham, of riper years, M^r Bridey's maid
 June 14 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Sowell; born 31 May
 June 29 Mary, d. of John & Mary Johnson; born 6th
 July 19 Sarah, d. of Nathanel & Sarah Chapman; born 12th
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz^b Bredecut; born 9 Aug.
 Sep. 20 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Grove; born 4th
 Oct. 24 George Boothe, s. of Georg & Mary; born 2nd
 Dec. 17 Harry Wallbank, s. of Sam^{ll} & Anne his wife; born 29 Nov.

- Feb. 8 Annah Norman *alias* Lawrance, d. of Thomas & Sarah his wife ;
born 7th
Feb. 14 Sarah, d. of John & Anna Parker his wife ; born 12th
Feb. 26 Eliz^b Ryol, a foundling

1720.

- April 4 Mary, d. of William & Ann Tanner ; born 31 Mar.
April 24 Jn^o Roberson, s. of Joseph & Mary his wife ; born 15th
April 28 Henery, s. of Thomas & Millisent Aldworth ; born 28th
May 6 Mary, d. of Sam^l Fryer & Susanah his wife ; born 23 April
May 15 Elizabeth, d. of Sam^l Nicholson & Hannah his wife ; born 4th
May 25 Frances, d. of William Mackett & Jane his wife ; born 9th
June 22 Eliz^b, d. of Gorge & Ana Keyes
July 8 Peter, s. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoet ; born 20 June
July 10 Elizbeth Warkman, d. of Thomas & Rebackah his wife ; born 30 June
Aug. 7 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Cole ; born 16 July
Aug. 7 Elizbeth, d. of Thomas & Hanah Miriah Coope ; born 24 July
Aug. 26 Matthew, d. of Robart & Eliz^{bt} Mayow ; born 22nd
Sep. 1 Thomas, s. of John & Eliz^{bt} Bredcutt his wife ; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 8 Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Wabb
Sep. 21 Ann, d. of Samuell & Bridget Allin ; born 21st
Nov. 27 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Blakedon ; born 16th
Dec. 14 Eliz^b Smith, d. of Thomas & Dianah his wife : born 1st
Dec. 27 John-Baldwin, s. of Arthur & Jane Ogle ; born 4th
Jan. 1 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Mactuetu ; born 8 Dec.
Feb. 7 Eliz^{bt}, d. of Hugh Denning & Margrett his wife ; born 13 Jan.
Mar. 9 John, s. of John & Anna Parker ; born 8th
Mar. 12 Eliz^{bt}, d. of John & Mary Jafford ; born 11th
Mar. 19 Margret, d. of John & Eliz^{bt} Jencson ; born 23 Feb.

1721.

- April 17 John, s. of George & Mary Booth ; born 7th
April 23 Samuel, s. of William & Rebeca Procter ; born 13th
May 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Robertson ; born 27 April
May 20 Eliz^{bt}, d. of John Johnson & Mary his wife ; born 17th
July 10 Tho^s Chapman, s. of Nathaniel & Sarah his wife ; born 1st
July 17 Saxton, s. of Charles & Susanah Bradbury ; born 17th
Dec. 8 Joseph, s. of John & Eliz^{bt} Bredcut
Dec. 31 John, s. of Thomas & Ann Cole ; born 11th
Jan. 23 Elizbeth, d. of Will^m & Eallener Broughtin ; born 4th
Jan. 28 Mary Webb, d. of John & Ann his wife ; born 10th
Feb. 25 John, s. of John & Anna Parker ; born 25th
Feb. 13 Eleanor Hoet, d. of Jeremiah & Abigall his wife ; born 31 Jan.

1722.

- April 17 James Lawrance *alias* Normond, s. of Thomas & Sarah his wife
April 22 John Bell, s. of George & Elizabeth his wife ; born 5th
May 6 William Parrey, s. of William & Sarah his wife ; born 19 April
Aug. 26 Frances, s. of John & Mary Jafford ; born 12th
Aug. 31 Henrietta Maria, d. of John & Abbegail Spackman ; born 31st
Sep. 3 Mathew & Mary, twins, da^s of John & Eliner Fox ; born 3rd
Sep. 4 William Booth, s. of Georg & Mary his wife ; born 16 July
Sep. 16 George Nash, s. of Georg & Mary his wife ; born 5th
Oct. 16 Martha, d. of William & Jane Mackitt
Dec. 30 Ruth Hudson, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife ; born 10th

- Jan. 14 Agniss, d. of Michill Bradshaw & Cristinah his wife; born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 22 John Allin, s. of Samuell & Bridget his wife; born 6th
 Mar. 17 Joshva Parker, s. of John & Anna his wife; born 15th
 Mar. 18 Vannam Hoet, s. of Jeremiah & Abigall his wife; born 24 Feb.

1723.

- April 2 Elizabeth, d. of Anthoney & Mary Lucas
 April 14 Elizabeth, d. of Robart & Elizabeth Mayow
 April 16 Nathanell, s. of Nathanell & Sarah Chapman; born 6th
 April 28 William, s. of Will^m & Sarah Macvety; born 2nd
 July 4 Joseph, s. of Nathanell & Jane Pearce; born 23 June
 July 5 William, s. of James & Mary Womansly; born 5th
 Oct. 1 John, s. of Brown Barney & Eliza^{bt} his wife; born 15 Sep.
 Nov. 9 Ann Webb, d. of John & Ann his wife; born 1st
 Nov. 10 James Armstrong, s. of Willim & Katharine his wife
 Dec. 1 James, s. of James & Ann Mash; born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 29 Alce, d. of John Robartshaw & Susana
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Ralef Vernon & Grace his wife; born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 28 Margret Bredecut, d. of John & Elizabeth; born 26th
 Mar. 8 Mary, d. of Nathanell & Sarah Chapman; born 7th
 Mar. 19 Olver Wallbank, s. of Samewell & Ann his wife; born 13 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Wood; born 3rd

1724.

- April 15 Elizabeth Robartes, d. of John & Guian his wife; born 17 Mar.
 May 21 Ann Southgate, d. of John & Ann his wife; born 22 April
 May 24 Sarah Nicholson, d. of Samewell & Hannah his wife; born 4th
 June 7 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Perey; born 18 May
 June 28 Benj., s. of Roger & Eliz. Bell
 July 18 Henry Medows, s. of Miles & Elizabeth; born 28 June
 July 18 John Bush, s. of Dainnell & Elizabeth his wife; born 11th
 Aug. 20 Hugh, s. of Hugh & Margret Dening
 Sep. 25 William & John, twins, sons of William & Jane Mackitt; born 31 Aug.
 Oct. 1 Elias, s. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife; born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 21 Hester Hill, d. of Thomas & Hester his wife
 Nov. 6 Susanna, d. of Robert & Margret Thomson
 Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Michal & Mary Bradshaw
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Brooks
 Jan. 17 Martha & Mary, da^s of John & Anna Parker
 Mar. 21 Stephen Day, s. of Stephen & Ann his wife

1725.

- April 5 John Wait, s. of W^m & Sarah
 April 14 Ann, d. of Walter Haiarden & Jane his wife
 April 18 Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Breadcot
 April 21 Jane, d. of John Gregg & Mary his wife, of St Thomas y^e Apostle
 May 5 Richard Lucas, s. of Anthony & Mary
 May 10 Theodore Cole, s. of Thomas & Anne
 May 20 Sebella Wood, d. of Andrew & Mary
 June 14 Mary, d. of John & Mary Jefford
 July 25 Camberor, s. of James & Ann Marsh
 July 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Holding
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hodson
 Oct. 10 Gabriel, da. [*sic*] of Gabriel & Catherine More
 Oct. 12 John, s. of Hugh & Margaret Denning
 Oct. 17 William, s. of Ralph & Grace Vernon

- Dec. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Nathⁿ & Sarah Chapman
 Jan. 4 Jane, d. of W^m & Jane Mackitt
 Nov. 3 William, s. of W^m & Hannah Matthews
 Jan. 27 Mary, d. of Raham & Anna Reep
 Feb. 1 Jane, d. of Walter & Jane Haywarden
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Boss
 Mar. 23 John, s. of Mark & Dorothy Waters
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Susanna, d. of David & Susanna Ghiselin

1726.

- July 6 Kitty, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Sep. 16 Jane, d. of Joseph & Margaret Newhouse
 Aug. 19 Robert, s. of Josiah & Mary Bellamy
 Aug. 21 Cæsar, s. of Thomas & Mary Ghiselin
 July 15 John, s. of Andrew & Mary Wood
 July 23 Alexander, s. of Alexander & Hannah Druth
 Nov. 9 Cæsar & John, sons of Jonathan & Hannah Fearnly
 May 15 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Abigail Jones
 Dec. 18 Anne, d. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Holding
 Jan. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Blake
 Jan. 15 Samuel, s. of W^m & Sarah Perry
 Jan. 19 James, s. of John & Elizabeth Bradent
 Jan. 23 William, s. of Gabriel & Katharine Moor
 Mar. 5 Diana, d. of Thomas & Esther Hill

1727.

- April 3 Mary, d. of Walter & Jane Harding
 April 3 William, s. of W^m Jones & Abigail his wife
 June 8 Michael, s. of Michael & Christiana Bradshaw
 Mar. 23 John, s. of Gabriel & Mary Kent
 Sep. 21 Charity, d. of James Jones & Charity his wife
 Oct. 8 Samuel, s. of John Jefford & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 Sarah, d. of Nicholas Cooth & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 10 John, s. of John Mede & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 15 Ambrose, s. of Mark Cooper & Mary his wife
 Dec. 24 Edward, s. of William & Margret his wife [*sic*]
 Dec. John George, s. of Jeremiah & Abigal Hoet
 Jan. 5 Mary Hill, a foundling
 Jan. 30 Susannah, d. of Susannah & Mark Barker
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Elexander & Hannah Druce

1728.

- Mar. 26 Mary, d. of Hugh & Margret Denning
 April 19 Elizabeth Maylard, of riper years. Age 31 years
 May 13 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Mary Hall
 June 2 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ester Hill
 July 29 Elizabeth Shrimpton, d. of Richard & Ann
 Sep. 22 Charles Bradcutt, s. of John & Elizabeth
 Dec. 20 John, s. of Elizabeth & Henry Spencer
 Dec. 29 Thomas Winkworth, s. of Thomas & Hannah
 Jan. 8 Mary Jones, d. of William & Elizabeth
 Feb. 16 Ann Druth, d. of Elezander & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 16 Nathaniel, s. of William & Sarah Perry
 Mar. 23 Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Holbech

1729.

April 10 Franciscelle, s. of William & Martha Maxwell
 April 11 John Burford, an adult
 April 16 Catharine, d. of Edward & Mary Jackson
 June 2 Sarah, d. of John & Susannah Foster
 June 20 Mary, d. of William & Abigail Jones*
 June 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth James
 July 27 James, s. of James & Mary Trivet
 July 31 Anthony, s. of Thomas & Mary Gislin
 Aug. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman
 Sep. 11 Mary, d. of Marshe & Mary Dickinson ; born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 19 William Henry, s. of Joseph & Anne Robinson
 Sep. 21 Edward, s. of Henry & Ann Pearson
 Sep. 30 Catharine, d. of Gabriel & Mary Kent
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Neares
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Mary Bever
 Jan. 14 Joseph Hudson, s. of Joseph Hudson & Mary Sheppard
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Maria Sophia Steed
 Feb. 16 Andrew, s. of Andrew & Mary Beach
 Feb. 22 Hannah, d. of Walter & Jane Harding
 Mar. 3 Adam, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Kilfull
 Mar. 11 Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradcut

1730.

Mar. 28 Theophilus, s. of John & Mary Jefford
 May 3 William, s. of William & Abigail Jones
 May 13 Mary, d. of John & Susan Ruthone
 May 17 Ann, d. of John & Margaret Richardson
 June 14 Ann, d. of Peter & Rebecka Bowen
 July 5 Ann, d. of Michael & Mary Bradshaw
 Aug. 11 Harry-Hickman, s. of Jeremiah & Abigail Hoot *i.e.* [Hoet]
 Aug. 16 Ruth, d. of James & Jane Mortimer
 Aug. 30 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Carter
 Dec. 30 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Perry
 Mar. . . Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mears

1731.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Matthias & Sarah [*sic*]
 [*blank*] Anne, d. of William & Joyce Wayte
 April 7 Mary, d. of John & Mary Farley
 June 5 Robert, s. of James & Mary Trevitt
 June 15 Jane, d. of William & Mary Sherman
 July 4 Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Norman
 July 13 Matthew, s. of Matthew & Susannah Ordrey
 Oct. 10 Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Lister
 Nov. 14 Richard, s. of Thomas & Frances Seward
 Nov. 28 Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Breduitt
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth James
 Jan. 9 Robert, s. of Robert Hoffman & Ann his wife
 Mar. 3 Anne, d. of Isaac & Sarah Burgess
 Mar. 15 Christopher Robinson (spurious)

1732.

April 10 Ann, d. of Sam^l & Jane Hages
 May 15 Grace, d. of W^m & Grace Seaward

* This entry, though not the date, has a line of erasure across it.

- June 25 William, s. of William & Sarah Day
 June 27 Charles, s. of William & Abigail Jones
 June 28 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelfull
 July 3 Matthew, s. of Peter & Rebekah Bowen
 Aug. 5 Sarah, d. of Michael & Mary Bradshaw, in Queen street
 Aug. 6 William, s. of William & Jane Hall
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Smyth
 Oct. 17 Robert, s. of Tho. & Eliz. James
 Oct. 22 Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Harrison
 Dec. 13 Isaac, s. of Ambrose & Isabella Harding
 Dec. 14 William, s. of Andrew & Mary Beach
 [blank] John, s. of Jn^o & Mary Faucett
 Dec. 17 James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Harris
 Jan. 14 John-Marsh, s. of Marsh & Mary Dickinson, born 26 Dec.

1733.

- May 30 Joyce, d. of William & Joyce Wayte, in lodgings at Burford's, distiller
 in Queen street, Tho. Ap.
 June 7 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mears
 June 10 Lydia, d. of Thomas & Lydia Burgesse
 Aug. 26 William, s. of Will. & Sarah Perry
 Dec. 5 Grace, d. of Ja. & Grace Shrimpton
 Feb. 28 Christiana, d. of Michael & Mary Bradshaw

1734.

- Mar. 25 James Davis; born in Taylor's court, 18 Mar.
 Mar. 26 Sarah, d. of J. & Ann Smyth, in Baldwin's court, Cloak lane
 Mar. 28 John, s. of John & Mary Blonsom
 April 11 John, s. of Thomas & Ann Merrit
 April 16 W^m, s. of William & Mary Onslow
 June 2 Joseph, s. of Joseph & M. Robsin, bricklayer in Tower Royal, Thomas
 Apostle's
 July 30 Richard, s. of Peter & Mariamne Morgue, in Blunderbuss alley, S^t Tho^s
 Ap. churchyard
 Aug. 27 W^m, s. of William & Ann Greaves, wine cooper at y^e corner of Queen
 street, S^t Thomas Apostle's
 Oct. 22 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Clarke, of Maiden-head Court in
 Tower Royal
 Jan. 28 Robert, s. of Dutton & Elizabeth Seaman, attorney, next door to Jn^o
 Parker in Queen street, Thomas Apostle's; born 6th
 Feb. 18 William, s. of William & Hannah Dutton
 Feb. 20 George, s. of William & Sarah Perry
 [blank] Frances, d. of Thomas & Frances Hague
 Mar. 15 Dinah, d. of James & Mary Hobbs, in Thomas Apostle's churchy^d
 Mar. 24 William, s. of William & Mary Cantrill, Alehouse keeper at y^e Sugarlofe
 in S^t Thomas Apostle's

1735.

- July 13 Thomas, s. of Richard & Charity Hutton, lodgers in Thomas Apostle's,
 next door to Widow Baxter
 Sep. 19 Martha, d. of Peter & Rebekkah Bowen, lodgers at M^r Corwin's,
 chairmaker, over ag^t S^t Robert Godschall's, Tho: Ap:
 Oct. 20 Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Clarke
 Nov. 12 James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ketchside; bap. at Aldermary church
 Jan. 20 Mary, d. of Dutton & Elizabeth Seanan; born 19 Dec.
 Jan. 23 W^m, s. of William & Mary Webb
 Jan. 25 Lyddall, s. of Harry & Elizabeth Legh

- Feb. 2 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Monteer
 Feb. 21 Nathaniel, s. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Taylor

1736.

- Mar. 26 Susan, d. of William & Sarah Perry
 April 11 Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Miller
 Aug. 8 Eleanour, d. of Edw. & Ann Bromley, apoth^r
 Oct. 11 HENCHMAN, s. of Tho. & Mary Barrett
 Oct. 27 Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Wood
 Nov. 3 William, s. of John & Margaret Graunt
 Nov. 29 Mary, d. of John & Mary Penson
 Jan. 11 Sarah, d. of Isaac & Ruth Burgess
 Jan. 31 Joseph, s. of Dr J. Eaton
 Feb. 20 Thomas, s. of Curtis & Mary Corderoy
 Mar. 8 John, s. of J. & Mary Hobbs

1737.

- Sep. 10 Francis Pictet, son of Mr Francis Pictet & Ann Chef d'Rotel de Beaulieu
 his wife, born on the seventh of September, was baptis'd upon y^e
 Tenth by Henry de S^t Colome, minister of y^e French Church in
 Thread Needle streett, as appears by y^e annex'd Certificate,
 sign'd HENRY DE ST. COLOME, Minister*
 Oct. 17 Charles, s. of William & Ellen Campbell, Colledge hill
 Mar. 7 Ann Elizabeth, d. of Dutton & Elizabeth Seaman, Attorney-at-law in
 Queen street
 Mar. 15 Ellen, d. of Edw. & Ellen Bromley

1738.

- April 11 James & Elizabeth, twins of Samuel & Elizabeth Clark, of Maidenhead
 court, Tho. Ap.
 May 13 John, s. of Isaac & Sarah Burgess; bapt. at church
 Oct. 11 Cecilia, d. of Tho^s & Martha Butler, in Baldwin's court, Tho. Ap.
 Oct. 19 Sarah, d. of J. & S. Herrington
 Nov. 7 Rachel, d. of Tho. & Mary Marshall
 Jan. 11 Anne, d. of Rich^d & Ann Loak
 Feb. 4 Emma-Warren, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth James; bap. at church
 Feb. 18 Abigal, d. of Abig. & Will'm Jones
 [blank] John, s. of W^m & Eliz. Farrer, in Bow lane, carpentert

1739.

- April 20 John, s. of W. & Elenor Campbell
 May 2 William, s. of W. & Sarah Perry
 July 11 Rich^d, s. of Dutton & Elizabeth Seaman
 July 30 Ann, d. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Rofe
 Sep. 4 John, s. of John & Mary Benson
 Oct. 12 Benjamin, s. of John & M. Eaton
 Nov. 2 Ann, d. of Edw. & Ann Bromley
 Feb. 25 Isaac, s. of Isaac & Ann Rhodes
 Mar. 12 Eleanor, d. of T. & Ellen Herrington

1740.

- Mar. 30 George, s. of Geo. & Anne Dolfus
 [blank] Charles s. of W^m & Martha Martin

* This entry stands by itself in the original, between 18 Feb. 1738-9 and 20 April 1739.

† In the margin of this entry is written "See Aldermary Book," where it occurs under date of 21 April 1740.

- April 23 William Keyton Parker, a spurious son of Edith Parker, at her father's House in Thomas Apostle's, Queen street
 April 29 Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Loak
 May 13 Martha, d. of Will^m & Ellen Campbell
 June 27 Jane, d. of Jonathan & Eliz. Baker
 [blank] John Dan^l, s. of John & Hannah Agar; bapt. at church
 July 6 James, s. of James & Jane Thompson
 July 8 Thomas, s. of Dutton & Eliz. Seaman
 Aug. 6 Mary, d. of Gyles & Eliz. Hitchman
 Oct. 11 Sam^l, s. of Sam^l & Elizabeth Clarke
 [blank] John-Daniel, s. of John & Hannah Agar; bapt. at church
 Dec. 11 John-William, s. of W^m & Ann Stonehouse; bapt. at church

1741.

- Mar. 30 John, s. of James & Elizabeth Manoury
 May 12 Ann, d. of Widow Arthur
 July 7 Daniel, s. of Thomas & Ellen Errington
 July 9 R^d, s. of R^d & Ann Loak
 July 17 Eliz. Jane, d. of Adrian-Coltee & Elizabeth Du-Carol
 Sep. 7 Ann, d. of Isaac & Sarah Sympson
 Sep. 21 William, s. of William & Ellen Campbel
 Dec. 10 Swinerton, the posthumous son of Widow Dyer
 Dec. 10 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Howel
 Dec. 13 William-Wallen, s. of Isaac & Sarah Burgess
 Jan. 10 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Miles, lodgers in Blunderbuss alley
 Mar. 3 Lawrence, s. of Gyles & Eliz. Hitchman
 Mar. 23 Joshua, s. of John & Anne Stonehouse, at the house of Widow Smyth the baker

1742.

- April 6 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Anna Hazlam
 April 15 Richard, s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Rofe
 June 8 Nicholas, s. of Barthol.-Christopher & Ann Lutyens, in Baldwin's court, Colledge hill
 Sep. 5 Rich^d, s. of Joseph & Sarah Addis, in Salutation court, Tower Royal
 Sep. 5 Ann, d. of T. & Ellen Herrington
 Oct. 3 Richard, s. of Rich^d & Jane Peak
 Dec. 13 William, s. of J. & Margaret Stracey, in Taylor's court, Bow lane
 Dec. 23 Mary, d. of Adrian-Coltee & Elizabeth Du-Carol
 Dec. 23 Rich^d, s. of Rich^d & Mary Bradshaw
 Dec. 29 Eliz. Henrieta, d. of Rich^d & Anne Loak
 Jan. 22 Hannah & Esther, twins of Collin & Hannah Cambel. N.B. at the house of M^r du-Carol
 Feb. 2 Sarah, d. of George & Eliz. Chamberlain

1743.

- April 28 Gyles, s. of Lawrence Hitchman
 May 29 Mary, d. of W^m & Susannah Greeniff, bapt. at church, from Baldwin's court
 June 5 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Eliz. Waters
 July 10 Robert, s. of Joseph & Ann Hazlem
 July 17 Eliz., d. of Tho^s & Ruth Ward
 Aug. 19 Catherine, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Clark
 Aug. 31 John, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor, bapt. at church, from their house (at that time) in S^t Tho^s Ap^s
 Aug. 31 John, s. of Peter & Ann Richardson

- Oct. 21 Ralph, s. of William & Ellen Campbell
 Dec. 30 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Addis
 Jan. 10 Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bradshaw
 Jan. 25 Mary, d. of Richard & Anna Loak
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Mary Cooper
 Mar. 24 John, s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Henchman

1744.

- May 9 Edward, s. of Edw. & Elizabeth Taylor
 June 14 Charles, s. of John & Ann Stonehouse
 July 9 Hannah-Juel, d. of Rich^d & Jane Peake, from M^{rs} Darber, in the fore-
 side of St Thomas Apostle Church; born 1 June
 Aug. 20 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Jennings
 Aug. 20 William, s. of Gorge & Eliz. Chambrilin; born 12 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Sarah, d. of James & Dorrity Thompson; born 17 Aug.
 Oct. 19 John, s. of John Guilcher & Mary his wife; born 14 Oct.
 Dec. 2 Sarah, d. of William Elson & Mary his wife; born 26 Nov.
 Dec. 9 James, s. of James Williams & Mary his wife; born 30 Nov.

1745.

- April 5 Ellen, d. of Ellen & Will^m Campbell, apothecary in Tower Royal; born
 24 Mar.
 April 7 Mary, d. of Thomas & Ruth Ward, barber on College hill; born 25 Mar.
 April 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born 11 April: a pensioner's child
 May 3 Gerard-Gustavus, s. of Adrian-Coltee & Elizabeth Ducarel; born 15
 April
 May 24 John, s. of Rafe & Ann Sprigs; born 3 May
 June 28 Isaac, s. of Christopher & Mary Cooper; born 6 June
 July 3 Sushana, d. of Lancecout [*sic*] & Sushana Baritt; born 23 June
 Oct. 5 Diania, d. of George & Eliz. Chambrin; born 25 Sep.
 Nov. 24 Margrt, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Ricketts; born 4 Nov.: bapt. at church
 Jan. 1 Edward, s. of John & Charlotta Mitchell; born 12 Dec.
 Jan. 15 Rachel Tousen, an adult person, from M^{rs} Morgen, in Bow lane: at church
 Feb. 18 Marher, d. of Humfrey & Marhar Burkett; born 17 Feb.

1746.

- April 15 Phillip, s. of Martin & Maria Nereth; born 8 April
 May 26 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Herrington; born 4 May
 June 23 Ann, d. of Barth^o Christoph. Lutyens & Ann his wife; born 14 June
 July 13 Ann, d. of Rich^d & Sarah Bradishw [*sic*]; born 12 July
 Aug. 28 Charles, s. of John & Ann Stonehouse; born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 7 John, s. of Cave & [Ann] Jones; born 18 Aug.
 Nov. 24 Edmund-Willam, s. of Benj. & Martha Deacon; born 15 Nov.: bap. at
 home
 Dec. 28 Sarah, d. of Willam & Mary Lucas; born 21 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Wright; born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 1 Mary, d. of Araon [*sic*] & Anna Clincher; born 14 Jan.

1747.

- April 12 Ruth, d. of Thomas & Ruth Ward; born 21 Mar.
 April 12 Thomas Baxter, a foundling
 May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Rich^d & Eleanor Jenkenson; born 30 Mar.
 July 7 Benjamin, s. of George & Eliz. Chamberlain
 Aug. 26 Ann, d. of Rich^d & Ann Deunew; born 18th
 Sep. 26 Catharine Mary, d. of Barthold-Christopher & Ann Lutyens

- Oct. 8 George, s. of Humphry & Martha Burkett; born 24 Sep.
 Mar. 9 Eleonara, d. of William & Ellen Campbell

1748.

- April 15 Eliz.-Winchest, d. of W^m & Ann Willis; born 18 Mar.
 May 13 Bernard-Wilson, s. of John & Mary Parry; born 18 April
 June 17 James, s. of Ralph & Ann Sprigs, pen. [*i.e.* pensioner]
 July 27 Carolina Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Chamberlin
 Oct. 27 Jonathan, s. of Lewis & Mary Higdon
 Nov. 27 Thomas, s. of Rich^d & Eleanor Jenkenson
 Mar. 1 Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Cook

1749.

- April 2 Elizabeth, d. of Hezekiah & Sarah Hamilton
 April 6 Susanah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Barnes
 April 16 Henry, s. of George & Mary Goodwin
 May 25 Catharine, d. of Martin & Maria Newth
 July 12 Susannah, d. of Cave & Ann Jones
 July 27 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Chamberlin
 Aug. 9 Mary, d. of John & Temperance Webb
 Aug. 18 Archibald, s. of Hugh & Anna Maria Macneile
 Aug. 20 Thomas, s. of Tho^s & Anna Maria Brentnall
 Sep. 13 Ann, d. of Rob^t & Ann Druce
 Oct. 30 Mary Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Ransley
 Nov. 1 William, s. of James & Mary Thomas
 Dec. 3 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Allen
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Sam^l & Ann Whitlow

1750.

- April 1 Henry, s. of Lewis & Mary Higden
 April 22 James, s. of John & Sabina George
 April 22 John, s. of William & Sarah Chester
 April 22 Tho^s, s. of Tho. & Ruth Ward
 May 30 Benjamin, s. of Tho^s & Mary Macey
 June 30 Ann, d. of Tho^s & Jane Merryman
 Sep. 12 Sarah, d. of Geo. & Eliz. Chamberlin
 Oct. 5 Eliz., d. of Tho^s & Eliz. Bladen
 Nov. 1 John, s. of Andrew & Mary Layton
 Feb. 25 Charlotta, d. of John & Charlotta Mitchell
 Mar. 6 Anthony, s. of [*blank*] & Mary Joseph
 Mar. 13 George, s. of John & Sarah Carpenter

1751.

- April 14 William, s. of Will^m & Susanna Ransley
 May 15 Frederick, s. of Frederick & Cath. Commerell
 May 19 Mary, d. of John & Priscilla Clay
 May 31 Hannah, d. of Rob^t & Ann Druce
 July 7 Sarah, d. of Jn^o & Mary Hawkins
 Oct. 24 John, s. of John & Mary Parry
 Nov. 3 William, s. of Tho^s & Sarah Allen
 Nov. 10 Benjamin, s. of Benjⁿ & Margaret Townsend
 Dec. 5 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Webster

1752.

- Jan. 27 George, s. of George & Eliz. Chamberlin
 Feb. 17 William, s. of Will^m & Sarah Chester

May 7 Francis, s. of George & Mary Field
 July 14 John, s. of Tho^s & Ruth Ward
 July 17 Mary, d. of James & Mary Thomas. Ch.
 July 22 Elizabeth, d. of Tho^s & Ann Greenway. Ch.
 Sep. 2 Eliz. Christina, d. of Fred. & Cath. Commerell
 Sep. 24 Thomas, s. of Andrew & Mary Layton
 Oct. 13 Jeremiah, s. of Willambrose-Pinkethman & Mary Lucas
 Nov. 12 Robert-Alexander, s. of Rob^t & Ann Druce
 Nov. 12 Honorius, s. of Honorius & Margarett Combauld
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hawkins

1753.

Mar. 2 George, s. of Rob^t & Mary Peirson
 Mar. 4 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Short
 April 15 Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz. Stracey
 May 13 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Chester
 June 7 Mary, d. of George & Mary Field
 June 11 Sarah, d. of Tho^s & Sarah Allen
 July 3 Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Dixon
 Aug. 19 Christopher William, s. of Nath^l & Lucy Hollier
 Oct. 16 Mary Ann, d. of D^r Herman & Susan^a Heineken

1754.

Jan. 17 John-Frederick, s. of Frederick & Cath^e Commerell
 Feb. 1 Frances, d. of Andrew & Mary Clayton
 Mar. 10 Nicholas, s. of William & Mary Tozer
 Mar. 12 Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Chamberlin
 April 7 Thomas Taylor, a founding

BURIALS.

1558.

- Nov. 24 John Foole, y^e servant of M^r Roberts
Nov. 26 Robert Starky
Dec. 5 John, s. of Rob^t [blank]
Dec. 7 Hellen, wife of Thomas Brabynder
Dec. 9 Elizabeth, wife of Will^m Layton
Dec. 11 Rob^t Nash
Dec. 13 Will^m Malbe
Dec. 16 Jane, wife of Rob^t Williamson
Dec. 20 John Wright
Dec. 23 Will^m Holyworth
Dec. 28 William [blank], serv^t to Henry Ansell
Dec. 31 John [blank] & Thomas [blank], serv^{ts} to Tho. Acon
Mar. 24 John [blank], serv^t to John Gyle

1559.

- Mar. 25 Joane Allin
Mar. 26 John, s. to Thomas Mun
Mar. 29 Jane, wife of John Dale
April 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Abbot
April 30 William [blank], serv^t to James More
Aug. 27 Edmund Clark * noⁱated Bishop of Rochest^r
Aug. 27 Captain Matsonne

1560.

- Dec. 14 Agnes Barnes, widow
Jan. 6 George, s. of Will^m Appleford
Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Herell

1561.

- Mar. 27 Francis, s. of Myles Williamson
April 7 Dennis Harrison, serv^t to M^r Ludwell
April 27 Raphe, s. of Rob^t Williamson
June 16 Hellen, d. of Richard Burdly
July 16 John, s. of Symon Stubbs
July 27 John, s. of Edmund Gibbon
July 31 John, s. of Geo. Elliott
Aug. 2 Thomas, s. of Will^m Gymer
Oct. 15 Mathewe Warde, serv^t to John Allen
Oct. 29 Lawrence, s. of Phillippe Furny
Nov. 6 Joane, d. of Will^m Matrevers
Dec. 1 Margaret, wife of Thomas Peerson

* There can be no doubt that this entry should read "Edmund *Allen*, Clark." Edmund Allen, sometime Rector of Newbury, Berks, had been nominated Bishop of Rochester, but died before consecration. See Machyn's *Diary*, p. 208, where the date of his burial is given as Aug. 30. The transcribers of the Register in 1598, no doubt accidentally, omitted his surname, substituting for it that of his rank.—EDITOR.

Jan. 16 Margaret, d. of Edward Avery
 Mar. 12 John Abathoo

1562.

Mar. 25 Thomas, s. of Richard Birdling
 April 18 Davy Panner, serv^t to Thomas Panner
 May 20 Francis, s. of Edmund Gybbons
 May 20 John Leedes
 May 24 Thomas Russiter
 Sep. 9 Alice, d. of William GyMBER
 Oct. 5 John, s. of William Wilchin
 Nov. 24 M^r [blank] May
 Dec. 10 Richard, s. of John Hall
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Sturrell, serv^t to Richard Atkinson

1563.

Mar. 28 Mathewe, s. of Will^m Russell
 April 10 Morgan [blank], serv^t wth John Gyll
 April 12 Margaret Harryson, serv^t wth Thomas Adams
 May 8 Thomas Gryphin, clothworker
 June 4 Thomas Barton, serv^t of Will^m Russell
 June 6 Joane, d. of Will^m Russell
 June 11 Mary, d. of Rob^t Williamson
 June 27 James Budworth, serv^t to Henry Glover
 June 27 Edmund Gybbons, a child dead born
 July 6 Edmund, s. of Hugh Gibbon
 July 21 John Hunter
 July 23 Agnes Hunt
 July 24 Roger Merchant
 July 26 Andrewe Angell, serv^t to John Godcalke
 July 30 Jane [blank], serv^t to Richard Bolton
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Wolf, widow
 Aug. 9 Peter, s. of John Godcolke
 Aug. 13 Richard Carlton & Francis his daughter
 Aug. 13 Katherin, wife of John Godcolke
 Aug. 15 Evan ap Richard, serv^t to Will^m Pettingall
 Aug. 17 Roger Robenson, serv^t to Will^m Pettingall
 Aug. 19 Katherin, d. of John Godcolke
 Aug. 20 Richard Bell, householder
 Aug. 22 Roger Harrowsmith, serv^t to John Fulmer
 Aug. 23 Adry, d. of Thomas Griphin
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John Wakefield
 Aug. 27 Richard Procter, clothworker
 Aug. 27 Alice, d. of John Carlton
 Aug. 30 Alice, d. of John Adderton
 Sep. 1 John, s. of John Godcolke
 Sep. 2 Griphin ap Poul, serv^t wth Thomas Griphin
 Sep. 4 Richard Russell, serv^t to Henry Hensell
 Sep. 6 Jane, d. of Edward Aveye
 Sep. 8 John Mackfield
 Sep. 9 Richard, s. of Simon Stubbs
 Sep. 14 Mary, d. of Edward Avery
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Adams
 Sep. 15 Richard Stockdon, serv^t to Leonard Welch
 Sep. 15 George May, serv^t to M^r Wever
 Sep. 16 Katherin, wife of Roger Lyte
 Sep. 17 Henry, s. of Richard Belloe

- Sep. 17 Henry Ley
 Sep. 21 Agnes, d. of John Wackfield
 Sep. 21 John Parris, stranger
 Sep. 21 Roger Tayler, serv^t to Thomas Palmer
 Sep. 22 George Aldred, serv^t to Hugh Gibbon
 Sep. 23 John, s. of Thomas Adams
 Sep. 24 Jane, wife of Richard Hixon
 Sep. 25 Richard Hixon, dyer
 Sep. 27 Mary & Susan, daus. of John Adams
 Sep. 27 Margaret, d. of Will^m Matrevers
 Sep. 27 Rob^t, s. of John Davies
 Sep. 28 Garret, d. of Edward Avery
 Sep. 28 Will^m Stockdall, son-in-law to Richard Holyday
 Sep. 28 Francis, s. of Sander Carver
 Sep. 28 Edmund Gibbon, scrivener
 Sep. 29 John Atkinson, serv^t to Edward Avery
 Sep. 30 Martha, d. of Chr'opher Hill
 Oct. 1 John, s. of Edward Aveye
 Oct. 2 Thomas Davies, s. of Margaret Davies
 Oct. 2 A servant of y^e goodwife Axes
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Waters, d. of Joise Waters
 Oct. 9 Thomas Palmer
 Oct. 10 Katherin, wife of Thomas Palmer
 Oct. 10 John Fild
 Oct. 10 Oliver [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Baxter
 Oct. 10 Agnes Crosted, serv^t to goodman Hickson
 Oct. 13 Will^m Mole, serv^t to M^r Baxter
 Oct. 14 John [*blank*]
 Oct. 14 Edward [*blank*], serv^t to Thomas Adams
 Oct. 14 Alice [*blank*], serv^t to Thomas Palmer
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Wilson, dau.-in-law of Thomas Palmer
 Oct. 16 Achill & Anthony, sons of John Adderton
 Oct. 18 Agnes, wife of Thomas Rogers
 Oct. 18 Katherine Huse, serv^t to M^r Elliot
 Oct. 18 Agnes, wife of Will^m Glover
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, wife of John Loggin
 Oct. 21 Christian, wife of Edmund Egleston
 Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hudson
 Oct. 22 Richard, s. of Richard Hollyday
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Fawcett, serv^t to M^r Elliott
 Oct. 23 Will^m, s. of Thomas Adams
 Oct. 25 Mary, d. of M^r Abbot
 Oct. 25 Bennet, d. of Rob^t Garrett
 Oct. 26 Thomas Crosted, serv^t to Richard Bolton
 Oct. 27 Richard Crosted, serv^t wth Rob^t Williamson
 Oct. 27 Richard Marks, serv^t to Richard Burdlin
 Oct. 28 Humphry Flewet
 Oct. 30 Rob^t Bagshawe, serv^t to Rob^t Bagshawe
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Rich^d Bolton
 Nov. 1 Nicholas, s. of Will^m Place
 Nov. 2 Will^m Glover, householder
 Nov. 5 John [*blank*], serv^t to Thomas Rogers
 Nov. 5 John, s. of Will^m Gymer
 Nov. 10 [*blank*], serv^t to Chr'opher Hill
 Nov. 10 Thomas Rogers, householder
 Nov. 11 Thomas, s. of John Loggin
 Nov. 13 Will^m Hickmore, serv^t to Hugh Gibbon

- Nov. 16 Richard Aspend, serv^t to M^r Baxter
 Nov. 17 [blank], wife of John Fild
 Nov. 17 John, s. of Rob^t Crossapeny
 Nov. 20 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Crossapeny
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Will^m Place
 Nov. 22 Anne, d. of John Fild
 Nov. 22 Francis Gorepen, serv^t wth M^r Baxter
 Nov. 22 Thomas Williams, serv^t to M^r Baxter
 Nov. 25 Grace Burdlye, dau.-in-law to Richard Burdline
 Nov. 27 Rob^t Bagshott, householder
 Dec. 2 Richard Burdlin, householder
 Dec. 2 John [blank], a boarder at M^r Matrevers'
 Dec. 3 [blank], d. of Rich^d Burdlin
 Dec. 4 Ellin, d. of Thomas Hudson
 Dec. 5 Joane, d. of Will^m Bellowe
 Dec. 7 Richard Holland, serv^t to John Clay
 Dec. 8 Thomas Key, serv^t to Raphe Crane
 Dec. 9 Thomas Cony, serv^t to Raphe Crane
 Dec. 15 Edward, s. of Will^m Place
 Dec. 16 [blank], a kinsman of M^r Harvey's
 Dec. 18 Joane, d. of Will^m Gymer
 Dec. 24 Robt. Spurrier
 Dec. 24 John, s. of John Allen
 Dec. 24 John, s. of Raphe Crane
 Dec. 28 Nicholas, s. of John Boothe
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Craven
 Dec. 29 Thomas Pettingall, householder
 Dec. 29 Richard, s. of John Booth
 Jan. 4 Will^m Goslyng, serv^t to Raphe Craven
 Jan. 10 Mother Whitehead, householder
 Jan. 12 Joane, d. of John Clay
 Jan. 12 Katherin [blank], serv^t wth John Allen
 Jan. 17 John, s. of John Claye
 Feb. 14 Frances, d. of John Draper
 Feb. 28 Jacob Patmor, son-in-law of M^r Lister
 Mar. 8 Richard Smith, serv^t to John Spurrier

1564.

- Mar. 28 Susan, d. of John Bullocke
 July 9 Margaret Killingworth, sister to goodwife Carver
 July 9 Walter Bowen, stranger
 Aug. 6 [blank], a child of Matrevers, not bapt.
 Aug. 26 [blank], the wife of Matrevers
 Aug. 31 Katherin, wife of John Booth
 Oct. 13 Mary, d. of Richard Hollyday
 Jan. 15 William, s. of William Joanes
 Jan. 20 Edward, s. of John Allen
 Jan. 20 Thomas Hills, serv^t wth M^r Preston
 Feb. 20 Mary Gibbens, dau.-in-law of [blank] Robenson

1565.

- April 18 Elizabeth Draper, serv^t wth M^r Williams
 April 27 William Manninge
 May 2 Nicholas Bunting, serv^t to Edward Avery
 May 22 Elizabeth [blank], a stranger, lying in Elliott's house
 July 13 Margaret, d. of Rob^t Williamson
 Sep. 13 Richard, s. of John Phillipps

Feb. 19 Mr Edward Preston
 Mar. 11 Agnes, d. of John Loggin

1566.

Mar. 28 Alice, d. of Will^m Robenson
 April 25 Abraham, s. of John Hall
 May 6 Adrian, s. of Thomas Stone
 July 20 Leonard Welch
 July 25 John, s. of Rob^t Williamson
 Sep. 4 Marye, d. of Will^m Ednye
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Craven
 Oct. 23 Richard Holiday
 Nov. 12 Will^m Lovelts, a Duchman
 Jan. 12 James Raynam
 Feb. 6 Margaret, wife of John Willard
 Feb. 16 John Hall

1567.

May 16 Elizabeth, wife of Raphe Craven
 May 28 Edward, s. of George Elliott
 June 26 Two crison children, sons of John Newarke
 Aug. 8 Alice, d. of Thomas Preston
 Oct. 17 Jane, d. of William Robenson

1568.

Mar. 29 A crison child, d. of John Newarke
 April 12 Alice Burton
 May 4 Will^m, s. of Richard Lyster
 June 5 Ellen, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 July 10 Christopher Muffitt
 July 15 John Abbot, carpenter
 Sep. 10 Thomas, s. of Richard Blower
 Sep. 28 Jane, d. of Richard Blower
 Oct. 21 Rob^t, s. of John Allen
 Oct. 25 Alice, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 Nov. 1 Margaret, wife of Richard Bolton
 Dec. 8 Will^m Wight, serv^t to goodman Avery
 Feb. 17 John Clay
 Mar. 9 John, s. of Will^m Robenson
 Mar. 18 Alice Yeomans, serv^t to Avery

1569.

April 2 Richard Hall
 May 31 Rob^t Cain, serv^t to M^r Ansell
 June 9 Richard, s. of Raphe Craven
 June 22 John Allen, carpenter
 Aug. 6 Alice & Elioner, daus. of Will^m Goodnape
 Aug. 22 Will^m Poler, serv^t to M^r Harvye
 Sep. 11 Mary, a child kept by M^r Harvye
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Snower, serv^t to W^m Gymer
 Nov. 24 Richard Kerry, serv^t to Will^m Gymer
 Dec. 25 A crison child of Arthur Daubeny's
 Jan. 26 Richard Croxon, serv^t to Will^m Trench
 Jan. 31 Paul Deal, serv^t to M^r Ansell
 Feb. 11 Michael, s. of Thomas Stone
 Feb. 20 William Mawder, serv^t to John Phillipps

Feb. 25 Richard Willes, serv^t to Avery
 Mar. 7 Rob^t Seabroke, serv^t to M^r Lister

1570.

May 5 Francis Fox, dwelling wth widow Waters
 June 10 Owin J
 June 10 John Booth, dwelling wth John Bullock
 June 17 Judith, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 June 23 John, s. of Edmund Egleston
 June 25 Edward Joanes, serv^t to John Bullock
 June 25 Hugh, s. of Hugh Henly
 July 1 Grace, d. of Richard Bolton
 July . . David Dyffyn, serv^t to John
 July 21 Will^m Cres , serv^t to M^r Bolton
 July 24 Elizabeth Elton, serv^t to
 July 25 Henry Hunt, serv^t to John
 July 26 John Frend
 July 26 John (? Miller), serv^t to Will^m Robenson
 Aug. 1 Agnes , serv^t to Rob^t Williamson
 Aug. 5 M^r We . . . m, in Tower Royall
 Aug. 6 Katherin Green, serv^t to James Blower
 Aug. 8 Mary Smyth, serv^t to Edward Skelton
 Aug. 10 John Wilkenson, serv^t to Thomas
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Skelton
 Aug. 17 John Smith, serv^t to James Blower
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of James Blower
 Aug. 21 Marcilla, d. of Richard Semer
 Aug. 23 John Jarret, serv^t to Edward Skelton
 Aug. 26 Thomas Wardroppe, serv^t to Stephen Meridith
 Aug. 30 M^r Fulmer
 Sep. 20 Margaret, d. of Raphe Craven
 Sep. 23 John Billings, serv^t to Nicholas Spencer
 Sep. 25 John Powel, serv^t to M^r Fulmer
 Sep. 28 Anthony, s. of Arthur Waters
 Oct. 10 Richard Hyndman
 Feb. 23 John, s. of Henry Ansell
 Mar. 5 Edward, s. of Thomas Preston

1571.

May 1 Dorithy Tully, sister of M^r Edny
 May 2 Nicholas, s. of [blank] Judith
 June 12 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Williamson
 July 10 Margaret, d. of Raphe Craven
 July 31 Anne Worsetor, serv^t to M^r Mildemay
 Aug. 8 Joane, d. of Thomas [blank]
 Nov. 6 John Fisher, serv^t to James Dawton
 Dec. 30 James Dawton

1572.

May 6 Valentine Fayrwether
 July 12 John Biscam, serv^t to M^r Ludwell
 July 31 Mary, d. of John Abbot
 Aug. 20 Will^m, s. of John Bolton
 Dec. 5 John, s. of Rob^t Garret
 Dec. 17 John, s. of Thomas Osborn

Jan. 18 Elizabeth, wife of Will^m Place
 Feb. 5 Henry Ansell, householder
 Mar. 7 Richard Bolton
 Mar. 23 Mary, d. of Thomas Osborn
 Mar. 24 Joane, d. of Will^m Johnson

1573.

April 9 Zephora, d. of John Newarke
 April 18 Gregory Martin, serv^t to M^r Edny
 June 18 Richard Wolston, serv^t to M^r Hopton
 June 19 Hellen, wife of Valentine Fayrwether
 June 30 George Ellis, serv^t to M^r Hunt
 June 30 Frances, d. of Thomas Osborn
 June 30 Raphe Cowdage, serv^t to M^r Hunt
 July 4 Will^m Rogers, serv^t to M^r Warrant
 July 5 Humphry Dendey, serv^t to M^r Adams
 July 5 Dorothy, d. of Anthony Harris
 July 5 [blank], the child of Hunt
 July Walter
 July 10 Randall Fisher
 Aug. 9 Agnes, wife of John Willard
 Aug. 9 John Wood, serv^t to M^r Betts
 Aug. 19 Judith, d. of Rob^t Bennet
 Aug. 19 Edward, serv^t to M^r Bell
 Aug. 23 Thomas Chapman, serv^t to M^r Belton
 Aug. 25 Alice Fox
 Sep. 9 Rob^t Brown, serv^t to Peter Sentle
 Nov. 25 Henry klye, serv^t to M^{rs} Axon
 Jan. 2. Joise Smith, widow
 Feb. 6 Will^m Griphin, serv^t to Meridith
 Feb. 20 Will^m (? Welch)

1574.

April 22 Edward Adlington
 May 4 Richard Holbrooke
 May 11 Alice (? Whitloke), widow
 May 23 Anthony, s. of Thomas Stone
 June 3 Needham
 June 18 Edward Bright, serv^t to M^r Nedam
 June 20 William Russell
 June 22 Michael Cheldon, serv^t to M^r Adams
 June 23 [blank] Adlington, dwelling with M^r Adams
 June 27 John Morgan his servant
 June 28 Richard Robenson his serv^t
 Aug. 2 Lawrence Harshawe
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Lovely
 Aug. 16 Alice, wife of Thomas Porter
 Aug. 18 Thomas Porter
 Aug. 25 Chri'an, d. of Lawrence Harshawe
 Aug. 28 Francis, wife of Lawrence Harshawe
 Sep. 15 Joane, d. of Will^m Johnson
 Oct. 28 Thomas Awcocke
 Oct. 31 Raphe, s. of John Cocklowe
 Oct. 31 Will^m Temese, serv^t to Roger Leburne
 Nov. 14 Susan Wharton
 Nov. 15 Will^m, s. of [blank] Edny
 Nov. 22 Margaret, d. of John Carlesse

Dec. 5 Jane Woolbanke
 Jan. 8 Martin Wallis
 Jan. 16 Widow Bendon
 Jan. 31 Martin West, serv^t to Cocklowe
 Feb. 3 Marcella, d. of Jeffry Ducket
 Feb. 7 Nathaniell, s. of Will^m Jobson
 Feb. 20 James Clarkson, serv^t to Cocklowe
 Feb. 28 Peter, s. of John Cocklowe
 Feb. 28 Will^m Burgesse, serv^t to Averye
 Mar. 1 Michaell Gibson
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Gibson
 Mar. 10 Owin Mathewes, serv^t to John Cocklowe
 Mar. 13 Margaret Mannings, serv^t to Tayler
 Mar. 17 Edward, s. of John Cocklowe

1575.

Mar. 27 [*blank*] Brown, clothworker
 April 6 Mathewe Priest
 April 24 George [*blank*], serv^t to M^{rs} Axon
 June 8 A child of Henry Long's
 July 27 Anne, d. of Arther Harrison
 July 30 John, s. of Raphe Craven
 Aug. 12 A stillborn child of Thomas Osborne's
 Aug. 14 Anne, d. of Raphe Craven
 Aug. 2. Vrcely (? Whithone), serv^t to M^r Harvey
 Sep. 15 Rowland Eton, serv^t to M^r Preston
 Sep. 15 Thomas Comes
 Sep. 25 Thomas Alston
 Sep. 28 Dorithie Dickenson
 Oct. 1 Hugh Webster, serv^t to M^r Preston
 Oct. 2 Mathewe, d. of Roger Leet
 Oct. 9 Peter, s. of Thomas Preston
 Oct. 11 Griphin Meridith, clothworker
 Oct. 30 Ellen Blower, serv^t to Richard B . . . er
 Nov. 18 Will^m Garlicke, serv^t to Thomas Preston
 Nov. 24 Anne Griphin, serv^t to James Blower
 Dec. 8 Philippe Eswell, serv^t to M^r Henman
 Dec. 20 Mary, d. of [*blank*] Knight
 Dec. 30 Griphin ap Rice, serv^t to M^r Joanes
 Feb. 26 Richard Griphin, serv^t to M^r Hodshon
 Mar. 21 Philippe Barker his serv^t
 Mar. 22 Hester, d. of Richard Bowars

1576.

Mar. 30 Mary Cowlin, serv^t to M^r Gymer
 July 26 Rebecca, d. of Anthony Holmead
 Aug. 7 Joane, wife of Will^m Tayler
 Sep. 9 Alice, d. of Raphe Craven
 Sep. 10 Griphin Madderen, serv^t to M^{rs} Axon
 Sep. 20 Alice Holdernis her serv^t
 Sep. 27 Will^m Dudlye, serv^t to John Phillipps
 Oct. 1 John Clarke, serv^t to Anthony Harris
 Oct. 30 Trustrom Hilton, serv^t to Anthony Harris
 Dec. 9 Rob^t Brown, serv^t to Michaell Hawkins
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} [*blank*] Edney
 Jan. 9 M^r Harvey

- Jan. 10 Will^m Ducke, brewer
 Jan. 18 M^{rs} Sentley, wife of M^r Peter Sentleye

1577.

- Mar. 27 Anne, d. of Raphe Craven
 Mar. 28 [*blank*], wife of Anthony Harris
 April 14 Symon, s. of John Smith
 April 20 Elizabeth, d. of James Blower
 May 14 Prudence, d. of Rob^t Kenderly
 May 29 Richard Porter, serv^t to Anthony Harris
 June 20 A stillborn child of Roger Payne's
 June 24 John, s. of John Abbot
 July 13 Randall Cock, out of M^r Adams' house
 July 26 John Cooper, a child of M^r Adams
 July 30 Christopher, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 Aug. 1 Rob^t Garrett, sexton
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John Booth
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Bro
 Aug. 6 Margery, wife of Will^m Taylor
 Aug. 10 Michael Cop, serv^t to M^r Avery
 Aug. 17 Susan, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 Aug. 24 John Cruslye, serv^t to M^r Bolton
 Sep. 1 Mary Mansyer, serv^t to M^r Hodson
 Sep. 8 George, s. of Edward Orenshawe
 Sep. 16 Rob^t Skelton, serv^t to Geffry Abbot
 Sep. 16 Alice Powell, serv^t to widow Edwardes
 Sep. 27 John, s. of R Garret
 Oct. 2 Edward, s. of J Abbot
 Oct. 3 James, s. of Raphe Craven
 Oct. . . John Brown
 Oct. 6 A child of Henry Long's
 Oct. 8 Will^m, s. of John Abbot
 Oct. 9 Henry Andrewes, serv^t to
 Oct. 12 Danyell, s. of Rob^t Crossapeny
 Oct. 13 [*blank*], wife of John Abbot
 Oct. 14 Thomas, s. of Henry Long
 Nov. 17 Edward Richardson, serv^t to M^r (S. . . .)
 Nov. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas Holt
 Nov. 30 Will^m, s. of Rob^t Bennet
 Dec. 14 Walter, s. of Thomas Osborn
 Dec. 22 A stillborn child of Raphe Craven's
 Jan. 5 Will^m Vaneston, a stranger's child
 Jan. 9 Rob^t Dixon, serv^t to Richard Scales
 Feb. 5 Thomas Copsted
 Mar. 20 Richard Bell, clothworker
 Mar. 22 Mary Willert, wife of John Wellert

1578.

- April 17 Abigail, d. of Paul Attowell
 May 2 Thomas Warren
 May 19 John Patteson, serv^t wth George Hafild
 May 20 Agnes Burgesse, serv^t to John Cooper
 May 20 John Atkinson, serv^t to John Pendlebery
 May 21 Thomas Hudson, clothworker
 May 21 Fearegod Brembeke, serv^t to John Cooper
 May 29 Richard Warren, householder

June 8 Thomas Henchman, serv^t to John Cooper
 June 8 Jerom Hoger, a stranger
 July 13 Elizabeth Sanbacke
 July 18 George Bendon, serv^t to Nicholas Peel
 July 24 Peter Waddington, serv^t to widow Hudson
 July 24 Mary, d. of Rob^t Tayler
 Aug. 31 Will^m Bateson, serv^t to Thomas Wise
 Sep. 5 A stillborn child of John Thundridge's
 Sep. 13 Mary Layton, serv^t to Anthony Holmed
 Sep. 17 Arthur Crewe, serv^t to John Danson
 Oct. 4 Margaret Welles, serv^t to Raphe Burrowse
 Oct. 6 Mary Hills, serv^t wth John Phillipps
 Oct. 8 Rob^t, s. of Thomas Fletcher
 Nov. 11 Hugh Lewis, serv^t to Richard Edwards
 Nov. 29 Roger Skelton, serv^t to Edward Skelton
 Dec. 26 [blank] Gibbon
 Dec. 27 [blank], d. of Anthony Harris
 Jan. 11 Freswell Piggat, widow
 Feb. 13 Anthony, s. of Morris Owen
 Feb. 20 Agnes Bell, widow
 Mar. 15 [blank], s. of Pesto [sic]
 Mar. 24 Katherin Gunston

1579.

May 5 Edward Rutter
 May 6 Rob^t Loe, serv^t to M^r Ednye
 May 16 Will^m, s. of John Booth
 May 16 Joane, wife of Roger Leet
 May 19 Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Rutter
 May 22 M^{rs} Pettingar, the wife of M^r Pettingar, debutye
 May 28 Will^m, s. of Edmund Rutter
 June 10 Elizabeth, d. of John Booth
 June 18 Richard, s. of Thomas Hunt
 June 20 Joane, d. of Will^m Emerton
 June 22 Elizabeth, d. of Roger Whiting
 Aug. 8 Will^m, s. of Rob^t Williamson
 Aug. 8 John, s. of Chr'opher Ansley
 Sep. 2 Anne, d. of John Dauncye
 Dec. 7 John Gyle
 Dec. 22 Joane, d. of Thomas Holt

1580.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Yong, gent.
 Mar. 30 Edward Avery, clothworker
 April 8 John Nedell
 April 4 Thomasin Parker
 May 16 Joane, d. of M^r Hunt
 June 20 Jesper, s. of John Shumith
 June 21 Ellen Hall, d. of widow Hall
 June 27 Sara, d. of James Oar
 July 5 Anne, d. of Roger Payne
 July 8 Anne, d. of John Bolton
 July 11 Elizabeth, d. of George Redborne
 July 22 Anne Tayler, sister to Will^m Tayler y^e yonger
 Sep. 17 Will^m Pettingar, sometyme deputy of the ward
 Sep. 23 Mary, wife of Thomas Fletcher

Oct. 27 Alice, wife of James Oar
 Nov. 22 Joan, d. of Anthony Norman (stillborn)
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bell

1581.

May 10 [*blank*], wife of Walter Clench
 May 22 Anne Richards, serv^t to John Amys
 June 7 John, s. of John Amis (stillborn)
 June 11 James Smith, serv^t to Peter Vincent
 June 13 Peter Vincent
 June 14 Rob^t Harrison, serv^t to John Cokeloe
 June 19 John, s. of George Redborn (stillborn)
 July 2 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Vincent
 Sep. 2 Joane, d. of Henry Garsett
 Sep. 5 John, s. of Richard Walton
 Nov. 13 Thomas, s. of John Abbot
 Nov. 16 Will^m Edney, gent.
 Nov. 17 Joane, d. of Peter Sentle
 Nov. 24 The widow Hall
 Dec. 9 John Watson, serv^t to M^{rs} Warren
 Jan. 8 Roger, s. of Roger Payn
 Jan. 26 Alice, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Feb. 14 Mother Senter

1582.

Mar. 28 Chr'opher Johnson
 April 1 Rob^t Williamson
 May 11 Edward, s. of Henry Mountforth
 May 28 M^{rs} Harvy
 Aug. 3 John Cartwright, serv^t to John Keele
 Aug. 26 Richard Price, serv^t to John Hafild
 Aug. 30 Jane Rogers, serv^t to Rob^t Hall
 Sep. 11 Loar, d. of Rob^t Hall
 Sep. 12 John Hacklye, serv^t to M^{rs} Williamson
 Sep. 13 Mary, d. of Rob^t Tayler
 Sep. 24 Peter Sentle, churchwarden
 Oct. 17 Peter Pindar
 Oct. 30 George Levincoate
 Nov. 4 Chr'opher Powel, serv^t to M^r Skales
 Nov. 30 Francis Hunsdon
 Dec. 5 Mathewe Tyce
 Jan. 16 John, s. of Richard Scales
 Feb. 12 Anne, d. of John Keel
 Mar. 16 Henry Bridges, serv^t to Richard King
 Mar. 20 Ellis, d. of Michael Hawkins

1583.

April 30 John Tatam
 May 7 Katherin Arch
 May 16 Henry Hopkins, serv^t to M^r Skelton
 May 25 Will^m Tayler, householder
 May 30 Richard Colman, minist^r
 June 24 Richard Henson, serv^t to M^{rs} Ansell
 July 2 Edmund Calthroppe; buried in y^e newe churchyard
 Aug. 7 Raphe Bentlye, parson
 Aug. 30 [*blank*], wife of Will^m Place

Sep. 9 Rob^t Tayler
 Sep. 21 The wife of George Redborn
 Oct. 11 Richard Persivall, serv^t to Will^m Wood
 Oct. 16 Will^m Love, serv^t to Will^m Wood
 Oct. 19 Chr'opher Cooke, serv^t to Leonard Cooke
 Nov. 4 Andrewe Barker, serv^t to John Cokeley; in y^e new chy^d
 Nov. 8 Will^m, s. of Leonard Cooke
 Nov. 14 Leonard Cooke
 Nov. 15 Philippe, s. of the said Leonard Cooke
 Nov. 18 Thomas Foster, aged 92 years
 Nov. 20 Rob^t Hynde, serv^t to Leonard Cooke
 Dec. 20 Rose Baker *alias* Johniohn [*sic*]
 Dec. 21 A stillborn child of M^r Killegrewe's; in the new chy^d
 Dec. 27 [*blank*], wife of M^r Killegrewe
 Jan. 25 John Scales, householder
 Jan. 25 The wife of John Frend

1584.

April 7 Margaret, wife of M^r Poker, merch^t
 April 13 John Calverly, serv^t to M^r Killegrewe
 April 23 John Poker, merch^t
 May 28 Joane, d. of James Wolsoncroft
 June 1 Mary, d. of Geffry Abbot
 June 1 Elizabeth, wife of Walt^r Clync
 July 4 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Bridget
 July 21 Roger, s. of Chr'opher Abdye
 Aug. 3 Mary Bond, sister to Cutbert Ingram
 Aug. 26 Margaret Walton, late wife of Richard Walton
 Aug. 29 Thomas Mercer, gent.
 Sep. 23 Will^m Tayler
 Oct. 5 A stillborn child of John Goodridge's
 Oct. 6 Mary, wife of Thomas Richardson
 Oct. 15 M^{rs} Ansell
 Oct. 15 Richard Russell, s. of Joane Russell, widow
 Oct. 31 A stillborn child of Richard Skinner
 Nov. 18 Phillippe Moxey, brother to M^{rs} Hide
 Nov. 18 Richard, s. of John Baynes
 Nov. 22 Agnes Henman, widow, aged 90 years
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Jan. 11 Bartholomewe Thorn
 Feb. 10 A stillborn child of Chr'opher Abdye's
 Feb. 11 Cicilie, wife of Edward Snosell
 Feb. 17 Rob^t Bennet, parish clarke
 Mar. 6 Lewis Owen, serv^t to Tho. Fletcher
 Mar. 7 Joane, d. of Thomas Mills
 Mar. 7 Richard Burrell, serv^t to Edward Snosell
 Mar. 9 Roger, s. of Richard King
 Mar. 22 Will^m Place
 Mar. 23 Rose Spurriar, widow

1585.

May 5 Adrian Mills, wife of Will^m Mylls
 May 9 Margery, wife of Simon Stubbs
 May 10 Luce, d. of John Enderby
 June 5 Russell, s. of Will^m Hide, Esquire
 June 11 Dorithie, d. of John Baynes
 Aug. 14 A child of Richard Powell's, being unchristened

Aug. 23 John Booth, clothworker
 Oct. 8 A stillborn child of John Goodridge's
 Nov. 2 Will^m Vaughan
 Nov. 8 Margery Vrrall, widow
 Nov. 16 Hellen, wife of Walter Clynch
 Jan. 21 Margaret, d. of John Abbot
 Jan. 25 Alice, wife of John Booth
 Mar. 14 A stillborn child of James Stamford's

1586.

Mar. 28 Margaret Axon, widow
 April 24 Will^m GyMBER, householder
 May 29 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Adams
 June 4 Danyell, s. of John Elderby
 June 18 Michael, s. of Anthony Holmead
 Aug. 27 Margaret, d. of Michael Hawkins
 Sep. 9 Phillippe Colston, serv^t to Richard Man, in y^e Pultrye
 Nov. 17 A stillborn child of Richard Skinner's
 Nov. 23 Thomas Dennis, serv^t to Edward Smith
 Jan. 10 Bridgett Booth, serv^t to M^r Burrowse
 Feb. 10 George, s. of John Bratt
 Feb. 26 Reignold Amelfield, serv^t to Griphin Roberts
 Mar. 12 John Burgeny, serv^t to M^r Lyfe
 Mar. 15 Clement Stafford, widow

1587.

April 15 Elizabeth, d. of Will^m Tayler
 July 17 A stillborn child of Lawrence Lee's
 Aug. 15 Anne, d. of John Elderbie
 Aug. 16 Will^m, s. of John Cooke
 Aug. 18 Joane, wife of goodman Oar
 Aug. 20 A stillborn child of James Stamford's
 Aug. 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Sep. 13 Widow Thorne
 Sep. 13 Henry Gough, from Hewes his house
 Sep. 16 Raphe, s. of Nicholas Pert
 Sep. 22 Susan, d. of John Danson
 Oct. 12 The wife of [blank] Mekins
 Oct. 19 Judith, wife of Chr'opher Scales
 Nov. 6 Henry Godfree, serv^t to Michael Hawkins
 Dec. 29 Francis, s. of John Brat
 Jan. 9 Mary, wife of Roger Beston
 Jan. 21 [blank], out of Griphin Roberts' house
 Jan. 31 The wife of John Willet
 Feb. 25 Margaret, d. of Danyell Grace
 Mar. 24 Joane, d. of John Brat
 Mar. 24 Faith, d. of Isaac Holloway

1588.

May 12 John, s. of Francis Fild
 June 26 Joane, d. of Chr'opher Scales
 July 30 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Leister
 Aug. 11 Richard, s. of Thomas Fletcher, clothworker
 Aug. 21 Susan, d. of Will^m Harrison
 Oct. 11 Thomas, s. of Henry Milward
 Oct. 21 [blank] Field, wife of Francis Fild
 Oct. 28 Margaret, wife of Rice Morris

- Nov. 26 Henry, s. of Richard Skinner
 Dec. 30 Katherin, wife of John Mekens
 Jan. 3 Magaret [*blank*], serv^t to Tho. Fletcher, clothworker
 Jan. 25 Grace [*blank*]
 Mar. 12 Katherin Hall
 [*blank*] Sr Thomas A Wayne, knight, died the xiiijth day of March, and was buried
 in the contrye

1589.

- Mar. 28 Agnes, wife of Edward Amy
 April 11 Nicholas Oen
 April 26 Joane, d. of Rob^t Judson
 May 11 A stillborn child of widow Grace's
 May 19 John Mekens
 June 31* A stillborn child of Robert Cettle's
 June 23 Joane, wife of Richard Scales
 June 24 Katherin, wife of James Stamford
 July 3 Mary, wife of Nicholas Spencer
 July 9 Francis, s. of John Cooke
 July 23 Alice, d. of Simon Johnson
 Aug. 11 Father Androwse
 Sep. 24 A da. of Francis Fild's, not being bapt.
 Sep. 29 A da. of Nicholas Thomson's, not being bapt.
 Oct. 26 Mary Sleveret, serv^t to M^{rs} Abbot
 Dec. 28 Mary, d. of Geffry Abbot
 Mar. 16 M^{rs} Sheldon, of Belee, daughter to y^e Lord Brooke
 Mar. 23 Dorotheie [*blank*], serv^t to Lawrence Lee
 Mar. 24 John, s. of Rice Morris

1590.

- Mar. 29 Richard Hudson
 April 9 Rob^t Fletcher
 June 13 Anne, wife of John Goodridge
 June 16 John Willet, sexton
 June 19 Walter Adderly, serv^t to Chr'opher Willoughby
 June 29 Raphe, s. of Humphry Bagnall
 July 1 John [*blank*], serv^t to Richard Powell
 July 3 Sara, d. of Gyles Fletcher, D^{er} of y^e lawe
 July 15 John, s. of Christopher Medicot
 Aug. 26 John Cooper
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Bournford, d. of John Bournford
 Oct. 2 Will^m, s. of Nicholas Davedge
 Oct. 17 Rob^t Strott
 Oct. 20 John Berrecke, serv^t to M^r Fisher
 Jan. 16 [*blank*], serv^t to John Nelson
 Feb. 4 Rob^t Crossapeny, aged 80 years
 Feb. 5 Agnes Joanes, serv^t to M^r Kerwin

1591.

- Mar. 31 Ellin, serv^t to Henry Goldwire
 April 12 A stillborn child of Rice Morris'
 April 17 A stillborn child of Richard Powell's
 May 26 Joyce Waters, aged 90 years
 June 21 Anthony [*blank*], serv^t to Rob^t Kettell
 Aug. 2 Will^m Campian, serv^t to Geffry Prescott

* *Sic.* ? 13th.

Sep. 8 A stillborn child of John Browne's
 Nov. 14 Will^m, s. of Will^m Bond
 Nov. 15 Alexander, s. of John Balgay
 Nov. 15 Thomas Adams, householder
 Nov. 23 Richard, s. of Henry Mountforth
 Nov. 28 Peter Marten, serv^t to Tho. Fletcher, merch^t tayler
 Jan. 20 Will^m Dun, serv^t to Francis Cooke

1592.

April 7 A stillborn child of Edward Stevenson's
 May 18 Anne Warren, widow
 May 24 Will^m Harrison, householder
 June 3 Edward Hibblethwaight, s. of Thomas Hebbethaight
 June 4 Susan, d. of Richard Arundell
 June 24 Margaret, wife of Geffry Prescott
 June 27 [*blank*], s. of Francis Fild
 July 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis
 July 21 A son of John Goodridge's, not being bapt.
 Aug. 26 A stillborn child of Geffry Russell's
 Sep. 17 Richard Ash
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child of Chr'opher Scales'
 Sep. 23 John Awbery, serv^t to Anthony Holmead
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth Dodson, widow; buried at Abchurch
 Dec. 28 Magdalen Voise, widow
 Jan. 4 Margery Tayler, serv^t to Raph Cobbam
 Jan. 15 Henry Adlington, out of Maurice Owin's house
 Jan. 28 Walt^t Clench, householder
 Feb. 25 A stillborn child of John . . born's [? Teborn], minist^r
 Mar. 6 Edmond Andrewes

1593.

Mar. 26 Agnes, d. of John Meredeth
 April 19 Thomas, s. of Gester Vthwaight
 June 8 Joane Kettle, d. of Rob^t Kettell
 July 2 A stillborn child of Henry Garsett's
 July 3 [*blank*], wife of Henry Garsett
 July 13 Evan Joanes, serv^t to Tho. Fletcher, clothworker
 July 17 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Garsett
 July 18 Katherin, d. of Gester Vthwait
 July 20 Vrsula, d. of Henry Garsett
 July 23 Barbara, d. of Will^m Bond
 July 23 Agnes, d. of Henry Garsett
 July 23 Katherin Garsett & Agnes Grenway
 July 27 John Wood, serv^t to Geffry Abbot
 July 28 Thomas, s. of Tho. Fletcher, clothworker
 July 29 John [*blank*], serv^t to the said Tho. Fletcher
 July 30 Richard Wilson, householder
 Aug. 1 Agnes, d. of Richard Hayward
 Aug. 2 Humphry Holloway, serv^t to Isaac Holloway
 Aug. 2 Roberts' dau.
 Aug. 2 Roper's wife
 Aug. 4 Francis Bond
 Aug. 5 Mary, d. of Rob^t Judson
 Aug. 6 Jane, d. of Thomas Fletcher
 Aug. 8 Evan Adams, serv^t to Rice Morris
 Aug. 8 John [*blank*], serv^t to Henry Garsett

- Aug. 13 Richard Hayward, householder
 Aug. 14 Lewes Lyght, householder
 Aug. 14 Simon Read, serv^t to Richard Wilson
 Aug. 14 Timothy Wells, serv^t to y^e widow Light
 Aug. 14 [*blank*], serv^t to Isaac Holloway
 Aug. 14 Goodwife Hayward
 Aug. 19 Will^m Willings, serv^t to Thomas Mills
 Aug. 21 Richard Hayward's two children
 Aug. 23 Edward Childe, serv^t to Rice Morrice
 Aug. 23 Peter, s. of John Abbot
 Aug. 24 John, s. of John Abbot
 Aug. 24 Mary, d. of Richard Bell
 Aug. 24 [*blank*], serv^t to John Abbot
 Aug. 27 Will^m Tucke, serv^t to Rice Morris
 Aug. 27 Edward, s. of Richard Garret
 Aug. 18* George [*blank*], serv^t to y^e widow Lyght
 Aug. 30 Martha, d. of Marke House
 Aug. 30 John Betts
 Sep. 3 Will^m [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Meredith
 Sep. 4 John Abbot, householder
 Sep. 4 Thomas, serv^t to M^{rs} Gimber
 Sep. 4 John Balgay had a child bur^d
 Sep. 8 M^r Roper buried a servant
 Sep. 8 Richard Evance, serv^t to Doct^r Muffit
 Sep. 15 [*blank*], serv^t to John Abbot's widow
 Sep. 18 [*blank*], serv^t to Thomas Mason
 Sep. 18 [*blank*], of Richard Powell
 Sep. 20 John Wallis, serv^t to Geffry Prescot
 Sep. 23 Thomas, s. of John Abbot
 Sep. 24 Edmund Pow'te, serv^t to M^{rs} GyMBER
 Sep. 26 Susan, d. to Morris Owen
 Sep. 30 Widow Smith
 Oct. 9 Mary Bayly, d. to y^e widow Baylie
 Oct. 19 [*blank*], d. of Maurice Owen
 Oct. 28 Phineas Day, serv^t to Anthony Holmead
 Oct. 28 Richard [*blank*], serv^t to Thomas Mylls
 Nov. 11 Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Hall
 Nov. 13 [*blank*], wife of Jobson
 Dec. 1 Jeremy Pratt, householder
 Jan. 3 Judith Pratt, his wife
 Jan. 30 Cicilie, wife of John Cooke
 Feb. 18 Joseph, s. of Will^m Fitch
 Feb. 24 Margaret, d. of Thomas Mills
 Mar. 10 John, s. of [*blank*] Vincent
 Mar. 12 [*blank*], wife of Will^m Fitch

1594.

- Mar. 28 Sara, wife of John Bornford
 April 10 A child out of Rob^t Fisher's house
 May 3 Silvest^r Sharne, serv^t to Raphe Cobbam
 May 17 Edward Baner, serv^t to Richard Seely
 May 25 Marke House, s. of Marke Howse
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Jellyman
 Sep. 1 Thomas Bagly, serv^t to Israell Collingwood
 Sep. 27 Humphry, s. of Humphry Hide

* Sic. 128th.

Oct. 5 A stillborn child of y^e widow Outhwaite's
 Oct. 24 Abraham, s. of John Balgay
 Dec. 28 [*blank*], wife of Mark House
 Jan. 3 A stillborn child of Thomas Lancaster's
 Jan. 8 Margaret, wife of Edward Stephenson
 Feb. 1 [*blank*], s. of Thomas Fudds

1595.

April 4 Will^m Webbe, of Trinity p'ish
 April 6 A stillborn child of Docto^r Davies'
 April 25 Edward, s. of Raphe Sharples
 June 27 A stillborn child of Lyonell Paul's
 Aug. 17 Susan, d. of Thomas Mills
 Oct. 20 [*blank*], wife of Walter Saltus
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth, wife of Rice Morris
 Nov. 11 Richard, s. of Richard May
 Nov. 25 John, s. of John Abbot
 Dec. 26 Richard Harwood, serv^t to Anthony Holmead

1596.

April 10 M^{rs} Bond
 June 15 Elizabeth Bayly
 July 5 Elizabeth Russell
 Aug. 9 Rob^t Lewis
 Aug. 11 Edward Stephenson
 Aug. 14 A stillborn child of Richard Powell's
 Sep. 3 Silvester, s. of Lyonell Paul
 Sep. 14 [*blank*], serv^t to Rob^t Johnson
 Jan. 19 Henry Sheriat
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cooke
 Mar. 7 Marcy Barnes

1597.

April 19 Agnes Fisher
 May 14 Raphe & Thomas Demolt
 June 11 Will^m Robenson
 June 19 Aves, wife of Rob^t Hall
 June 19 Judith, d. of John Bratt
 Aug. 3 Luce, wife of Tho. Fletcher, clothworker
 Aug. 9 Raphe Sharples
 Aug. 18 John Roche
 Aug. 29 Richard Dicher, serv^t to Will^m Joanes
 Sep. 17 Francis Wright
 Oct. 4 James, s. of John Marrett
 Oct. 9 John Fletcher
 Jan. 18 Will^m, s. of Richard Gymer
 Feb. 2 Thomas Eld, & his brother who was not bapt^d
 Feb. 2 Rob^t, s. of Tho. Fletcher, clothworker
 Mar. 22 Humphry Hide, householder

1598.

Mar. 26 Agnes, wife of James Hyllingworth
 April 24 Mary Bigge, sister to Rice Morris his wife
 May 4 Alice Foster, widow
 May 7 Nicholas Spencer, merch^t taylor
 May 26 George, s. of Raphe Cobbam

July 5 Richard Bell
 July 15 Briget, y^e daught. of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 Aug. 12 Geffry, s. of Francis Cooke
 Aug. 31 Margery, wife of Lyon Paul
 Jan. 17 James Hunt, serv^t to Will^m Joanes
 Feb. 24 Margaret, d. of Rob^t Kinderly

1599.

June 9 Joane Dutton, serv^t to M^r Anthony Palmer
 June 17 Richard Carlell, serv^t to James Corden
 July 17 Thomas, s. of Rob^t Wighall
 Aug. 24 Judith, d. of Ralph Sharples
 Aug. 30 George, s. of James Corden
 Sep. 26 John, s. of Geoffrey Russell
 Sep. 30 Anthony, s. of Rob^t Johnson
 Oct. 1 Anne Hywaye, serv^t to William Bond
 Oct. 3 Gamaliel Nunne, serv^t to Rob^t Saltus
 Oct. 8 Roger, s. of Richard Powell
 Oct. 29 John, s. of Lyonel Paul
 Feb. 7 Hellen, d. of Abraham Borowes
 Feb. 23 A stillborne childe, the sonne of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 Feb. 23 Christian [*blank*], serv^t to John Browne
 Mar. 23 Simon Croket had a dau. bur^d (being not baptized)

1600.

Mar. 28 Roger Beston, merchant taylor
 July 22 Henry, s. of Thomas Milne
 Oct. 3 Thomas Borowes, s. of Abraham Burrowse
 Oct. 9 Agnes, wife of Richard Garret
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Crossapenye, widow
 Jan. 21 Joane Russell, widow
 Jan. 27 Geoffrey, s. of Thomas Symson
 Feb. 4 Richard, s. of Richard Powell
 Feb. 17 Christian Dericke, a stranger

1601.

April 15 Simon Stubbs
 May 3 Paul Parker, serv^t to Will^m Davis
 Aug. 3 Richard Jackson
 Aug. 12 Emme, d. of Edward Elde
 Aug. 18 Alice, wife of John Cokely the elder
 Oct. 31 Richard, s. of Robert Knight
 Dec. 22 Edward Bartlet, mercer: At Mercers' Chappell
 Jan. 8 Hugh Price
 Jan. 28 John, s. of James Corden
 Mar. 24 Anthony, s. of John Balgay

1602.

April 10 Theodocia, y^e daughter of Anthony Palmer, Esquire
 April 29 William Hibblethaight, cloth dyer
 April 30 Katherine, wife of Isaac Hollawaye
 June 10 Richard, s. of Richard Garret
 Sep. 8 John King
 Oct. 6 Richard, s. of Humphry Hyde
 Oct. 12 Agnes, wife of [*blank*] Smyth
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Seelye

Nov. 25 Vanne Page, clothworker
 Nov. 27 Agnes, wife of Richard Hewes
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Gregorie
 Jan. 16 [blank], wife of Thomas Simson
 Feb. 22 Hester, d. of Mr Richard Sheppham

1603.

April 8 Agnes, wife of William Bishoppe
 May 8 John, s. of Thomas Simson
 June 18 Mary, wife of Mr Richard Alison, Doctor of Devinitie
 June 27 Henry Miller, serv^t to Richard Gimber
 July 28 Richard, s. of Mr Richard Sheppham
 Aug. 13 Susan, wife of Mr Richard Sheppham
 Aug. 14 William Harvie, serv^t to Rice Morrice
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Lovell, serv^t to Mr Sheppham
 Aug. 19 Richard King, cloathworker
 Aug. 19 Jeremy Evance, serv^t to Rob^t Johnson
 Aug. 20 Hellen, d. of John Hill
 Aug. 24 Justinian Bragardell, serv^t to Walter Tore
 Aug. 24 Edward Grimshawe, serv^t to Thomas Milles
 Aug. 24 John Sparke, serv^t to Mr Sheppham
 Aug. 25 Agnes Short, serv^t to Will^m Davis
 Aug. 27 Rob^t Hurst, serv^t to Rice Morris
 Aug. 28 Hellen Hurst, serv^t to Richard Hewes
 Aug. 31 William Slade
 Aug. 31 Thomas Goodman
 Sep. 4 Geffry, s. of John Jelliman
 Sep. 5 Mary Hibblethaight
 Sep. 6 John Tucker, serv^t to Nicholas Peart
 Sep. 9 Lyonell Pawle
 Sep. 9 Mary Paule, his daughter
 Sep. 9 [blank], d. of William Lawrence
 Sep. 10 Edward Garsett, serv^t to Thomas Fowler
 Sep. 11 Edward Gilbert, serv^t to Robert Ward
 Sep. 12 Richard Mortaites, serv^t to James Medicot
 Sep. 12 Robert Pigeon, serv^t to Will^m Davis
 Sep. 12 John Hasting, serv^t to Danyell Johnson
 Sep. 13 Robert Harris
 Sep. 13 Robert Skinner
 Sep. 14 [blank], d. of Rice Morrice
 Sep. 14 Francis, s. of Rob^t Knight
 Sep. 14 Dorithie, d. of Thomas Fowler
 Sep. 14 Richard [blank], serv^t to Mr Sheppham
 Sep. 15 George Lansford
 Sep. 16 John Garsett, serv^t to John Mathewes
 Sep. 16 Edward Stockwell, serv^t to John Meridith
 Sep. 19 Richard Wilkenson, serv^t to James Medicot
 Sep. 20 Valentyne Styles, serv^t to Will^m Joanes
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of William Joanes
 Sep. 21 Katherin, d. of Will^m Jarman
 Sep. 22 Hugh More
 Sep. 22 Jaine Morrice, serv^t to Richard Powell
 Sep. 22 Agnes, d. of William Joanes
 Sep. 22 William Bagly, serv^t to widow Paul
 Sep. 23 John Mathewes the elder
 Sep. 23 John Johnson, y^e brother of Danyell Johnson
 Sep. 23 Mary, d. of William Lawrence

Sep. 25 Nicholas Pappé, serv^t to Thomas Fowler
 Sep. 25 John Mabbe
 Sep. 25 Thomas Evance, servant to James Medicot
 Sep. 28 Mary, d. of Rob^t Robenson
 Sep. 30 [*blank*], d. of William Lawrence
 Oct. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Milles
 Oct. 1 Thomas Beadle, servant to Thomas Milles
 Oct. 1 Thomas Osmond, householder
 Oct. 6 Humfrye Mawde
 Oct. 6 Edward Gabbat, servant to Richard Powell
 Oct. 6 Thomas Bennet, servant to George Fulkes
 Oct. 6 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Blackway
 Oct. 7 Jeffry Michell, servant to Rob^t Warde
 Oct. 7 Thomas Rose
 Oct. 7 Jeffry Midgecocke, servant to Rob^t Ward
 Oct. 8 George, s. of Roger Rose
 Oct. 8 [*blank*], d. of Roger Rose
 Oct. 8 [*blank*], d. of Daunyell Johnson
 Oct. 10 Rowland Bishoppe
 Oct. 10 Henry Dvonne
 Oct. 10 Katherin, d. of Nicholas Blackway
 Oct. 13 Richard Powell, waxchandler
 Oct. 16 Marke Morehowse
 Oct. 21 John Brewer
 Oct. 22 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Blackway
 Oct. 23 Richard Tymer, servant to Nicholas Horslye
 Nov. 2 Robert, s. of John Abbot
 Nov. 4 Anthony [*blank*], servant to Henry Hawkes
 Nov. 6 Christopher Anslowe
 Nov. 9 Mark Smyth, servant to Edward Lyllye
 Nov. 9 Edward Stevenson
 Nov. 10 [*blank*], d. of John Jelliman
 Nov. 11 John [*blank*], servant to Rob^t Robenson
 Nov. 14 Nicholas Horslye, cloathworker
 Nov. 17 Thomas, s. of John Browne
 Nov. 20 Hellen, d. of Simon Crocket
 Dec. 20 John [*blank*], servant to Rob^t Robenson
 Jan. 13 Agnes, wife of Henry Hawkes
 Feb. 12 [*blank*], d. of Thomas Padly
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth, wife of John Gabbat
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth, wife of John Smith
 Mar. 19 [*blank*], d. of Will^m Lawrence

1604.

Mar. 26 John Bacon, servant to Will^m West
 May 9 Edward & William, sons of M^r Thomas Bennet
 May 22 Samuel Gurley
 May 23 Samuell [*blank*], from Widow Stevenson's
 May 28 Henry Dikes, servant to Richard Kimber
 June 18 Joane Withers, servant to George Fulkes
 July 5 [*blank*] Heath, servant to John Heath
 July 28 Martha Smythurst, widow
 Aug. 7 Richard Sheppham, merchant taylor
 Sep. 17 Margaret, d. of Will^m Joanes
 Jan. 7 Thomas Fletcher, merchant taylor
 Feb. 14 Rob^t Knight, householder

1605.

April 19 Joane, wife of Thomas Padlye
 April 27 Henry Mountforth, householder
 May 21 Elizabeth Baylie, widow
 May 21 John Bolton, householder
 June 25 Richard, s. of Vespacian Bradford
 July 17 Frances, wife of Richard Hewes
 July 22 Julian, wife of Thomas Fowler
 July 30 Goddard Braye
 Sep. 30 Agnes Bennet, widow
 Jan. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas Padlye
 Feb. 9 Thomas Fletcher, cloathworker
 Feb. 25 Edward Boyse, merchant

1606.

April 18 William Yeaver, carman
 May 14 Grace Bolton, widow
 May 22 Rachell, d. of Nicholas Heath
 July 10 Agnes Flood, widow
 July 11 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Padlye
 July 16 Richard Edwards, cloathworker
 Aug. 28 Patricke Forrest, servant to Patricke Blacke
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Smyth
 Sep. 12 Simon Cooper, servant to John Baggar
 Sep. 27 Owin, s. of Richard Powell
 Oct. 2 Marye Holoway, servant to M^r Johnson
 Oct. 15 Susan Otell, servant to John Mathewes
 Oct. 20 Marye Osmond, widow
 Dec. 24 Fabian Jennings, gent.
 Dec. 30 John Mathewes, servant to James Styles
 Jan. 4 Henry, s. of Patricke Blacke
 Jan. 4 Robert, s. of Roger Rose
 Mar. 7 Joane Kinge, widow
 Mar. 17 Margaret, d. of Rob^t Robenson

1607.

April 1 Jane, d. of James Styles
 April 8 Mathewe, s. of John Forth
 April 20 Jane Bennet, from the house of Charles Robertes
 May 6 Thomas Shawe, Clarke, Vicar of Buben* in Kent
 May 9 Elizabeth, d. of Vespacian Bradford
 May 21 Susan, d. of James Barom
 June 18 John, s. of Will^m German
 July 9 Edith Bell, widow
 July 13 Alice, d. of William Hollingworth
 Aug. 1 Godfrye Resbye, s. of Godfrye Resbie
 Aug. 4 Cicelye Morris, gent.
 Aug. 4 Edward Maddox, carpenter
 Aug. 29 William Mager, clothworker
 Aug. 30 William Stuckie, servant to Simon Croket
 Sep. 3 Thomas Marshall, brother of James Marshall
 Sep. 14 Abraham Randall, servant to John Meridith
 Sep. 17 James, s. of Anthony Burrowes
 Sep. 17 Alice Bond, servant to Simon Croket

* *Sic.* ? Bobbing.

Sep. 20 Jeffrye Abbot, carpenter
 Sep. 21 Adam Bryarlie, servant to Rob^t Kinerlye
 Sep. 27 Simon Burrell, servant to Robert Fisher
 Oct. 17 Nathan Trevis, servant to William Cole
 Oct. 19 Joane Asone, from the house of William Joanes
 Oct. 19 William, s. of William Bond
 Oct. 19 Richard, s. of Edward Stevenson, dec^d
 Oct. 27 Myles Stevenson, clothworker
 Oct. 30 William Conye, servant to Nicholas Pert
 Oct. 31 Ralf Ottewell, clothworker
 Nov. 11 Margerye Hunt, servant to Hugh Ward
 Nov. 25 Isabell [*blank*], servant to Rob^t Fisher
 Dec. 13 Agnes, d. of Richard Muncke the yonger
 Dec. 14 Francis, s. of Henry Harding
 Dec. 24 Hugh Morgan, servant to Rice Morris
 Dec. 29 Sara, d. of Lyonell Joanes
 Jan. 23 William Crompton, servant to Nicholas Marret
 Feb. 10 Henrye, s. of Henrye Harding
 Feb. 14 Isabell, wife of John Browne
 Feb. 22 Martha Owin, widow
 Mar. 1 Adam King, servant to Rob^t Smith
 Mar. 6 John Smith

1608.

Mar. 28 Joane [*blank*], servant to Nicholas Marret
 April 18 Nicholas Pert, sexton
 April 30 Roger Allen, waxchandler
 May 28 Peter Smith
 May 29 Richard, s. of Rob^t Jarnall
 June 16 Elizabeth, d. of Lyonel Joanes
 June 22 Francis Gibbon, d. of M^{rs} Culpepper
 June 29 Francis Best, servant to Christopher Raxall
 July 19 Robert, s. of Roger Rose
 Aug. 3 Richard Gimber
 Aug. 17 Joane, wife of M^r Will^m Angell
 Aug. 24 Tabitha Allen, widow
 Aug. 26 Jane, d. of Christopher Grene
 Aug. 26 William Grymes, servant to Jeffrye Prescot
 Sep. 24 Francis Revill, servant to Will^m Web
 Sep. 24 Tobye Garland, servant to Thomas Godfrye
 Nov. 1 Joane Griffin, widow
 Nov. 14 Ralf Buckendine, servant to M^r Thomas Bennet
 Nov. 21 John Farmer
 Jan. 26 Humfrye Peryman, cooke
 Feb. 1 Richard, s. of James Corden
 Feb. 12 Anthonye, s. of John Foye
 Mar. 3 John Cokelie the elder
 Mar. 8 Thomas Whittacars
 Mar. 12 Mary, d. of Lawrence Bramlye
 Mar. 22 Alice, d. of Rob^t Barnes

1609.

Mar. 27 Jane, d. of Lawrence Bramlye
 April 3 Richard . . . oles, clothworker
 April 6 John Te . . . e, servant to Thomas Barlowe
 April 7 Thomas Parvie, servant to Thomas Barlowe

April 13 Francis Bullocke, servant to Rob^t Ward
 April 28 Thomas Billen, son-in-law of Thomas Barlowe
 June 1 Alice, d. of Thomas Burrowes
 June 10 Catherine Willet, widow
 July 19 Anne, d. of Aquila Chast
 July 22 John Galamore, servant to James Corden
 July 27 Francis Blackwaye, servant to John Mathewes
 July 29 Bennet Scott
 Aug. 7 George, s. of George Jackson
 Aug. 26 John Read, servant to Nicholas Salbye
 Aug. 26 Margaret, d. of Thomas Padlye
 Sep. 7 Walter Becklye
 Sep. 9 Thomas Isome, servant to Edward Dike
 Sep. 16 Anne, d. of Walter Becklye
 Oct. 1 Samuell Phillipps, servant to Rob^t Ward
 Oct. 16 Ralf Squyre, servant to Francis Cooke
 Oct. 21 Rob^t Jarnall
 Oct. 26 William Egerton, servant to Rob^t Barnes
 Dec. 9 Joane, wife of Richard Flood
 Dec. 11 Thomas [*blank*], out of John Forth's house
 Jan. 27 Richard Morris
 Feb. 18 Peter, s. of John Smalman
 Mar. 24 Anne, d. of Humfrye Hawkins

1610.

April 15 Nicholas, s. of Rob^t Jarnall
 April 21 Joane Abbot, widow
 April 22 William, s. of Walter Mormaye
 May 1 Richard Cox, servant to Thomas Padlye
 May 6 Anne Mathewe, servant to George Calamie
 June 2 William, s. of Rob^t Kinerlye the yonger
 June 6 Joane Smith, servant to Hugh Ward
 July 2 John, s. of Will^m Barrett
 July 2 Margaret, d. of Nicholas Blackwaye
 July 2 Anne, d. of John Winterflood
 Aug. 31 Thomas Marshall
 Oct. 12 Marye Muncke, servant to Richard Muncke the elder
 Oct. 25 Samuell Newton
 Dec. 11 Anne, wife of Thomas Bradwater
 Dec. 24 James Collimore, haberdasher
 Jan. 18 Lionell, s. of Nicholas Blackwaye
 Feb. 1 George Fulkes, merchant taylor
 Feb. 11 Hugh Lewis, servant to Richard Muncke y^e yonger
 Mar. 11 Martha, d. of Aquila Chaste

1611.

May 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Marshall
 May 10 Marie, d. of John Johnson
 May 10 John Baylye, gent., of Salisbury
 June 2 Henrie Davies, servant to Walter Tooke
 Aug. 5 (? Avise), d. of Thomas Sullie
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Blackwaie, servant to George Bryan
 Sep. 1 Margaret Hall, servant to the Ladie Savell
 Dec. 16 Robert Fisher
 Dec. 23 Anne, d. of Lawrence Bramlye
 Dec. 31 Margaret, wife of Thomas Gregorie

Feb. 10 Susan, d. of George Calamie
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Palmer, servant to Benjamin Boxe
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Haywarde, servant to Edwarde Lillye
 Mar. 5 William Webb, of Aldermarie p'ishe, marchantaylor
 Mar. 23 Charles Bullocke

1612.

April 1 Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Kinnerslye
 April 24 Richard Taplin, servant to Richard Mooncke
 April 26 William Bishopp
 June 8 Bartholomewe Gilliames
 June 21 Humfrie Williams, servant to Richard Mooncke
 July 20 Mattheve, s. of Mattheve Brighte
 Aug. 14 Catherine Powell, servant to Richarde Meade
 Oct. 21 Marie, d. of Humfrie Hawkins
 Nov. 21 Robert Geye, gent.
 Nov. 23 Ann, d. of Thomas Millne
 Dec. 25 Margaret, wife of Thomas Dier
 Jan. 16 Katherine Cullimore, widow of M^r James Cullimore
 Mar. 18 Richarde Addisone
 Mar. 19 Abigail, d. of Thomas Allin
 Mar. 24 Welthean, d. of William German

1613.

April 5 George, s. of John S . . . tin
 April 28 Roberte Kinnerslye the elder
 June 15 Marie, d. of Samuell Thwaites
 June 24 William, s. of William Clarke
 July 18 John, s. of Thomas Joanes
 Aug. 11 William Midlers
 Aug. 21 Ann, wife of Samuell Ghide
 Aug. 26 Edwarde Cooper, servant to M^r Lillye
 Sep. 1 Margerie Smithe
 Oct. 21 Margaret Webb, widow
 Nov. 1 John Willis, servant to Mattheve Brighte
 Nov. 8 Mattheve, s. of John Matthews, of Distaff lane
 Nov. 19 William R
 Dec. 8 Joane, wife of Jeffrie Prescott
 Feb. . . Alice, d. of Charles Bullocke
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Momforde, widow
 Mar. 7 Richard, s. of (? George)

1614.

April . . Mordecaie, s. of Thomas Allnut
 April . . John, s. of Thomas Bartholomew
 May . . Steven, s. of Humfrye
 June . . Richarde Hughes
 Peter, s. of
 Ann, d. of
 William, s. of
 July . . John Freeman, servant to
 Aug. . . William D s
 Aug. . . Sarah, wife of (? Richard)
 Elizabeth, d. of (? George)
 Sep. 1 Ann, d. of Thomas Mortone

Sep. 21 Martha, wife of Thomas Jones
 Oct. .. John, s. of John Hodgekynn
 Nov. 7 Henrie, s. of Richard Baylye
 Nov. 18 Sarah, the wyfe of Cæsar Walpooll
 Dec. 5 John Gabbat
 Dec. 13 Margarit Peirce, widow
 Dec. 15 Katherine, wife of Richarde Moncke
 Dec. 30 James Webb, householder
 Jan. 11 John, s. of Henrie Hill
 Jan. 23 Henrie, s. of Henrie Coxson
 Mar. 13 Barbara, d. of Nicholas Tisin

1615.

April 7 Richard Marshall, servant to Thomas Dier
 April 24 Owen, s. of Evan Lloide
 May 8 Katherine Edwardes, widow
 May .. Avise, d. of Thomas Sullye
 May 21 Allice, d. of Fabian Burfeilde
 May 22 Lawrence Brian
 June 7 Elizabeth, wife of Henrie Hardinge
 June 16 Richarde Hold
 June 26 Margaritt, wife of Robert Warde
 July 11 Frances, wife of George Calamy
 July 12 John Palmer, servant to M^r Moncke
 July 18 Ann, wife of John Daye, of St^t Buttolphe by Bishopsgate
 July 27 [*Entirely illegible*]
 July 29 [*Entirely illegible*]
 Aug. 11 Lionell
 Sep. 8 Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Salbaye
 Sep. 10 Robert, s. of Henrie Coxson
 Oct. 3 John , servant to M^r Foye
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Francis O . . . ton [? Overton]
 Jan. 28 Anne, d. of Richard Baylye
 Feb. 6 Robert Kinnerslye
 Feb. 23 Marie, d. of Thomas E & Marie
 Feb. 24 John, s. of (? Christopher)
 Feb. 26 Humphrie (? Bradlye), servant to (? Richard Baylye)
 Mar. 11 Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Blackwaye

1616.

April 16 Joane, wife of John
 April 23 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pace
 April 30 Joane, wife of Edward F s, gent.
 May 16 Marie, d. of Henrie Hill
 May 2. Judith, d. of Walter Cooke
 June 6 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 June 9 Elizabeth Sothorne
 June 11 Katherine Sharples, widow
 July .. Thomas
 Sep. .. Margaret, wife of (? Nicholas)
 Sep. .. Marie, d. of Robert
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fitchoe
 Oct. 6 Hannah, d. of Richard
 Oct. 18 Dorothie, wife of John
 Nov. 17 Bennet, s. of Robert (? Baker)
 Dec. 23 Thomas, s. of Benjamin Boxe

Dec. 31 Rose, wife of John Meridith
 Jan. 24 Alice, wife of James Marshall
 Feb. .. Joseph Gale, gent.

1617.

April .. Edward Redstone, brother to M^{rs} (? Gol . . . e)
 May 5 Roberte Bartlett, of Hesson in Middlesex
 May 26 Joane, wife of William Shepheard
 June 29 Benjamin, s. of William Barrett
 July 16 William Coldam
 Aug. 7 Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Baber
 Aug. 14 Robert Smithe, merchant
 Aug. 22 George, s. of George Vaughan
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, wife of Roberte Ha . . ton [? Hampton]
 Oct. 27 William, s. of Gabriell Norton
 Nov. 6 Thomasin, d. of John Dye
 Dec. 14 Edwarde, s. of William Snape
 Dec. 15 Mathewe Mondaye, servant to M^r Barnes
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, wife of George Vaughan
 Dec. 22 Ann, d. of Humfrie Robenson
 Jan. 16 Rachell, d. of Lawrence Bramlye
 Feb. 4 Edward Phillipps, sojourner at M^r Crockett's
 Feb. 4 Ann, d. of Jane Woodd
 Mar. 6 Ann, d. of Lewes Meredithe

1618.

Mar. 26 Raphe Burroughes
 April 1 Thomas, s. of Lawrence Bramlye
 April 17 Thomas, s. of Matthew Brighte
 May 12 Abigaill, d. of William Garrett
 June 16 Roberte, s. of Thomas Kinge
 June 30 Francis, s. of Andrewe Cowdrye
 Aug. 11 Sarah, d. of William Barrett
 Sep. 3 Robert, s. of Thomas Haughton
 Sep. 11 Ann, wife of Robert Hawarde
 Sep. 15 Sarah, d. of Rob. Hawarde
 Sep. 17 Humfrie Stevens, servant to Richard Moncke
 Sep. 25 Arthure Warner, servant to Edwarde Kemor
 Oct. .. Nicholas Moncke, servant to
 Oct. 28 William, s. of Richard Moncke
 Oct. 31 George Penn, servant to Roberte Hall
 Nov. 6 James Gabell, servant to Richard Warwick
 Nov. 17 Joshuan, wife of William Harte
 Dec. 5 Thomasin, d. of Thomas Sullie & Thomasin his wife
 Dec. 19 Anthonie Osgarbie
 Jan. 20 Balthasar, s. of Benjamin Boxe & Joane his wife
 Jan. 29 Ann, d. of John Die & Em his wife
 Feb. 4 John, s. of Walter Cooke & Ann his wife
 Feb. 27 John, s. of Edwarde Baber & Frances his wife
 Mar. 6 John, s. of Joseph George & Dorothe his wife

1619.

April 3 Amie, wife of James Stiles
 April 8 George, s. of Miles Grace & Margaritt his wife
 April 14 John Browninge
 April 26 Ann English, servant to George Calamie

May 12 Simon, s. of Henrie Hide
 May 14 Alice, d. of John Barritt
 May 18 Andrewe Cowdrie
 July 5 Edwarde, s. of Thomas Weston & Rebecca his wife
 July 14 Daniell, s. of William Barrett & Kinburrowe his wife
 July . . Sarah, d. of Humphrie Hawkins & Bathshua his wife
 Aug. 21 Richard, s. of Joseph George & Dorothe his wife
 Sep. 17 A woman child, left in the p'ishe, whose name is unknown
 Sep. 28 Raphe Clarcke, servant to Thomas Padlye
 Oct. 25 Cisselye German, widow, of Great Allhallowes in Thames street
 Nov. 10 William, son of W^m Cooke & Judith his wife
 Nov. 13 Thomas, s. of Arthure Stiles & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 15 Mattheve Brighte, householder
 Nov. 23 Thomas Davedge, servant to Nicholas Davedg
 Dec. 11 John, s. of Rice Davies & Alice his wife
 Dec. 24 Edward Dike
 Jan. 13 A man child, left in the p'ish, whose name is Anthonie
 Jan. 20 Thomas Sullie
 Feb. 2 James Stiles
 Feb. 6 Thomas, s. of John Die & Emm his wife
 Mar. 3 William, s. of Francis Newby & Marie his wife

1620.

April 24 William Appleton
 May 1 Thomas Barlowe
 May 7 John Gelliman
 Aug. 2 John, s. of Thomas Milksopp & Joane his wife
 Aug. 12 Alice, d. of Edward Smith & Marie his wife
 Sep. 6 Samuell, s. of Matthew Brighte & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 7 William, s. of Richarde Grace & Ann his wife
 Sep. 10 Katherine, wife of Robert Hall
 Sep. 21 Marie, d. of W^m Raison & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 28 Humphrie, s. of W^m Vpchurche & Alice his wife
 Oct. 21 William, s. of Rich. Fitchoe & Ann his wife
 Oct. 29 Joane Fisher, servant to M^{rs} Price
 Oct. 31 John Lawes, householder
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth, d. of W^m Barrett & Kinburrowe his wife
 Nov. 20 A woman child, left in the p'ish, whose name is unknowen
 Nov. 22 Dennis Lea, widow
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baker
 Jan. 3 Thomas Dickenson, servant to Maister Cranfeild
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth Bright, widow
 Jan. 28 Francis, s. of W^m Rosington & Clare his wife
 Feb. 13 Thomas Warde, servant to M^r Woodd

1621.

April 1 John, s. of Lewes Merodith
 April 12 John Barrett
 April 23 Joane, d. of Thomas Gregorie & Philipp his wife
 May 6 Marie, d. of Francis Newbye & Marie his wife
 May 14 Marie, d. of Geofrie Russell & Jane his wife
 May 21 Katherine, wife of Simon Crockett
 June 7 Joane, d. of John Forthe & Rebecca his wife
 July 2 Samuell, s. of Henri Shawe & Ann his wife
 Aug. 18 Margerie Jeliman, widow
 Aug. 24 George, s. of John Forthe & Rebeccah his wife

Sep. 3 Dame Margerie Savill, widdowe
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
 Oct. 9 Richard, s. of Thomas Gunter & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett & Liuewell his wife
 Nov. 30 Ann, d. of Thomas Padlye & Margarit his wife
 Nov. Dorcas, d. of W^m Barritt & Kinburrrough
 Dec. 2 Simon Johnson
 Dec. 19 Bridgitt, d. of Francis Overton & Agnes his wife
 Dec. 27 Geoffrie Russell
 [blank] Cicelye [blank]
 Feb. 4 Nehemiah, s. of Richard Moncke & Alice his wife
 Feb. 17 Obadiah, s. of Chr'ofer Bartlett & Margarit his wife
 Feb. 25 Ann, wife of Edward Keimor
 Mar. 7 Marie, d. of Robert Wolfenden & Hester his wife
 Mar. Ann, d. of William Roberts & Margaritt his wife
 Mar. 22 Margarit, d. of John Dye & Emm his wife

1622.

Mar. 25 Margarit, d. of Thomas Goodwin, of Suffolke, Esquier
 Mar. 26 Frances, wife of John Wiseman
 Mar. 26 Frances, d. of John Wiseman
 April 1 John, s. of John Clarck & Rebecca his wife
 April 5 Frances, d. of Joseph George & Dorothe his wife
 May 17 James, s. of Robart Robinson & Melior his wife
 May 26 Edwarde Jones
 July 29 Margeri, d. of W^m Whittington & Frances his wife
 Aug. 27 Charitie, d. of John Burridge & Dina his wife
 Sep. 2 Hanna, d. of Thomas Hancocke & Jane his wife
 Sep. 27 Thomas, s. of Henri Coxson & Barbara his wife
 Oct. 15 Marie, d. of Henri Briggs & Cicelie his wife
 Nov. 12 Paul, s. of Joh. Axall & Katherine his wife
 Dec. 15 George, s. of John Barrett & Ann his wife
 Dec. 21 Sarah, d. of W^m Cheekett & Alice his wife
 Feb. 6 Marie, d. of W^m Harte & Marie his wife
 Feb. 18 Ann, wife of James Parrott
 Feb. 27 William Vpchurche
 Mar. 24 Joane, wife of Walter Toare

1623.

April 7 Alice, wife of Oliver Robinson
 April 24 Henri, s. of John Clarcke & Rebecca his wife
 April 30 Jane, d. of Miles Grace & Margaritt his wife
 May 7 Thomas Cranfeild
 July 24 Elizabeth, d. of Arthure Styles & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth, wife of George Calamy
 Sep. 21 Alice, wife of Rice Davies
 Oct. 17 Joane Soda, widow
 Oct. 20 Margeri, wife of Gabriell Norton
 Nov. 25 Richard, s. of Anthonie Brooke & Ann his wife
 Nov. 26 Georg Calamie
 Dec. 2 William Baker
 Dec. 6 Ann, wife of John Oliff
 Dec. 21 Ann, d. of Henri Hill & Martha his wife
 Dec. 29 John Warde
 Jan. 8 John, s. of John Heather & Jane his wife
 Jan. 13 Margeri, wife of John Manton

Jan. 20 Robert, s. of Thomas Wilmer & Elizab. his wife
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bulmer
 Feb. 12 William Morgan, servant to Edward Osburne
 Mar. 12 Jane Russell, widow
 Mar. 13 John, s. of Charles Bullocke

1624.

April 1 Edward Waterhouse, gent.
 April 3 Ann, d. of Thomas Haddington & Dorotheie his wife
 April 16 Robert Johnson
 April 17 Katherine, d. of Edw. Osburne & Jane his wife
 April 20 Elizabeth Waterhouse, widow
 May 5 John, s. of Edward Bridgman & Susan his wife
 May 30 Margarit Beeston, widow
 June 3 Edward, s. of Miles Grace & Margarit his wife
 June 8 Miles Grace
 June 15 Robert Hall, parishe clercke
 June 20 Edward Shallcross, servant to M^r Tooker
 July 9 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wilmer
 July 9 Parnell Coonny, servant to Thomas Wilmer
 July 30 Sara, d. of Francis Burton & Ann his wife
 Aug. 15 A woman child, found in y^e p'ish, whose name is unknown
 Aug. 22 Margaritt, d. of Walter Walpoole & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 26 John, s. of John Tuttell & Abigail his wife
 Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas Haddington & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 6 Edward Cole, out of M^r Moore's house
 Sep. 11 John, s. of Thomas Kindar & Elyzab. his wife
 Sep. 20 Katherine Ward, widow
 Sep. 23 Nicholas Davedge
 Sep. 23 Edward, s. of Thomas Elwood
 Sep. 24 Margarit, wife of Robert George
 Oct. 8 Thomasin, d. of Chr'opher Bartlet & Margarit his wife
 Oct. 18 Francis Freeman, servant to Walter Walpoole
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Duñn & Allice his wife
 Nov. 7 Richard Fitchoe
 Nov. 19 Margarit, d. of W^m Russell & Ann his wife
 Nov. 26 Frances Williams, wid.
 Feb. 19 A souldier, whose name is unknowne
 Mar. 6 Thomas, s. of Henry Briggs & Cicelia his wife
 Mar. 20 Humphry, s. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, wife of W^m Angell

1625.

April 21 Samuell, s. of Samuell Brookes & Sibyll his wife
 April 24 Alice, d. of Richard Ashton & Sarah his wife
 May 2. Thomas Bulmer
 June 3 Walter Walpoole
 June 19 Margaritt Walpole, wid.
 June 26 Robert Waterhouse
 June 27 Joane, wife of George Locke
 July 5 James, s. of John Smith & Elizab. his wife
 July 7 Samuell Vinston, serv^t to Raphe Oliffe
 July 12 Elizabeth, wife of John Hanson
 July 12 John, s. of John Earth & Martha his wife
 July 13 John Hurst, serv^t to William Smith
 July 13 William Roules

July 15 Joane Ingleton, servant to Humphry Goldburn
 July 15 Ann, d. of John Earth & Martha his wife
 July 17 John Gee, servant to Raph Oliffe
 July 17 Thomas Pardoe, serv^t to W^m Jarrett
 July 18 Henry Briggs
 July 18 John, s. of Raph Oliffe & Elyzabeth his wife
 July 21 Elizabeth, wife of Raph Oliffe
 July 21 Mary, wife of Thomas Elwood
 July 21 Margaritt Appleton, serv^t to Thomas Padly
 July 22 John Clarke
 July 22 Giles, s. of Henry Hill & Martha his wife
 July 23 Francis, s. of Joane Boxe, widow
 July 26 John Smith
 July 26 Robert Stevenson (brought from y^e Pest house)
 July 28 Rebecca Clerke, widow
 July 29 Richard Corden
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife
 July 30 Richard Foxe, servant to John Pendry
 July 31 Dorothy, wife of Richard Makernes
 July 31 Timothy, s. of Andrew Bull & Eunice his wife
 Aug. 1 Richard, s. of W^m Garewade & Jane his wife
 Aug. 2 Jane, d. of Joane Boxe, wid.
 Aug. 2 Henry, s. of Joane Boxe, wid.
 Aug. 2 Sabina, d. of Joane Boxe, wid.
 Aug. 2 Chr'opher, s. of Chr'opher Bartlett & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 4 Edmund, s. of W^m Vpchurch & Alice his wife
 Aug. 4 John Worry, servant to William Cooke
 Aug. 5 Alice, d. of Thomas Haddington & Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 5 William Cooly
 Aug. 5 James Neale, servant to William Cooly
 Aug. 6 W^m, s. of Henry Hill & Martha his wife
 Aug. 6 Thomas Hodgeson
 Aug. 7 Isabell, wife of Philipp Winchcombe
 Aug. 8 Benjamin Nicholls
 Aug. 8 Elyzabeth, wife of Tho. Latham
 Aug. 10 Emm Lobbe, servant to Mary Browne
 Aug. 10 Samuell Brookes
 Aug. 12 Lewes Meredith
 Aug. 12 Andrewe, s. of Francis Overton & Ann his wife
 Aug. 13 Rebecca, d. of John Dunne & Alice his wife
 Aug. 13 John Dunne
 Aug. 13 Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Margaret Hodgson, widow
 Aug. 14 Margaret Gibbs, serv^t to Raphe Keyes
 Aug. 14 Sarah, d. of W^m Cooke & Judith his wife
 Aug. 14 Agnes Walpole
 Aug. 15 Margery, wife of William Royden
 Aug. 16 James, s. of Edward Baker & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 Elyzabeth, d. of William Upchurch & Alice his wife
 Aug. 16 Lucy, wife of John Sherring
 Aug. 17 Lawrance, s. of Lawrance Bramlye & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 17 Sarah, d. of Samuell Walpole & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 18 Henry Soame
 Aug. 18 Rose, d. of Thomas Dyer (deceased) & Judith his wife
 Aug. 19 Hester, d. of Lyonell Joanes (deceased) & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 19 John, s. of Robert Middleton & Alice his wife
 Aug. 20 Richard, s. of W^m Dike & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 20 Susan, d. of John Sherring & Lucy his wife

- Aug. 20 William, s. of William Dike & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 21 Christopher Bartlett
 Aug. 21 Peter Messenger
 Aug. 21 Frances, d. of Matthias Fowler & Joice his wife
 Aug. 21 Ann Soame, widow
 Aug. 22 Nicholas, s. of Raphe Keyes & Mary his wife
 Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of W^m Cooke & Judith his wife
 Aug. 22 Richard, s. of Henry Soame & Ann his wife
 Aug. 23 Anne, d. of John Hadly & Jane his wife
 Aug. 23 Judith, wife of William Cooke
 Aug. 23 Frances, wife of John Wilkinson
 Aug. 24 James Platt
 Aug. 25 Edward, s. of Francis Overton & Ann his wife
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Sheply & Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 Thomas Latham
 Aug. 27 William, s. of John Pendry & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Dike, widow
 Aug. 28 Alice, d. of W^m Dike & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 28 John Walker, servant to John Hawes
 Aug. 29 William Davis, serv^t to Raphe Oliffe
 Aug. 30 Thomas & Ann, s. & d. of Thomas Sully, dec^d, & Thomasin his wife
 Aug. 30 Rowland, s. of Francis Overton & Ann his wife
 Aug. 30 John Akerson, servant to John Sorie
 Aug. 30 Robert Mallibone, servant to John Stocton
 Aug. 31 Roger Meredith, servant to Katherine Meredith, widow
 Aug. 31 Joane, d. of Richard Vaughan & Mary his wife
 Sep. 1 Susan Carter, widow
 Sep. 1 Richard Berkett, serv^t to Walter Tarre
 Sep. 2 John, s. of W^m Dike & Katherine his wife
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Glendoning, serv^t to Guy Glendoning
 Sep. 3 Matthias, s. of Raph Keies & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Dorothy, d. of Peter Messenger & Ann his wife
 Sep. 3 Sarah, d. of Ralph Keyes & Mary his wife
 Sep. 6 Ann, d. of Peter Messenger & Ann his wife
 Sep. 6 Margery, d. of Richard T . . . bott & Margaret^t his wife
 Sep. 7 George, s. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 7 Mary, d. of Edward Osburne & Jane his wife
 Sep. 11 Rebekka, d. of Gabriell Norton & Margery his wife
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Gabriell Norton & Margery his wife
 Sep. 13 Francis & Sarah, s. & d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 13 Henry, s. of Edward Osburne & Jane his wife
 Sep. 14 Thomas Gryphin
 Sep. 19 Gabriell Norton
 Sep. 20 Hester, wife of Robert Wolfenden
 Sep. 21 W^m Barritt
 Sep. 22 Susan, d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 24 Joane Mills, serv^t to Alice Monke
 Sep. 25 Ann, d. of George Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 27 George Wood
 Sep. 27 Mary, d. of Ralph Keyes
 Sep. 28 Martha, d. of George Wood, dec^d, & Elizab. his wife
 Sep. 28 W^m, s. of Lawrence Branly & Margarit his wife
 Sep. 30 Giles Hill
 Oct. 1 Hellen Bockett, serv^t to Robert Perkins
 Oct. 4 Ann Nicholls, widow
 Oct. 5 John Hawkins
 Oct. 20 Margaret^t Hewes

- Nov. 10 Matthew Browne, serv^t to John Some
 Nov. 14 Susan, d. of Thomas Kinderly and Elyz. his wife
 Nov. 21 A woman child, left in y^e p[']ish (whose name is unknowne)
 Dec. 8 John Foye
 Mar. 7 Geffrie Prescott
 Mar. 8 John, s. of Francis Tayler & Edetha his wife

1626.

- May 24 Peter, s. of W^m Barret & Kinburrowe his wife
 June 26 Sarah, d. of Cæs. Walpole & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 28 Michael Sturman
 Nov. 24 Richard Wilkinson
 Nov. 27 Elias Verine
 Nov. 29 Richard, s. of Edmond Gardiner
 Dec. 18 Alice Gilbert, widow
 Feb. 5 Thomas Tooker, gent.
 Feb. 18 Muriell, wife of Thomas Milne
 Mar. 6 Dorothea, wife of Joseph George

1627.

- Mar. 27 Susan Denham, servant to John Wilson
 Mar. 31 Anthonie Hooker
 April 4 Thomas, s. of Richard Makernes & Marga. his wife
 April 8 Caudrie, d. of John Robartes & Elizab. his wife
 April 24 Beatrice, d. of Richard Forlye & Beatrice his wife
 May 2 Ann Mackpace, widow
 July 2 Timothie, s. of John Sheplye & Marie his wife
 July 9 Robert Yorckham, servant to W^m Dike
 July 11 Thomas, s. of John Hammond & Marie his wife
 July 16 Sarah Johnson, widow
 Sep. 3 Henrie Hill
 Sep. 6 Nicholas, s. of W^m Pitts & Rebecca his wife
 Oct. 4 Marie, d. of Raphe Oliff & Joane his wife
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Rouse, servant to Tho. Wilmer
 Oct. 31 Joseph, s. of John Hammond & Marie his wife
 Dec. 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph Carman & Elen his wife
 Dec. 11 Thomas Monke, sojourner at M^r Boxe
 Dec. 26 Cæsar Walpole, clerke, parson of this church
 Jan. 2 Robert, s. of Rob. Jeffery & Anne his wife
 Jan. 7 Mary Francis, servant to Ralphe Keyes, of this p[']ish
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John Whytefoote & Eliza. his wife
 Jan. 16 An infant of Ralphe Olyffe's & Eliza. his wife

1628.

- April 10 Siscily, wife of Roger Cropley
 April 24 Hester, d. of M^r Thomas Halton & Alice his wife
 April 25 Henry, s. of William Pickering, dec^d, & Mary his wife
 June 5 Thomasin, d. of Henry & Margeret Whaleley
 July 7 John, s. of John Styrman & Alice his wife
 Aug. 5 Alice, d. of Symon English, gent.
 Aug. 8 Martha, d. of W^m & Mary Garret
 Aug. 9 A child of Thomas Fox, being stillborn
 Aug. 19 Katherine, d. of Mary Richardson
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Dauies, widow
 Sep. 11 John, s. of Leonard & Anne Bowers

- Nov. 2 W^m Dawes, a crysome, s. of Jone Dawes, widow, & inmate in M^r Dericke
his house
Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of S^r Richard Stroude
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Johnson
Dec. 12 Bathsheba, d. of Humphrey & Bathsua Hawkins
Dec. 15 John, s. of Ralph & Mary Keyes
Dec. 26 Richard, s. of John & Alice Styrman
Feb. 8 Dorothy, a crysome, d. of Rich. & Margeret Makernes
Feb. 16 A stillborn child of one Granger's, an inmate
Feb. 26 Jane, d. of John & Mary Hammond
Feb. 24 Hanna, d. of W^m & Frances Whittington
Mar. 16 Euan, s. of Pearce Roberts & Anne his wife
Mar. 23 Elenor Cuffin, a stranger, that dyed in the streete

1629.

- Mar. 30 John Waters, servant to Gilbert Andrewes
Mar. 30 Mary, d. of Tho. & Phillis Durbarough
April 4 Eliz., d. of Samuell & Eliz. Wyatt
April 14 Margery, d. of Henry & Barbara Cockson
April 15 A child stillborn of Leonard & Ann Bowers
June 21 Thomas, s. of Henry & Barbara Cockson
Aug. 24 Isabell, d. of Hugh & Anne Finch
Aug. 25 Grace, d. of Jacob & Grace Kempe
Sep. 2 Mary, d. of Tho. & Phillis Dorebarre*
Oct. 22 Thomas Boote, stranger, out of M^r Hughes' house
Oct. 30 M^r W^m Angell, fishmonger
Nov. 2 John Sturmie, serv^t to John Sturmie
Nov. 14 Eliz., d. of Francis & Rachell Prophett
Dec. 21 John, s. of Thomas & Alice Sandyford
Dec. 31 Mary, d. of Raph & Mary Keyes
Jan. 3 W^m, s. of Nathaniell & Mary Jorden
Jan. 3 Thomas Kindar, clothworker
Jan. 5 George Johnson, clerke
Jan. 6 Isabell Chew, midwife, lodger in M^r Dericke's house
Jan. 6 Margaritt, wife of Gilbert Andrewes
Jan. 12 Barbara, wife of Henry Cockson
Feb. 28 Thomas Liuelocke, hot-presser
Mar. 11 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Greatbache
Mar. 20 Eliz. Dunkham, gent., lodger in M^r Baker's house
Mar. 22 Widow Addyson, pensioner

1630.

- April 4 W^m Merryman, serv^t to Thomas Dorebarre
May 29 Lucius, s. of Roger & Susan Harte
May 31 Jonathan, s. of John & Eliz. Robinson†
June 21 W^m, s. of John & Helen Jarnall
July 2 M^r [blank] Brookes, a stranger
Aug. 19 Francis Franklyn, serv^t to M^r Turnor
Aug. 27 John Sherry, serv^t to M^r Johnson
Sep. 2 John Turnor, clothworker
Sep. 5 W^m Cole, gent.
Sep. 12 Nicholas Dale, serv^t to M^r Johnson
Sep. 16 A chrysome, d. of Philipp & Isabell Deacon
Sep. 20 Margaritt Bragg, serv^t to Thomas Sandyford

* Misplaced in the Register after Jan. 6 following.

† Misplaced in the Register after Jan. 22 following.

Sep. 26 W^m Eniges, serv^t to John Bree
 Sep. 27 Robert, s. of W^m & Mary Johnson
 Sep. 30 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Oct. 9 Hester, d. of John & Anne Bree
 Oct. 10 Henrie, s. of John & Anne Bree
 Oct. 17 John Matthewes, tayler
 Nov. 3 W^m Wood, colemeater
 Nov. 7 Sibylla, d. of Edmond & Mary Gardiner
 Nov. 8 W^m Robinson, serv^t to Roger Harte
 Jan. 22 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Shiply
 Feb. 1 Mary, d. of Walter & Jane Chester
 Mar. 8 Eliz., d. of Thomas & Margery Bendbowe
 Mar. 12 W^m, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Colbourne

1631.

Mar. 30 Richard Rice
 April 6 John Stowe, a stranger
 April 21 Mary Philips, a stranger
 April 28 Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Fornace
 May 4 Eliz., wife of M^r Simon English
 June 2 Frances, wife of W^m Whittington
 June 3 Eliz. Burrowes, wid.
 June 11 Thomas, s. of Anthony & Ann Brookes
 July 25 Margaritt, wife of Laurence Bramly
 Aug. 12 Rice Davies, cornemeater
 Aug. 18 Thomas Padly, clothworker
 Aug. 27 Frances, wife of John Sherring
 Sep. 16 Susan, wife of W^m Richards
 Oct. 15 Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Fornace
 Nov. 23 George Roberts, serv^t to Francis Overton
 Jan. 25 Ann, d. of Peirce & Ann Roberts
 Jan. 30 Mary, d. of George & Blanch Warner
 Feb. 2 Eliz., wife of John Robinson
 Feb. 25 Lydia, d. of Henry & Margaritt Leaues
 Feb. 27 Widow Sully, penc'oner
 Mar. 4 Margaritt, d. of John & Ann Milton
 Mar. 19 W^m Case, stranger

1632.

April 14 Samuell Edne, serv^t to Hugh Finch
 April 28 Andrew, s. of Michaell & Katherine Rowsam
 May 1 John, s. of Richard Tisdale, stranger
 May 7 George, s. of John & Ann Bree
 May 12 W^m Harte, taylor*
 May 31 W^m Fowler, stranger
 June 21 Rebecka, d. of John & Eliz. Coachman
 June 21 Philepp, wife of Thomas Gregory
 June 23 Ann, wife of Will^m Short
 July 2 Edward Fisher, inmate in M^r Jorden's house
 Aug. 4 Mary, d. of W^m & Mary Johnson
 Aug. 15 Vrsula Sherwood, wid., stranger
 Aug. 17 Walter, s. of W^m & Frances Richards
 Sep. 16 Susanna, d. of W^m & Susan Eggleton
 Sep. 22 Hanna, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Sep. 24 Mary, d. of Owen & Alice Ward

* Misplaced in the Register after June 23 following.

Sep. 25 Robert Brittanie, stranger
 Dec. 2 Richard Wilford, clothworker
 Dec. 11 Ann Wilford, his wife
 Dec. 26 Susanna, wife of Thomas Jefferies
 Dec. 26 Joseph Carman, clothworker
 Dec. 29 Dame [blank] Neuell
 Jan. 3 Alice, wife of Thomas Sandyford
 Jan. 24 Eliz., d. of Hester Cooke, widow
 Jan. 28 A child stillborn of Robert & Mercy Palmer
 Feb. 9 Eliz., wife of Robert Perkins

1633.

April 10 Joseph, s. of Owen & Alice Ward, strangers
 May 16 W^m Eggleton, baker
 May 23 Eliz., d. of W^m & Mary Webbor
 June 1 Eliz., d. of George & Blanch Warner
 June 20 James, s. of John & Mary Shiplye
 June 21 Sarah, d. of Leonard & Anne Bowers
 July 10 Margaritt, d. of Thomas & Margaritt Danson
 July 22 Widow Fulkes, penc'oner
 Sep. 6 Eliz. Cauesar, serv^t to [blank] Brookes
 Sep. 15 John, s. of Raph & [blank] Oliffe
 Oct. 8 Francis, s. of Samuell & Mary Blocke
 Nov. 1 Thomas, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Jan. 14 John, s. of Samuell & Joane Gale
 Feb. 3 Thomas Cooke, merch^t, a lodger
 Feb. 5 Dorothy, d. of George & Eliz. Thorpe
 Feb. 11 Grace, wife of Jacob Kempe
 Mar. 14 A child stillborn of Robert & Eliz. Fyson
 Mar. 15 Sarah, d. of Thomas & [blank] Sandyford
 Mar. 22 John, s. of Henry & Margaritt Leaues

1634.

Mar. 25 Thomas Coallambe, serv^t to [blank] Milton
 April 1 [blank] Vinor, widow
 April 4 Laurance Bramly, sexton
 May 30 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Maio
 July .1 Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Helen Carman
 July 16 George Collins, serv^t to John Bree
 Aug. 31 Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Cary
 Aug. 31 Helen, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Sep. 8 Mary, d. of W^m & Mary Lusher
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Fornace
 Sep. 22 Samuell Gale, clothworker
 Sep. 26 Samuell, s. of Richard & Alice Gibbons
 Oct. 7 John, s. of [blank], French people
 Oct. 7 Martha, wife of W^m Short
 Oct. 8 Robert, s. of Will^m & Thomasin Biggs
 Oct. 9 Chr'opher, s. of John & Mary Shiplye
 Oct. 23 Francis, s. of Leonard & Ann Bowers
 Nov. 12 Ann Poole, wid., serv^t to M^r English
 Jan. 9 Hanna, d. of Benjamine & Hanna Allyn
 Feb. 6 M^r [blank] Spenser, gent., stranger
 Feb. 21 Nicholas Pillar, merch^t, stranger
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth & Michaell Rowsam
 Mar. 10 Thomas Milne, cloakemaker

1635.

April 15 Margaritt, wife of Henry Leaves
 April 15 Susan, d. of Matthew & Cicilye Burlyson
 April 23 Robert Shibly, a stranger
 April 26 Thomas Griffin, serv^t to Francis Prophett
 June 10 Anne, d. of Robert & Alice Caswell
 July 27 John Pace, sheere-grinder
 July 28 W^m Agar, apprentice to Thomas Dorebarre
 Aug. 22 [blank] Pace, wid., a penc'oner
 Sep. 4 Mary Juice, spinster, a stranger
 Oct. 7 James Corden, p'ish clerke
 Nov. 10 Robert Millington, serv^t to John Shibly
 Nov. 25 Will^m Cooke, victualler
 Jan. 2 Richard, s. of Humfry & Eliz. Golde
 Jan. 2 An infant, unbapt., of Robert & Mercy Palmer
 Jan. 11 Margaritt, wife of Henry Brooke
 Jan. 14 Robert Smith, gent., the son of M^{res} Walcott
 Mar. 24 Joane Starrington, wid., from M^r Shilye's

1636.

April 29 Joseph, s. of Jacob & Helen Kempe
 May 31 John Wilson, merchant taylor
 June 8 Thomas Humberstone, stranger
 June 28 Hanna, d. of Thomas & Hanna Foxe
 July 15 Walter Torre, clothworker
 Aug. 3 Ralph Oliff, cooper
 Aug. 6 John, s. of Leonard & Anne Bower
 Aug. 19 An abortive male of Thomas & Hanna Banks
 Aug. 22 Gaspar Hynde, imbroyderer
 Sep. 3 John Chippingdale
 Sep. 9 Mary, wife of Richard Boughan
 Oct. 8 John, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Oct. 18 William Dyke, clothworker
 Oct. 19 Nathan, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Oct. 20 Thomas Derby, apprentice of Henry Pye
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Oct. 27 Margaritt, wife of Edward Corkin
 Oct. 28 Herwood Smith, serv^t to John Kempton
 Oct. 31 Naomi, d. of Ralph & Mary Keyes
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Sturmy
 Nov. 4 Hanna, d. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Nov. 7 John Perior, apprentice of Henry Whaley
 Jan. 10 John Sturmy, merchant taylor
 Feb. 1 A stillborn female of Thomas & Elizabeth Cary
 Feb. 9 Jane, d. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 Feb. 27 Mary Moys, apprentice of Joane Boxe
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Jonas & Anne Greene
 Mar. 19 William Hope, apprentice of Robert Fornace

1637.

April 14 Anne, d. of Thomas & Cicilie Foxe
 April 21 Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne Gibbons
 May 8 Richard, s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 May 15 Elizabeth, d. of James & Frances Munne
 May 19 John, s. of John & Helen Jarnall
 June 3 Susanna, d. of John & Martha Geary

Aug. 15 William, s. of William & Mary Bridges, strangers
 Aug. 25 Walter, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Oct. 9 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cockson
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Briggs, serv^t of Thomas Dorbarr
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Geary
 Dec. 30 A stillborn male of William & Elizabeth Bathirst
 Feb. 2 John Palmer
 Feb. 28 John Hill, merchantaylor
 Mar. 2 Thomas Tymberley, apprentice of Nathaniell Jorden
 Mar. 16 Thomas Griffyn, apprentice of Susan Hill

1638.

April 5 Mary Vrsley, widow
 April 9 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr
 April 13 Sarah, d. of Henry & Margaritt Brooke
 April 30 Thomas, s. of Richard & Abigail Agge
 May 5 Robert, s. of John & Margaritt Hill
 May 7 Richard Sawyer, apprentice of Thomas Dorbarr
 May 20 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Joane Gale
 June 4 Richard, s. of Richard & Abigail Agge
 June 11 William, s. of Steuen & Prudence Adams
 June 13 Mary, d. of Michael & Katherine Rowsam
 June 28 Mary, d. of Francis & Rachell Prophett
 July 9 Charles, s. of William & Mary Johnson
 July 23 Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Ann Bowden
 July 31 Anne, d. of William & Thomasin Bigg
 Aug. 9 Rebekka, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Aug. 22 Henry, s. of Peirce & Anne Robertes
 Aug. 27 Samuell Randoll, waxchandler
 Oct. 19 Thomas Chippingdale, serv^t to Robert Fyson
 Nov. 5 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Bathirst
 Nov. 25 William Smith, apprentice of Robert Shorte
 Jan. 21 Ann, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Feb. 5 George, s. of Robert & Jane Cope
 Feb. 8 William, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Fyson
 Mar. 2 A male child, stillborn, of Steuen & Prudence Adams
 Mar. 19 James, s. of John & Julian Blackwell

1639.

Mar. 27 William John, merchantaylor
 April 8 Priscilla, d. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
 April 20 Robert Short, clothworker
 May 10 Marke Howse, broyderer
 May 13 Mary Peplow, serv^t to Richard Walcott
 May 31 A stillborn female of Humfry & Hanna Gold
 June 8 Edward Duckett, brought from Westm^r
 June 14 Edeth, wife of Andrew Stucky
 June 20 Anne, wife of Peirce Roberts
 July 4 Peirce Roberts, clothworker
 July 13 Margaritt Rawlyns, from M^r Lloyd's
 Aug. 28 Anne, wife of Leonard Bower
 Sep. 2 John, s. of John & Anne Edwyn
 Sep. 21 John Baker, clothworker
 Oct. 29 Hanna, d. of Peter & Jane Golding
 Nov. 5 Matthew, s. of Samuell & Jane Loueday
 Nov. 21 Humfry, s. of [blank] Dauemport

Nov. 23 Robert Smith, grocer
 Jan. 15 Margaritt Prescott, widow
 Jan. 21 Richard Boughan, clothworker
 Mar. 2 Roger, s. of William Vpchurch, dec^d, & Alice his wife
 Mar. 3 Henry Sollis, clothworker
 Mar. 9 Richard Brice, apprentice of Edward Bennett
 Mar. 13 James Vigor, apprentice of Leonard Bower
 Mar. 16 Katherine Blackwell, widow
 Mar. 21 Thomas Benbow, hab'd^r
 Mar. 22 Robert Powell, apprentice of Humfry Lloyd

1640.

Mar. 30 William Bigge, clothworker
 April 23 Julian, wife of John Blackwell
 April 24 Robert Curle, apprentice of Francis Ouerton
 April 30 Nathaniell, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley
 June 2 John Ayres, brother of M^{rs} Beale
 June 26 Mary Wood, widow
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Mary Wyes
 Aug. 14 Martha, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbar
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Owen
 Sep. 26 Anne, wife of Francis Ouerton
 Sep. 29 Margaritt, d. of Richard & Margaritt Sollis
 Oct. 15 John Brown, serv^t to John Bree
 Oct. 16 Robert & James, sons of Robert & Jane Cope
 Oct. 18 Robert Wells, serv^t to Robert Cope
 Nov. 9 John Brethers, merchantaylor
 Nov. 10 Hanna, d. of Ralph Steuens, dec^d, & Helen his wife
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Coxon
 Nov. 24 John Hill, apprentice to Joane Louelocke
 Nov. 30 Bathsheba, wife of Humfry Hawkins
 Dec. 1 Mary, wife of William Wyes
 Dec. 17 Frances Bacon, serv^t of Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 19 Mary, d. of David Nettleton & Mary his wife
 Jan. 7 Caleb, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Jan. 20 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Kempton
 Jan. 24 Nathan, s. of Nathan & Helen Neale
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards
 Feb. 2 Margaritt, wife of Richard Sollis

1641.

Mar. 31 Margaritt Tauernor, widow
 April 17 A stillborn child of Richard & Mary Mosse
 April 21 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr
 April 29 Katherine, wife of Henry Fletewood, stranger
 May 1 Anne, d. of Thomas & Joane Adams
 May 5 Mary, wife of Richard Mosse
 May 10 William Morris, merchantaylor
 June 14 Susanna, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gold
 June 21 Mary, d. of Richard & Frances Nicholls
 July 2 Anne, d. of Matthew & Cicily Burlyson
 July 21 Edward, s. of Hugh & Amy Finch
 July 22 Walter, s. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
 Aug. 16 John, s. of Matthew & Anne Sheppard
 Aug. 16 Thomas, s. of Stephen & Prudence Adams
 Aug. 24 Geffry Molineux, apprentice of Henry Whaley
 Sep. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Bowden

Sep. 26 Anne, wife of William Hobson
 Sep. 27 Stephen Adams, hab'd^r
 Oct. 14 Michael Hughson, apprentice of Will^m Hobson
 Oct. 27 John, s. of John & Alice Ince
 Nov. 18 Henry, s. of John & Susan Toone
 Jan. 19 James Byrd, nephew of M^{rs} Bennett
 Jan. 29 Henry Philpott, draper
 Feb. 3 Robert Perkins, merchantaylor
 Feb. 14 Richard Coxon, apprentice of Anthony Brookes
 Feb. 15 Robert Cooke, apprentice of Edward Bennett
 Mar. 5 Joane, wife of Thomas Harley
 Mar. 15 Sarah, wife of William Garrett
 Mar. 24 Edward, s. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin

1642.

April 18 A stillborn child of Will^m & Mary Lotsham
 April 28 Sarah, wife of Henry Chune
 April 30 Elizabeth Phillips, widow
 May 3 Anthony Gibson, apprentice of Richard Gibbon
 May 5 Hanna, wife of Thomas Banks
 May 12 Susanna, d. of Samuel & Jane Loueday
 May 15 James, s. of James & Jane Martin
 May 19 Temperance, d. of Matthew & Cicily Burlison
 May 19 John Cotton, apprentice of Abraham Heward
 May 24 William, s. of John & Martha Geary
 May 28 Mary, d. of John Brethers & Joane his wife
 May 31 Susan, All-S^{ts}, in Bread streete
 June 1 Mary, d. of John & Anne Cooper
 June 1 Joane, wife of Abraham Heward
 June 2 Humfry, s. of Abraham & Joane Heward
 June 11 Rebekka, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jetter
 June 21 John Geary, waxchandler
 June 24 Elizabeth, wife of Francis Webb
 Aug. 5 Hanna, d. of William & Mary Shipley
 Aug. 15 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Judeth Playfere
 Aug. 26 Gaspar, s. of Thomas & Susan Bradford
 Sep. 21 Rebekka, wife of Thomas Hodgley
 Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hanna Banks
 Oct. 20 Nathaniel Deane
 Nov. 2 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards
 Nov. 14 Hugh Finch, merchantaylor
 Nov. 23 William Welby, hab'd^r
 Dec. 10 William Lotsham, clothworker
 Dec. 17 Richard Box, apprentice to Thomas Fox
 Dec. 19 A male child of William & Alice Broke
 Dec. 29 Joane, d. of Richard & Joane Diue
 Jan. 3 A stillborn male of Robert & Hester Thompson
 Jan. 15 Arthur, s. of William Hill, dec^d, & Mary his wife
 Jan. 18 Helen Stephens, widow
 Jan. 20 Alice Johnson
 Feb. 16 Mercy Barnes, widow
 Mar. 17 John Hamon, stranger

1643.

Mar. 25 George, s. of George & Hester Papworth
 Mar. 26 A male child of Thomas & Judeth Playfere

April 22 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 28 Anne, d. of Samuel & Mary Bathurst
 May 26 Robert, s. of Thomas & Agnes Wilson
 May 28 Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Heward
 May 28 Thomas Clerke, apprentice of Amy Finch, widow
 June 7 Margaritt, d. of Thomas & Susan Stone
 June 21 Anne, d. of George & Katherine Holloway
 July 3 Frances, d. of Thomas & Susan Bradford
 July 4 Anne, wife of John Bree
 July 20 Simon Lloyd, merchanttailor
 Aug. 5 Thomas, s. of Richard & [blank] Ames
 Aug. 6 David Nettleton, cordwaynor
 Aug. 13 James, s. of John & Anne Collins
 Sep. 8 Alice Aplin, widow
 Sep. 14 Henry Throwbridge, apprentice of M^r Booth
 Sep. 22 Helen, d. of George & Mary Ashe
 Sep. 24 William Filpott, lodger at M^r Collins'
 Oct. 1 William Shipley, clothworker
 Oct. 6 John Booth, clothworker
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth, d. of W^m Shipley, dec^d, & Mary ux'
 Nov. 17 Amy Howse, widow
 Dec. 11 William Jackson, apprentice of M^r Hyle
 Dec. 15 Samuel, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd
 Dec. 30 Priscilla, d. of Edward & Priscilla Corkin
 Jan. 2 Mary, d. of Roger & Anne Hunt
 Jan. 23 A male child of John & Martha Blackwell
 Feb. 2 George Benson, merchanttailor
 Feb. 13 Margaret, wife of Stephen Agge, of S^t Martin Vintrey
 Feb. 16 Roger, s. of Roger & Anne Hunt
 Mar. 2 Stephen Hawkes, wyne cooper
 Mar. 2 George Robins, jun^r, ironmonger, lodger at M^r Bower's

1644.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Backler
 April 3 Ellenor Porter, sister to M^{rs} Pottell
 May 2 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pottell
 May 3 Matthew Burlison, cordwayner
 May 8 Nathaniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Pottell
 May 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley
 May 27 John Scott, barbor chirurgion
 June 14 Hester, d. of Thomas & Anne Bowden
 July 18 A male child of Richard & Elizabeth Jetter
 July 28 Mary Wood, widow, lodger
 Aug. 6 Hanna, d. of John & Beatrix Freeman
 Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of W^m Shipley, dec^d, & Mary his wife
 Sep. 2 Sarah & Rebekka, d. of John & Anne Collins
 Sep. 9 A female child of Richard & Dorothy Masters
 Sep. 19 Susan Hill, widow
 Oct. 21 Thomas Vnkles, lodger at widow Shipley's
 Oct. 26 Hanna, wife of Robert Godsall
 Nov. 14 Mary Shakespeare
 Dec. 16 Richard, s. of Roger & Anne Hunt
 Jan. 3 Sarah, wife of William Fernihaugh
 Jan. 10 Anne, wife of Thomas the son of Thomas Bowden
 Feb. 3 Francis Peake, lodger at M^r Maye's
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Furnes
 Feb. 18 A male child of John & Martha Blackwell

- Feb. 21 Matthew, s. of Matthew Burlyson, dec^d, & Cicily his wife
 Mar. 3 Alice Collins, lodger at M^r Stuckie's
 Mar. 11 Matthias, s. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson
 Mar. 16 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Haddington
 Mar. 22 Mary Whitehead, wid., dec^d 20
 Mar. 24 George, s. of George & Hester Papworth, dec^d 23
 Mar. 24 Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley, dec^d 23

1645.

- Mar. 29 Abraham, s. of Humfry & Joane Lloyd, dec^d 27
 April 6 Thomas Gregory, white baker, dec^d 5
 April 24 Elizabeth Hill, widow, dec^d 23
 April 24 George, s. of Theophilus & Susan Clarke, dec^d 23
 May 6 Katherine, d. of Thomas & Katherine Pead
 May 13 Elizabeth Hawkes, widow, dec^d 10
 May 14 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, dec^d 12
 June 19 John Rixon, apprentice of Anthony Rickaby, dec^d 18
 June 30 William, s. of William & Ann Jones, dec^d 29
 July 2 William Garrard, clothworker, dec^d 2 July
 Aug. 22 Robert, s. of Robert & Margery Chambers, dec^d 21
 Sep. 11 A male child of Richard & Elizabeth Jetter, dec^d 11
 Sep. 30 Humfry Hawkins, merchantaylor, dec^d 26
 Oct. 8 Mary, d. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson, dec^d 8
 Oct. 16 A female stillborn of William & Elizabeth Shambrooke
 Nov. 1 Leonard Bower, merchantaylor, dec^d 29 Oct.
 Dec. 10 John, s. of James & Marie Tompson, dec^d 9
 Dec. 13 John Jackson, grocer, lodger, dec^d 12
 Dec. 17 Grace, wife of Daniel Grissell, dec^d 16
 Jan. 12 A female child of Edward & Priscilla Corkin, dec^d 11
 Feb. 22 Sarah, d. of George & Mary Payne, dec^d 21
 Mar. 1 Anne Brookes, serv^t to M^r Negus, lodger, dec^d 28 Feb.

1646.

- April 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Phillis Dorbarr, dec^d 15
 April 20 Leah, d. of Matthew & Leah Sheppard, dec^d 19
 May 4 Joseph Negus, jun^r, draper, at M^r DAVIS', dec^d 3
 May 19 Rose, d. of Edward & Martha Wolverston, dec^d 18
 May 25 Laurence, s. of John & Katherine Pagett, dec^d 24
 July 11 Joseph, s. of John & Anne Collins, dec^d 10
 July 19 Margaritt, wife of John Rowe, dec^d 18
 July 21 Edward, s. of John & Anne Martin, dec^d 20
 Aug. 19 Stephen Johnson, serv^t to M^r Rickaby, dec^d 19 Aug.
 Aug. 20 Edmund, s. of Henry Poole, dec^d, & Elizabeth his wife, dec^d 20
 Aug. 28 Hester, d. of George & Hester Papper, dec^d 27
 Sep. 2 Katherine, d. of John Scott, dec^d, & Elizabeth his wife, dec^d 2
 Sep. 9 Sarah Sheppard, widow, dec^d 7
 Sep. 18 Alice Hancocke, serv^t to John Ewens, dec^d 17
 Sep. 19 George, s. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 19
 Sep. 26 Joane Lloyd, widow, dec^d 25
 Oct. 8 Christopher, s. of George & Elizabeth Swinarton, dec^d 7
 Oct. 12 Sarah, d. of Thomas Reeks, dec^d, & Ann his wife, dec^d 11
 Nov. 21 Francis, s. of Henry Wilde, dec^d, & Margaritt his wife, dec^d 20
 Dec. 2 James, s. of Richard & Jane Steuenson, dec^d 1
 Dec. 5 A male stillborn of William & Anne Child

- Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth, d. of William & Deborah Exum, dec^d 22
 Feb. 22 Sarah, d. of Humfry & Hanna Gould, dec^d 21
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Baker, widow, dec^d 27
 Mar. 22 Edmund Wolverston, merchantaylor, dec^d 21

1647.

- Mar. 26 A female stillborn of Robert & Margery Chambers
 April 13 John Jarnall, merchantaylor, dec^d 12
 April 20 A female chrysome of Charles & Mary Weale, dec^d 19
 April 26 Lancelott, s. of John & Martha Hansley, dec^d 23
 April 28 William Kinge, serv^t to Matthew Sheppard, dec^d 27
 April 29 Martha Wolverston, wid., dec^d 27
 May 20 Zachæus, s. of Richard & Joane Short, dec^d 19
 July 1 Hanna, d. of John & Anne Collins, dec^d 30 June
 July 15 Henry, s. of Will^m & Jane Holmes, dec^d 14
 July 27 John Milne, draper, dec^d 25
 Aug. 5 Jonathan, s. of Hugh & Sarah Gandy, dec^d 5
 Aug. 6 Mary, d. of James & Joane Hilton
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaritt Sherwill, dec^d 7
 Aug. 12 Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe, dec^d 11
 Aug. 14 John, their son, dec^d 13
 Aug. 30 Henry Higby, merchantaylor, dec^d 29
 Sep. 2 Robert Godsall, lodger, dec^d 1
 Sep. 4 George Ponten, apprentice of M^r Beale, dec^d 4
 Sep. 10 Henry, s. of Henry Higby, dec^d, & Martha his wife, dec^d 10
 Sep. 20 Jane Ayre, niece of M^{rs} Beale, dec^d 20
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutler, dec^d 20
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mosse, dec^d 22
 Sep. 22 Katherine, d. of Peter & Anne Payton, dec^d 22
 Oct. 3 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mosse, dec^d 3
 Oct. 4 Richard, their son, dec^d 4
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Audrey, serv^t to M^r Collins, dec^d 6
 Oct. 7 Thomas Bidmead, merchantaylor, dec^d 6
 Oct. 16 Richard Hawkins, draper, dec^d 16
 Oct. 22 Susan, d. of George & Margaritt Boyson, dec^d 21
 Oct. 27 Joseph, s. of John & Mary Shipley, dec^d 26
 Oct. 27 Deliuérance, d. of Peter & Jane Golding, dec^d 27
 Oct. 28 Mary, d. of John & Anne Collins, dec^d 27
 Nov. 1 Mary, wife of William Face, stranger, dec^d 1
 Nov. 6 Katherine, d. of John & Anne Collins, dec^d 5
 Nov. 17 John Shipley, clothworker, dec^d 16
 Nov. 18 John Roddery, apprentice of John Collins, dec^d 18
 Nov. 25 John West, apprentice of widow Shipley, dec^d 25
 Nov. 30 Alice Cooke, widow, dec^d 28
 Dec. 11 Richard Walcott, grocer, dec^d 6
 Jan. 13 John Mosse, brother of Richard Mosse, dec^d 11
 Jan. 30 Thomas Pattison, lodger at M^r Collins', dec^d 30
 Jan. 30 John Burnieat, apprentice of M^r Collins, dec^d 30
 Feb. 4 Mary, wife of Edward Goodwin, stranger, dec^d 1
 Mar. 2 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Farley, dec^d 2
 Mar. 4 George Robins, dyer, dec^d 2
 Mar. 6 Leonard, s. of John & Frances Philipps, dec^d 5
 Mar. 9 Samuel, s. of William & Anne Broster, dec^d 9
 Mar. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Bayley, dec^d 9
 Mar. 14 Mary, wife of John Davis, stranger, dec^d 13
 Mar. 19 John, s. of John & Mary Davis, dec^d 19

1648.

- April 10 Henry, s. of John & Anne Shipley, dec^d 9
 April 15 Hanna, d. of Peter & Jane Golding, dec^d 13
 June 12 William, s. of James & Mary Tomson, dec^d 10
 June 21 Henry Whaley, clothworker, dec^d 19
 July 11 Mary, wife of Leonard Bower, dec^d 8
 July 11 Helen^r, wife of Nathaniel Ward, dec^d 9
 July 11 A female of Nathaniel & Helenor Ward, stillborn
 July 16 Rebekka, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 15
 Sep. 5 Simon, s. of William & Anne Child, dec^d 4
 Oct. 6 John, s. of Francis & Susan Owens, dec^d 5
 Oct. 9 Mary Johnson, wid., dec^d 9
 Oct. 10 John, s. of John & Beatrice Freeman, dec^d 9
 Oct. 31 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Blake, dec^d 30
 Nov. 6 Mary, d. of John & Mary Holland, dec^d 4
 Dec. 3 William Sessions, dec^d 2
 Jan. 4 Richard Walker, apprentice of M^{res} Whaley, dec^d 4
 Jan. 30 Martha, d. of George & Hester Papper
 Feb. 14 An abortive [*blank*] of Richard & Dorothy Masters
 Mar. 13 Christopher, s. of George & Elizabeth Swinerton, dec^d 13

1649.

- Mar. 28 Anne Bowde, serv^t to M^r Rice, dec^d 28
 April 5 A stillborn female of George & Margaritt Sharpulls
 May 7 Joane Louelock, widow, dec^d 6
 May 10 An abortive of William & Elizabeth Sansom
 June 26 Mary, d. of William & Mary Face, dec^d 25
 July 17 Rachel, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 16
 Aug. 9 John, s. of John & Frances Philipps, dec^d 8
 Aug. 17 Randoll Smith, apprentice of John Watson, dec^d 17
 Sep. 4 Mary, d. of David & Abigail Wright, dec^d 3
 Sep. 7 Jane, d. of Matthias & Jane Wilkinson, dec^d 6
 Sep. 25 William Thorpe, merchanttailor, dec^d 24
 Sep. 28 Mary, wife of Gabriel Swinfen, dec^d 26
 Oct. 16 Robert, s. of Robert & Rachel Joyce, dec^d 15
 Oct. 24 Mary, d. of John & Mary Holland, dec^d 23
 Nov. 10 A stillborn female of Thomas & Bridgett Rapier
 Nov. 20 Richard, s. of Thomas & Susan Stone, dec^d 18
 Dec. 26 Helen, d. of John & Helen Stephenson, dec^d 24
 Dec. 27 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward, dec^d 26
 Feb. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Bridgett Rapier
 Feb. 22 William, s. of John & Martha Price, dec^d 21
 Mar. 9 William Broster, innholder, dec^d 7
 Mar. 15 Jacob Masters, haberdasher, dec^d 14

1650.

- April 9 Jaques Burges, dec^d 7
 June 21 Joseph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood, dec^d 20
 July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Jesper & Sarah Cash, dec^d 5
 July 16 Margaritt, wife of Joseph Hurd, dec^d 13
 July 17 John Fletcher, apprentice of Robert Bowden, dec^d 15
 Aug. 3 George Nettleton, cutler, dec^d 3
 Aug. 6 Sarah, d. of John & Beatrice Freeman, dec^d 5
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Gabriel & Mary Swinfen, dec^d 10
 Sep. 5 Anne, d. of George & Mary Payne, dec^d 4

- Sep. 22 A male child of John & Frances Philipps, dec^d 20
 Sep. 27 Jacob, s. of Jacob & Mary Masters, dec^d 26
 Oct. 13 Hannah, d. of Charles & Sarah Chillingworth, dec^d 12
 Oct. 29 Bridgett, wife of Thomas Rapyer, dec^d 26
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Michell, penc'oner, dec^d 8
 Nov. 9 Sarah, d. of Richard & Joane Short, dec^d 8
 Nov. 12 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bartlam, dec^d 11
 Nov. 18 Richard, s. of John (dec^d) & Helen Jarnall, dec^d 15
 Nov. 29 Alices, wife of Daniel Gee, dec^d 27
 Dec. 2 Jane, d. of William & Jane Holmes, dec^d 30 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Joane, wife of Humfry Lloyd, dec^d 2
 Dec. 12 Martha, d. of John & Martha Price, dec^d 11
 Dec. 29 Thomas Day, dec^d 28
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Daffy, dec^d 16
 Jan. 26 Sarah, d. of Roger & Anne Hunt, dec^d 25
 Jan. 30 Sarah, wife of Henry Robinson, dec^d 28
 Feb. 5 Sarah, d. of Henry & Sarah Robinson, dec^d 4
 Feb. 5 Millicent, wife of Morris Beale, dec^d 3
 Feb. 25 Thomas Tucker, fishmonger, dec^d 21

1651.

- Mar. 29 Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hodiernne, dec^d 29
 May 10 Daniel Elliott, stranger, dec^d 9
 June 1 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 30 May
 June 2 Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Swinfen, dec^d 2
 July 25 Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Bowden, dec^d 25
 Aug. 1 Isaak, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley, dec^d 31 July
 Aug. 8 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, dec^d 7
 Aug. 11 Mary, d. of Marke & Elizabeth Morley, dec^d 10
 Aug. 26 A male & a female, abortives of Edward & Martha Beeston
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hubland, dec^d 2
 Sep. 23 James, s. of Ralph & Joane Godfrey, dec^d 22
 Sep. 25 Richard, s. of Robert Joyce, dec^d, & Rachel his wife, dec^d 25
 Oct. 21 Ambrose, s. of George & Mary Payne, dec^d 20
 Nov. 28 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hodiernne, dec^d 26
 Nov. 28 Marke Morley, barbor chirurgion, dec^d 27
 Dec. 7 Robert Compton, lodger, dec^d 6
 Dec. 15 Margery, wife of Thomas Jones, dec^d 13
 Dec. 16 David Taylor, hab^{dr}, dec^d 14
 Dec. 24 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Tye, dec^d 23
 Dec. 26 Richard Watkins, clothworker, dec^d 23
 Dec. 27 Thomas, s. of John & Juliana Blackwell, dec^d 25
 Dec. 28 A male of John & Anne Allen
 Feb. 2 A female stillborn of Gilbert & Joane Peisley
 Feb. 11 William, s. of Joseph & Margaret Foster, dec^d 11
 Feb. 17 Charity, d. of Hugh & Sarah Gandy, dec^d 17
 Feb. 28 James, s. of John & Anne Collins, dec^d 27
 Mar. 13 Humfry Lloyd, clothworker, dec^d 12

1652.

- April 26 Samuel, s. of Richard & Jane Stephenson, dec^d 18
 April 27 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Hawkins, dec^d 26
 April 28 Martha, wife of John Blackwell, dec^d 19
 May 3 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, dec^d 2
 May 9 Hester, d. of Nathaniel & Bridgett Howe, dec^d 8
 May 13 John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abory, dec^d 12
 May 18 John, s. of John & Martha Price, dec^d 17

- May 19 Judeth, d. of John & Jane Bree, dec^d 16
 May 24 Job, s. of John & Jane Bree, dec^d 23
 June 3 Margaritt, d. of George & Margaritt Boyson, dec^d 2
 June 5 George, s. of George & Margaritt Boyson, dec^d 3
 June 5 Jane, d. of Michael & Joan Haddlesey (a nurse child), dec^d 5
 June 11 Samuel, s. of Humfry & Ann Wilks, dec^d 10
 June 30 Mary, d. of John & Helen Stephenson, dec^d 28
 July 4 Nicholas Ward, clothworker, dec^d 3
 July 11 Thomas Jones, clothworker (M^r of Defense), dec^d 10
 July 24 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 23
 July 26 A dau. of Thomas & Mary Moyst, dec^d 25
 July 28 John, s. of John & Mary Heskett, dec^d 27
 July 30 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Ward, dec^d, & Christian his wife, dec^d 29
 July 30 A dau. of Ambrose & Rachel Wade, dec^d 29
 July 31 Margaritt, d. of Charles (dec^d) & Elizabeth Herbert (now Peirson),
 dec^d 30
 Aug. 2 Anne, d. of John & Anne Martin, dec^d 1
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Tobias & Elizabeth Best, dec^d 3
 Aug. 24 A stillborn female of John & Frances Limbrye
 Aug. 26 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington, dec^d 25
 Sep. 8 William Dorbarr, free-mason, dec^d 6
 Sep. 24 John Lovelocke, merchantaylor
 Sep. 25 Katherine Owen, singlewoman, dec^d 25
 Nov. 2 George Baker, apprentice of Robert Toogood, dec^d 1
 Nov. 9 Sibill, wife of Richard Mills, dec^d 7
 Nov. 27 Robert Woodnam, a lodger, dec^d 26
 Nov. 28 John, s. of John & Helen Peirson, dec^d 27
 Dec. 22 Henry, s. of John & Mary Bright, dec^d 22
 Jan. 4 Sarah, wife of William Wise, dec^d 1
 Jan. 10 Makernes, s. of William & Hannah Mason, dec^d 9
 Jan. 13 Robert Tompson, clothworker, dec^d 11
 Jan. 29 Francis Antilby, salter, dec^d 28
 Jan. 31 Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Prickman, dec^d 29
 Mar. 5 A male of Ambrose & Rachel Wade, dec^d 4
 Mar. 14 A female of Thomas & Sarah Horsington, dec^d 13
 Mar. 17 Anne Torre, widow, dec^d 15

1653.

- June 13 Bridgett, wife of Nathaniel Howe, dec^d 12
 June 30 A stillborn male of Abraham & Anne Heward
 July 10 Margaritt, wife of George Boyson, dec^d 9
 Aug. 14 John, s. of John & Margaritt Tyler, dec^d 13
 Sep. 21 Hester, wife of Robert Day, dec^d 20
 Oct. 2 Ann, d. of Edward & Anne Kislingbery, dec^d 1
 Oct. 9 Edeth, wife of Robert Adams, of Edmonton, dec^d 7
 Oct. 19 Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Stanley, dec^d 17
 Oct. 22 George Wood, apprentice of Maurice Beale, dec^d 20
 Nov. 16 Frances, wife of John Philips, dec^d 14
 Nov. 16 Susanna, d. of John & Frances Philips, dec^d 15
 Nov. 22 Emme, d. of Samuel & Margrett Laxton, dec^d 21
 Dec. 17 Susanna, wife of William Figgs, dec^d 15
 Jan. 11 John Stephenson, waxchandler, dec^d 7
 Jan. 13 Abigail, d. of John & Frances Limbrey, dec^d 12
 Jan. 13 Timothy Jones, a stranger, dec^d 14
 Jan. 30 Samuel Walpole, stac'oner, dec^d 27
 Feb. 4 Obedience, d. of Thomas & Jane Tayler, dec^d 3
 Feb. 13 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Christmas, dec^d 12

- Feb. 17 Henry Rymer, haberdasher, dec^d 16
 Feb. 21 Abigail, d. of Joseph & Margrett Foster, dec^d 21
 Feb. 22 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Peirson, dec^d 21
 Feb. 25 A stillborn male of Thomas & Mary Moyst
 Mar. 16 Daniel, s. of Richard & Mary Humfries (now Clarke), dec^d 14
 Mar. 17 Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Cope, dec^d 16
 Mar. 20 Margaritt, d. of John & Margaritt Ashbournier, dec^d 19

1654.

- April 2 Rebekka, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey, dec^d 1
 April 3 William, s. of William & Grace Woods, dec^d 2
 April 7 Elizabeth, d. of John & Vrsula Towerland, dec^d 6
 April 12 Katherine, wife of John Heward, dec^d 10
 April 30 Samuel, s. of John & Martha Price, dec^d 29
 May 9 Humfrye Wilks, clothworker, dec^d 8
 May 18 Mary Derbyshire, widow, dec^d 17
 June 5 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Peirson, dec^d 4
 June 8 Nicholas James, serv^t to Nathaniel Barnard, dec^d 7
 June 17 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Sanson, dec^d 16
 July 8 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood, dec^d 7
 Aug. 9 Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Bowden, dec^d 8
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery, dec^d 18
 Sep. 14 A male child of William & Elizabeth Dickin, dec^d 13
 Sep. 18 Charles, s. of Hugh & Sarah Gandy, dec^d 17
 Sep. 25 Anthony, s. of William & Hannah Mason, dec^d 24
 Oct. 1 William, s. of John & Margaritt Tyler, dec^d 30 Sep.
 Oct. 8 John, s. of John & Katherine Newman, dec^d 6
 Oct. 13 Paul, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, dec^d 12
 Oct. 18 Hannah, wife of William Mason, dec^d 16
 Oct. 18 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Shawe, dec^d 17
 Nov. 2 Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers, dec^d 1
 Nov. 4 Richard Makernes, tiler & bricklayer, dec^d 2
 Nov. 25 Mary Belchamber, widow, mother of M^r Belchamber, dec^d 24
 Dec. 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Calley, dec^d 23
 Jan. 6 Philipp Adams, marchantailor, dec^d 4
 Jan. 15 Mary Bernard, wid., dec^d 13
 Jan. 19 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey, dec^d 18
 Jan. 26 Isabell, wife of Henry Redman, dec^d 23
 Feb. 25 Margritt Whaley, widow, dec^d 23

1655.

- April 11 Thomas Malin, butcher, dec^d 10
 April 14 John, s. of W^m (dec^d) & Mary Hartley (now Bull), dec^d 14
 April 25 Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bates, dec^d 24
 April 26 Michael, s. of Joseph & Margritt Foster, dec^d 26
 April 27 Samuell, s. of Samucl & Hannah Pole, dec^d 27
 May 1 Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Raper, dec^d . . Apr.
 May 4 Greenham, s. of William & Sarah Wise (dec^d), dec^d 2
 May 8 A stillborn female of Richard & Elizabeth Bates
 May 25 Matthew Bellamy (stranger), from M^r Hickman's, dec^d 24
 May 31 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 30
 June 11 Isaak Mowbert, merchant, dec^d 7
 Aug. 8 William, s. of John & Anne Shipley, dec^d 7
 Sep. 1 Francis Overton, carpenter, dec^d 30 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Samuell, s. of John & Lydia Broxon, dec^d 31 Aug.
 Sep. 10 Two males (one stillborn) of William & Elizabeth Dickin

- Sep. 22 Elizabeth, wife of William Cooper, clerke, dec^d 20
 Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Acrod, dec^d 21
 Nov. 13 Thomas Moyste, dec^d 12
 Nov. 18 A chrisome male of John & Sarah Louell, dec^d 17
 Nov. 30 Samuell, s. of Roger & Anne Hunt, dec^d 28
 Dec. 1 Richard, s. of John & Katherine Newman, dec^d 30 Nov.
 Jan. 21 Nathan Neale, clothworker, penc'oner, dec^d 19
 Feb. 19 John, s. of [blank] Foster, a stranger, dec^d 19
 Feb. 27 Peter, s. of Peter & Anne White, dec^d 26
 Mar. 6 Thomas Stacey, apprentice of Thomas Langley, dec^d 5
 Mar. 22 Hannah, d. of Samuell & Hannah Pole, dec^d 21
 Mar. 22 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Browne, dec^d 21

1656.

- Mar. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Phœnice Borley, dec^d 26
 April 6 Richard, s. of John & Lydia Broxon, dec^d 5
 April 11 Samuell, s. of Henry & Alice Robinson, dec^d 10
 April 13 John, s. of Benjamin Kidby, dec^d 12
 April 16 Francis, s. of Francis & Hannah Coney, dec^d 16
 May 4 William, s. of Benjamin & Jane Kidby, dec^d 2
 May 7 Elizabeth, d. of Morris & Anne Beale, dec^d 5
 May 21 Thomas Haddington, clothworker, dec^d 20
 May 23 Matthew Drawater, stac'oner, dec^d 21
 June 21 Elizabeth, wife of William Riuett, dec^d 18
 July 18 James & Martha, s. & d. of Samuell & Margritt Laxton, dec^d 17
 July 24 A stillborn male of Richard & Elizabeth Bates
 Aug. 12 Susanna, d. of William & Elizabeth Willey, dec^d 12
 Aug. 21 Honor, d. of John & Frances Bursted, dec^d 20
 Sep. 3 Richard Lees, marchantaylor, dec^d 3
 Sep. 9 Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susan Stone, dec^d 8
 Sep. 12 Dorothy Northcott, spinster, dec^d 10
 Sep. 22 John Flinge, gardiner, dec^d 20
 Sep. 29 James, s. of John & Beatrice Freeman, dec^d 28
 Oct. 3 John Abbott, apprentice of Richard Bates, dec^d 2
 Oct. 5 William Fisher, dec^d [blank]
 Oct. 15 John Pewde, clerke, dec^d 9
 Oct. 16 Jane, wife of Robert Cope, dec^d 14
 Nov. 1 A female of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood, dec^d 30 Oct.
 Nov. 7 A female of Francis & Elizabeth Burges, stillborn
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, wife of Francis Burges, dec^d 8
 Nov. 11 Hannah Holley, widow, dec^d 10
 Nov. 14 Andrew, s. of William & Elizabeth Peirson, dec^d 13
 Nov. 17 James, s. of Edmund & Fridesweod Buckeridge, dec^d 16
 Nov. 25 Thomas Walkedine, apprentice to George Backler, dec^d 24
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth, wife of John Kempton, dec^d 23
 Dec. 11 Matthew, s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Tarleton, dec^d 10
 Dec. 31 A stillborn female of John & Jane Romney
 Jan. 6 Thomas Jones, a porter, dec^d 5
 Jan. 13 John, s. of Edward & Ruth Smith, dec^d 12
 Jan. 23 Tristram Clarke, clothworker, dec^d 22
 Feb. 25 [blank] Rigbie, executed y^e 23^o
 Feb. 26 William Dickin, dec^d 25

1657.

- April 26 Richard Hickman, clothworker, dec^d 24
 May 2 Helen Neale, widow, penc'oner, dec^d 1

- Jan. 3 Hannah Hartley, serv^t to M^r Somers, dec^d 2
 Jan. 21 Joseph, s. of John & Anne Shipley, dec^d 20
 Jan. 21 Allice Ewin, their servant, dec^d 20
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Linney, widow, dec^d 1
 Feb. 9 Margery, d. of William & Elizabeth Peirson, dec^d 9
 Feb. 14 Anne, wife of Roger Nicholas, dec^d 13
 Mar. 6 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Talver, dec^d 4

1659.

- Mar. 29 Adam Head, clothworker, dec^d 29
 April 19 Nathaniel Howe, clothworker, dec^d 18
 April 25 John Stambrooke, joyner, dec^d 24
 May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Stephenson, dec^d 2
 May 6 Robert, s. of Robert & Katherine Greeueson, dec^d 5
 May 30 Ralph Keyes, hab'd^r, dec^d 28
 June 6 Martha Matthews, widow, pentioner, dec^d 5
 June 10 Mary, d. of John & Jane Rumney, dec^d 9
 June 13 Theophilus, s. of John & Frances Bursted, dec^d 12
 June 25 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery, dec^d 24
 June 27 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Katherine Goldsworth, dec^d 24
 June 27 Nathaniel, s. of Joseph & Katherine Goldsworth, dec^d 26
 July 15 John, s. of John & Vrsula Towerland, dec^d 14
 Aug. 16 Clement Wrighter (lodger), dec^d 12
 Sep. 27 A female stillborn of John & Anne Shipley
 Sep. 30 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Katherine Rapér, dec^d 28
 Oct. 5 Henry Leaues, marchantaylor, dec^d 30 Sep.
 Nov. 19 Frances, d. of Roger & Anne Hunt, dec^d [blank]
 Nov. 23 Mary Marshall, servant to M^r Somers, dec^d 22
 Jan. 2 A male stillborn of William & Elizabeth Wolfe
 Jan. 6 Peter, s. of Richard & Amy Brewer, dec^d 6
 Jan. 24 Katherine, wife of Michael Rowsam, dec^d 21
 Feb. 7 Grace Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington, dec^d 6
 Mar. 6 Penelope, d. of Thomas & Latitia Bonfoy, dec^d 5
 Mar. 13 Jeffery Griffith, clothworker, dec^d 11
 Mar. 13 Siluanus Pewtrace, at M^r Lee's, dec^d 11
 Mar. 17 Joseph, s. of Edward & Martha Hart, dec^d 14

1660.

- April 14 John Heward, leatherseller, dec^d 11
 April 19 Elizabeth Walcott, widow, dec^d 14
 April 25 Susanna, d. of Edward & Anne Cullimore, dec^d 24
 May 8 James Crosse, barber chirurgion, dec^d 6
 May 16 Thomasin Marshall, widow, dec^d 13
 June 4 John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jefferyes, dec^d 4
 June 8 Georg Warner, draper, dec^d 6
 June 10 Timothy Reade, apprentice to John Atkins, dec^d 8
 June 15 Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jefferyes, dec^d 14
 July 3 Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Laurence, dec^d 1
 July 30 Anthony, s. of Thomas & Rebekka Peirce, dec^d 29
 Aug. 9 Mary, d. of Ambrose & Rachel Wade, dec^d 8
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, wife of William Shawe, dec^d 25
 Oct. 12 Theophilus, s. of John & Frances Bursted, dec^d [blank]
 Oct. 27 Grace, wife of Thomas Warren, dec^d 25
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, wife of Fredericke Clarke, dec^d 1
 Nov. 10 Henry Webster, cordwaynor, dec^d 10
 Nov. 23 Anne Smarte, widow, dec^d 21
 Dec. 4 Katherine, wife of Joseph Goldsworth, dec^d 3

- Dec. 9 Lemuel, s. of John & Margritt Lowen, dec^d 8
 Dec. 19 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hamond, dec^d 18
 Jan. 16 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Katherine Goldsworth, dec^d 15
 Mar. 6 Richard Smith, cooper, dec^d 26
 Mar. 6 Anthony, s. of Anthony & Helen Palmer, dec^d 4
 Mar. 7 Mary, wife of John Hobby, dec^d 28 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Sarah, d. of Robert & Anne Ingram, dec^d 8

1661.

- April 2 [blank], of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 2
 May 2 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hobby, dec^d 27 April
 May 3 Henry, s. of Morris & Anne Beale, dec^d 2
 May 9 John Dingley, clothworker, dec^d 7
 May 19 Jane, d. of John & Jane Cacott, dec^d 17
 May 22 Mary, wife of Edward Bennett, dec^d 19
 May 30 William Mason, tyler & bricklayer, dec^d 27
 June 26 Cicily Haddington, widow, penc'oner, dec^d 26
 June 29 William, s. of William & Mary Brookes, dec^d 28
 July 6 William, s. of Abraham & Anne Heyward, dec^d 5
 July 7 Anthony Palmer, clothworker, dec^d 6
 July 10 James Nash, glazyer, dec^d 7
 July 11 John Shipley, clothworker, dec^d 8
 Aug. 25 Robert Walpole, draper, dec^d 22
 Sep. 1 John Hamson, chirurgion, dec^d 31 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Henry, s. of Thomas & Katharine Warnar, dec^d 5
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of John & [blank] Loell, dec^d 9
 Sep. 24 Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Ewens, dec^d 21
 Oct. 22 Anne, d. of Richard & Ann Bowers, dec^d 19
 Oct. 22 Sebilla, wife of John Wallis, dec^d 20
 Nov. 3 Abigalle King, widow, dec^d 2
 Nov. 5 John, s. of John & Frances Cooke, dec^d 3
 Nov. 17 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth King, dec^d 16
 Dec. 2 Mary, d. of John & Ruth Heward, dec^d 1
 Dec. 13 John Coxedge, merchantaylor, dec^d 12
 Dec. 14 Richard Edwards, carpenter, dec^d 12
 Dec. 31 Edmund Gladman, cooper, dec^d 29
 Feb. 4 William, s. of William & Grace Woods, dec^d 3
 Feb. 11 William, s. of John & Barbery Hayford, dec^d 9
 Feb. 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tarlton, dec^d 14
 Feb. 21 Susanna, wife of George Stirkey, dec^d 20
 Mar. 5 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Watkins, dec^d 4

1662.

- Mar. 29 James, s. of John & Susanna Simson, dec^d 28
 Mar. 29 Thomas, s. of William & Jane Taylor, dec^d 28
 April 21 Elizabeth, d. of James & Frances Marreitt, dec^d 21
 April 23 Martha, wife of John Price, dec^d 21
 April 25 Martha, d. of William & Jane Somers, dec^d 24
 May 7 Richard Hobby, sugar baker, dec^d 3
 June 11 Roger, s. of John & Mary Gregory (serv^t of Mr Cornish), dec^d 9
 June 12 Thomas, s. of Leanord & Elizabeth Bowers, dec^d 9
 Sep. 9 Richard Stanton, a lodger of Phillipe Paggit's, dec^d 8
 Sep. 19 Charles, s. of John & Susanna Simson, dec^d 18
 Sep. 28 Martha, wife of Anthony Rickcobey, dec^d 26
 Oct. 7 Mary Keies, widow, dec^d 6
 Oct. 19 Mary, wife of Robert Acridd, dec^d 18

- Nov. 7 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tallant, dec^d 6
 Nov. 13 Cristian, d. of Anthony & Elenor Palmer, dec^d 11
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Cooke, dec^d 2
 Dec. 31 Edward Burden, factor, dec^d 25
 Jan. 13 Hester, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Battes, dec^d 11
 Jan. 21 Andrew, s. of Andrew & Barbery Ragdall, dec^d 20
 Feb. 15 Jane, d. of Francis & Joane Savige, dec^d 13
 Mar. 18 Thomas Blamer, dec^d 14

1663.

- Mar. 26 John Redman, dec^d 24
 April 4 An abortive of George & Elizabeth Haughton
 April 10 Ann, d. of John & Martha Marshall, dec^d 9
 April 12 Ebbinezar, s. of John & Ann Alline, dec^d 11
 April 15 John Hollis, serv^t to John Simpson, dec^d 13
 April 18 Thomas Bowden, chirurgion, dec^d 13
 May 11 Margaritt, wife of Francis Sollis, dec^d 9
 June 3 Samuel Pole, merchantaylor, dec^d 31 May
 July 7 Katherina Heneretta, d. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington, dec^d 6
 July 16 Lancellott Skelton, haberdasher, dec^d 12
 July 18 Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Simpson, dec^d 17
 Sep. 21 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pittman, dec^d 18
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Stanbrooke, widow, dec^d 22
 Sep. 27 A male child of John & Katherine Makepeace, dec^d 26
 Sep. 30 Allice Lallume, serv^t of Robert Hollond, dec^d 29
 Oct. 7 Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Roe, dec^d 3
 Oct. 14 Frances, d. of Thomas & Barbary Audery, dec^d 13
 Nov. 1 Mary, d. of John & Anne Sandys, dec^d 30 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Two males & one female, abortives of Samuel & Mary Scott
 Dec. 5 John Wallis, bricklayer, dec^d 3
 Dec. 15 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Aubery, dec^d 14
 Dec. 24 William Wise, gent., dec^d 19
 Dec. 28 A stillborn male of Edward & Anne Bennitt
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Edwards, widow, dec^d 2
 Jan. 25 Phillipp, s. of Phillipp & Alice Paggitt, dec^d 24
 Feb. 1 Samuel, s. of William & Grace Woods, dec^d 30 Jan.
 Feb. 1 William Barklam, clothworker, dec^d 28 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Francis Sollis, marchantaylor, dec^d 3
 Feb. 21 Mary Gullston, widow, dec^d 20
 Feb. 27 John Ewens, gent., dec^d 23
 Mar. 17 George Palmer, an attorney, dec^d 14
 Mar. 23 Anne, d. of John & Cycilia Michell, dec^d 21

1664.

- Mar. 26 Mary Melsom, widow, dec^d 24
 Mar. 28 William Shawe, woollendraper, dec^d 27
 April 1 Charles Apostles, a foundline, dec^d y^e 31^o of March
 April 14 John, s. of John & Vurseley Towerland, dec^d 13
 April 21 John Bree, merchantaylor, dec^d 20
 June 23 John, s. of John & Barbary Hayford, dec^d 22
 Aug. 1 George Lawrence, clothworker, dec^d 30 July
 Aug. 21 Elenor, wife of John Gunninge, dec^d 19
 Aug. 30 Jane, d. of John & Anne Davis, dec^d 29
 Sep. 27 Dennis Johnson, lodger at Charles Whitton's, dec^d 25
 Oct. 23 Francis Trowell, tallow chandler, dec^d 22
 Oct. 27 A chrisome female of Thomas & Elizabeth Bingley
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth George, dec^d 1

Nov. 7 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bingley, dec^d 7
 Nov. 11 William, s. of William & Margritt More, dec^d 10
 Dec. 17 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Slaney, dec^d 15
 Jan. 6 Luke Loader, merchantaylor, dec^d 5
 Jan. 12 Dorothy Biddowes, widow, pentioner, dec^d 11
 Jan. 26 A chrisome male of Peter & Sebella Delme
 Mar. 3 Hannah, d. of Samuel & Hannah Pole, dec^d 28 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Horsington, dec^d 6
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Neave, dec^d 20
 Mar. 22 A stillborn female of John & Jane Whitte
 Mar. 23 Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Bowden, dec^d 21

1665.

April 27 Charles, s. of John & Anne Sandys, dec^d 26
 June 4 Mary, d. of Robert & Rebekka Hollond, dec^d 2
 June 5 John Rumney, rector, dec^d 3
 June 13 Ralph Deane, serv^t of John Darbey, dec^d 12
 June 26 Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Jane Steephenson, dec^d 24
 July 1 Gidion, s. of John & Hannah Mortemer, dec^d 1
 July 1 John Darby, hatbandmaker, dec^d 30 June
 July 5 Margaritt Pricke, serv^t to Robert Lasley, dec^d 5
 July 12 Jeames, s. of John & Elizabeth Causton, dec^d 11
 July 17 Mary, d. of Robert & Katherine Lasley, dec^d 17
 July 17 Frances, d. of John & Frances Bursted, dec^d 16
 July 18 Joseph, s. of Robert & Katherine Lasley, dec^d 18
 July 18 Grace, d. of Robert & Marean Lasley, dec^d 18
 July 19 Sarah Jones, a lodger of Will^m Peirson's, dec^d 19
 July 20 Beatrice, wife of John Freeman, dec^d 20
 July 21 John, s. of John & Frances Bursted, dec^d 21
 July 22 Widow Gardener, a nurse, dec^d 22
 July 24 Daniell Geiles, tallow chandler, dec^d 24
 July 24 William Willey, haberdasher, dec^d 24
 July 24 John, s. of Robert & Marean Lasley, dec^d 24
 July 25 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 25
 July 30 Allice, wife of John Holmes, dec^d 29
 July 31 Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey, dec^d 30
 July 31 Elizabeth Liptrape, serv^t to Richard Elton, dec^d 30
 Aug. 3 John, s. of John Foster, dec^d 2
 Aug. 3 Martha Coxedge, widow, dec^d 3
 Aug. 4 John Freeman, merchantaylor, dec^d 4
 Aug. 4 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 4
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth, d. of David & Elizabeth Taylor, dec^d 6
 Aug. 6 Samuel, s. of Henry & Allice Robinson, dec^d 6
 Aug. 6 Henry Robinson, merchantaylor, dec^d 5
 Aug. 7 John Bursted, clothworker, dec^d 6
 Aug. 7 Susana Barnes, serv^t to Richard Battes, dec^d 7
 Aug. 8 Mary Furnis, widow & penc'oner, dec^d 8
 Aug. 8 Edward Lawrence, serv^t to Richard Gauward, dec^d 8
 Aug. 9 Joshua, s. of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 9
 Aug. 10 Rebeckkah Heath, a lodger to Andrew Stucke, dec^d 10
 Aug. 10 Deborah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hamond, dec^d 10
 Aug. 12 Allice Robinson, widow, dec^d 12
 Aug. 14 Mary, wife of Francis Willey, dec^d 14
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mosse, dec^d 14
 Aug. 15 Edward Corkin, merchantaylor, dec^d 14
 Aug. 15 Samuell, s. of William & Grace Woods, dec^d 14
 Aug. 16 Caleb, s. of William & Elizabeth Sansom, dec^d 16

- Aug. 16 Mary, d. of Samuell & Margritt Laxton, decd 16
 Aug. 16 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Scott, decd 16
 Aug. 16 Henry, s. of Henry & Alice Robinson, decd 16
 Aug. 18 Grace, wife of William Woods, decd 17
 Aug. 19 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Battes, decd 18
 Aug. 20 Alice, wife of Francis Eaton, lodger to wid. Bartelam, decd 20
 Aug. 20 Anne, d. of Daniell & Anne Geiles, decd 20
 Aug. 23 Mary & Anne, da^s of John & Elizabeth Hamond, decd 23
 Aug. 24 William Paggett, clothdrawer, decd 24
 Aug. 24 Susana Marsh, decd 24
 Aug. 25 Rebekka, d. of Edward & Margery Waller, decd 24
 Aug. 25 Edward Waller, clothworker, decd 25
 Aug. 25 Anne, d. of John & Anne Davis, decd 25
 Aug. 25 Margery Waller, widow, decd 25
 Aug. 26 Sarah Griffine, servant to Henry Aubery, decd 25
 Aug. 26 Samuell, s. of Daniell & Anne Geiles, decd 26
 Aug. 26 Richard Battes, wine cooper, decd 26
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Mouncke, serv^t to Nicholas Alvey, decd 23
 Aug. 29 Joshua, s. of Edward & Margary Waller, decd 29
 Aug. 29 Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Whitton, decd 29
 Aug. 29 Phillippe Paggitt, clothworker, decd 28
 Aug. 29 John Limbery, a packer of cloth, decd 29
 Aug. 30 John, s. of Nicholas & Christian Ward, decd 30
 Aug. 31 Sarah Roffe, serv^t of Robert Coope, decd 30
 Sep. 1 Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Scotte, decd 1
 Sep. 1 Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Scotte, decd 1
 Sep. 2 Francis Sanders, cordwainer, lodger of John Collins, decd 1
 Sep. 2 Thomazen, wife of Thomas Buntine, decd 2
 Sep. 3 Anne Greene, widow, decd 3
 Sep. 6 Kathern Paggett, widow, decd 6
 Sep. 6 Thomas Smith, serv^t of Will^m Woods, decd 6
 Sep. 6 Joseph, s. of Ambros & Rachell Wayd, decd 6
 Sep. 7 John Makepeace, glazier, decd 6
 Sep. 7 Robert Doogood, jun^r, platerer, decd 7
 Sep. 7 Sarah, d. of John & Frances Limbrey, decd 7
 Sep. 8 A male chrisome of John & Elizabeth Hamond
 Sep. 9 Anne, d. of John & Francis Limbrey, decd 9
 Sep. 11 John Davis, clothworker, decd 11
 Sep. 11 Emanuell, s. of Ambros & Rachell Wade, decd 11
 Sep. 12 Henry, s. of John & Frances Limbrey, decd 12
 Sep. 12 Frances, d. of John & Frances Limbrey, decd 12
 Sep. 13 Robert Coope, marchant taylor, decd 12
 Sep. 13 Hugh Gandy, haberdasher, decd 13
 Sep. 13 Jane Erwine, decd 13
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Karwarden, decd 13; M^r Roe's
 Sep. 14 Jane Bree, wid., decd 14
 Sep. 14 Robert Langton, servant of Tho. Dorbar, decd 14
 Sep. 14 Stephen, s. of W^m & Elizabeth Peirson, decd 14
 Sep. 14 Mary, d. of Bartholneu & Margrett Audley, decd 14
 Sep. 15 Frances Limberry, wid., decd 15
 Sep. 15 Hannah Kinke, decd 15
 Sep. 16 William Angoll [? Angell], gent., decd 16
 Sep. 17 Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Ball, decd 17
 Sep. 17 Susana, d. of George & Elizabeth Haughton, decd 17
 Sep. 18 John Hill, merchant taylor, decd 18
 Sep. 18 Hugh Lee, serv^t of wid. Shippley, decd 18
 Sep. 18 Susanah, wife of Michall Watterer, decd 18

- Sep. 18 Jane, wife of Mathew Barlowe, dec^d 18
 Sep. 19 Anne, d. of Katherine Makepeace, dec^d 19
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Scott, dec^d 19
 Sep. 20 Nathaniell, s. of Ambros & Rachell Wade, dec^d 20
 Sep. 21 John Kimpe, serv^t of Robert Coope, dec^d 21
 Sep. 21 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Abery, dec^d 21
 Sep. 22 Mary, d. of Hugh & Sarah Gandy, dec^d 22
 Sep. 25 George, s. of Tho. & Katherine Wardner, dec^d 24
 Sep. 27 A male chrisom of John & Rose Beard
 Sep. 27 Rose, wife of John Beard, dec^d 27
 Sep. 28 Andrew Stuke, merchant taylor, dec^d 28
 Sep. 29 John, s. of John & Jane Bree, dec^d 29
 Sep. 29 Thomas Hatteredge, haberdasher, dec^d 29
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gauward, dec^d 29
 Oct. 1 Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Battes, dec^d 30 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Rebeckah, d. of Timothy & Elizabeth Lane, dec^d 1
 Oct. 3 Margrett Markernes, wid., dec^d 3
 Oct. 4 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Neave, dec^d 4
 Oct. 5 Richard Sedgwicke, serv^t of M^r Hobby's, dec^d 5
 Oct. 5 Edmond Kink, clothworker, dec^d 5
 Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John & Anne Collines, dec^d 5
 Oct. 7 John Wilkins, cordwainer, dec^d 6
 Oct. 7 John Shippley, dec^d 6
 Oct. 7 Sarah, d. of Michale & Katherine Rowsam, dec^d 7
 Oct. 7 Margaret, wife of Thomas Clarke, dec^d 6
 Oct. 9 George Coxe, clothworker, dec^d 9
 Oct. 9 Patience, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Breakspeare, dec^d 8
 Oct. 11 Katherine, d. of Michall & Katherine Rowsam, dec^d 10
 Oct. 11 Sarah, wife of William Stanton, dec^d 11
 Oct. 12 Mary Buckston, dec^d 12
 Oct. 13 Samuell, s. of Thomas & Margrett Clarke, dec^d 12
 Oct. 18 Margery, wife of Robert Chambers, dec^d 18
 Oct. 19 William Clvffe, serv^t of Mathew Barlowe, dec^d 18
 Oct. 23 Judeth, d. of Thomas & Barbery Audery, dec^d 22
 Oct. 25 Walter Paine, serv^t of M^r Stone, dec^d 25
 Oct. 26 Thomas Smith, merchant taylor, dec^d 25
 Oct. 26 Richard Calley, dec^d 26
 Oct. 30 Phenex, wife of Thomas Balding, dec^d 30
 Oct. 31 . . . re Woods, serv^t of John Collins, dec^d 31
 Nov. 2 William, s. of Thomas & Barbery Audery, dec^d 2
 Nov. 3 Sarah Newman, serv^t of John Holmes, dec^d 3
 Nov. 4 Edward, s. of Edward & Ruth Smith, dec^d 4
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Shawe, dec^d 5
 Nov. 11 George, s. of Thomas & Frydayweede Paybody, dec^d 10
 Nov. 11 Richard Gauward, cooper, dec^d 11
 Nov. 11 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gauward, dec^d 11
 Nov. 12 Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Holmes, dec^d 12
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Gauward, dec^d 12
 Nov. 14 William Hester, merch^t taylor, dec^d 14
 Nov. 30 Leonard Peirson, serv^t of M^r Shippard's, dec^d 29
 Dec. 9 Michall, s. of Michall & Kathern Rowsam, dec^d 8
 Dec. 15 Agathocles, s. of Tho. & Tomisin Buntine, dec^d 14
 Dec. 16 Michall Rowsam, merch^t taylor, dec^d 15
 Jan. A stillborn female of William & Margaret More
 Mar. 1 Edward Chumley, vintner, dec^d 1

1666.

- April 26 Robert Checksell, serv^t of M^r Peirson, dec^d 25
 May 23 Margrett Lavinder, wid., dec^d 21 ; buried at Islington
 June 4 Samuell Line, blacksmith, dec^d 4
 June 6 Leucey Line, wid., dec^d 5
 June 6 Elizabeth, d. of Sam^l & Lucey Line, dec^d 6
 June 6 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey, dec^d 6
 June 14 Thomas Horsington, doctor, dec^d 13
 July 2 Robert, s. of Robert & Rebeckah Holland, dec^d 1
 July 29 John Heulitt, serv^t to Robert Toogood, dec^d 29
 Aug. 4 Ann Stuckey, wid., dec^d 4
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Wyueall, widow, dec^d 15
 Sep. 30 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hodges, dec^d 27
 Jan. 12 Rebeckah, d. of Edmond & Rebeckah King, dec^d 10

1667.*

- Jan. 22 Joseph Tedmon, dec^d 22
 Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hodges, dec^d 21
 Feb. 10 John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood, dec^d 8
 Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Breakspeare, dec^d 19
 Feb. 21 Ralph Cempe, vintner, dec^d 20 [? Kempe]
 June 6 Robert Elliott, clothworker, dec^d 4

1668.*

- Mar. 14 Thomas North, dec^d 14
 April 25 Leonard Bower, dec^d 22

1669.*

- Jan. 25 Margerett, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Toogood, dec^d 23
 April 7 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Toogood, dec^d 4
 Aug. 10 John, s. of John Mayhew & Sarah his wife, dec^d 9
 Aug. 19 A stillborn female of Slaughter Hewkins & Alice his wife
 Sep. M^{rs} Rebekah Eve, widow, dec^d 2

1672.

- Aug. 5 Benjamin, s. of Robert Doogood & Elizabeth his wife, dec^d 3
 Oct. . . Daniell, s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Deane
 Nov. 17 An infant female of Peter & Elizabeth Leavenwor
 Nov. 21 A chrisome male of William & Susanna Gamble
 Nov. 27 Susannah, wife of William Gamble, dec^d 27
 Nov. 17 Robert Doegood, plasterer, dec^d 12
 Nov. 21 An abortive male of John & Dorothy Parker
 Feb. 25 Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Sparrye, dec^d 23
 Mar. 11 Daniel Slack, dec^d 9
 Mar. 20 Robert Whitting, glazier, dec^d 19

1673.

- April 13 Hugh Pew, merch^t taylor, dec^d 12
 April 22 Michaille, s. of James & Martha Johnson, dec^d 21
 May 8 Oswould Foord, innholder, dec^d 7
 May 19 Mary, d. of Gregory & Mary Pocock, dec^d 16

* The entries under these years stand distinctly as they are printed, but there is evidently some error in the chronology, which it is deemed best not to attempt to correct.—[EDITOR.]

June 1 Ann. d. of Benjamin & Mary Willford, dec^d 31 May
 June 9 John Towerland, draper, dec^d 8
 June 17 Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Levoner, dec^d 16
 July 22 Jane Bucke, dec^d 20
 Oct. 8 Susanah, wife of Mottevi David, dec^d 6
 Nov. 7 A chrisom male of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan
 Dec. 2 Katherine Collier, dec^d 1
 Dec. 7 George Hart, dec^d 6
 Dec. 16 John Mullinex, dec^d 15
 Dec. 26 Katherine Jones, dec^d 25
 Jan. 9 Ann, d. of John & Sarah Barnerd, dec^d 8
 Jan. 13 Katherine Bellsbar, dec^d 12
 Jan. 16 John Cole, salesman, dec^d 15
 Feb. 4 John Simes, dec^d 2
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Samuella & Ann Wayre, dec^d 8
 Feb. 21 Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Hester Collins, dec^d 20
 Mar. 9 William Wood, bricklayer, dec^d 6
 Mar. 15 Joseph, s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Alline, dec^d 11
 Mar. 15 William Acarell, glasier, dec^d 13

1674.

Mar. 27 Robert Greevson, haberdasher, dec^d 26
 Mar. 28 William, s. of George & Mary Hart, dec^d 27
 Mar. 28 An abortive female of Charles & Levine Hornsby
 April 21 Dorothy Pretee, wid., dec^d 19
 April 21 Peter Pankeman, dec^d 19
 April 25 John, s. of John Gaile & Dorothy his wife, dec^d 24
 April 29 Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Wayer, dec^d 28
 July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Shawe, dec^d 28
 Aug. 30 Ann, d. of Robert & Sarah Boshopp, dec^d 28
 Oct. 5 Ann, wife of Thomas Rayner, dec^d 4
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth, wife of William Sansom, dec^d 13
 Dec. 20 Robert De Luke, merch^t taylor, dec^d 19
 Jan. 27 ine, d. of Alexander & Jane Blaire, dec^d 26
 Mar. 3 A stillborn male of Robert & Edey Bridgman
 Mar. 7 Christopher Alline, carpenter, dec^d 5

1675.

May 1 John, s. of John & Sarah Barnett, dec^d 30 Apr.
 May 5 Mary Whayley, dec^d 4
 May 15 Robert Hill, carpenter, dec^d 13
 May 20 Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Dudfeild, dec^d 19
 June 15 Mary Ford, dec^d 13
 June 22 Ann Shipley, dec^d 20
 June 30 Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Wright, dec^d 22
 Aug. 11 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood, dec^d 10
 Aug. 27 Jane, wife of Richard Severson [*sic* ? Stevenson], dec^d 24
 Sep. 9 Roger, s. of Roger Dyer & Johannah his wife, dec^d 8
 Sep. 30 Marrean, wife of Robert Lasley, dec^d 28
 Oct. 14 Mary Caught, dec^d 13
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Claye, dec^d 16
 Dec. 12 Vrina & Elizabeth, da^s of Anthony & Elizabeth Smith, dec^d 11
 Dec. 15 Edward, s. of Edward & Hester Leake, dec^d 14
 Jan. 3 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Dudfeild, dec^d 1
 Jan. 13 Mary Sanders, serv^t of M^{rs} Loveday's, dec^d 12
 Jan. 13 Jane Marshall, dec^d 11

- Jan. 15 Hannah, d. of Ralph & Hannah Rattleff, dec^d 14
 Feb. 3 John, s. of Edward & Mary Sanders, dec^d 31 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John, s. of Robert & Ann Tomkins, dec^d 6
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Duncafe, serv^t of wid. Nott's, dec^d 12
 Feb. 18 Robert, s. of Allexander & Jane Blayer, dec^d 17
 Feb. 19 Sarah Burbidge, serv^t of George Signor, dec^d 18

1676.

- May 1 Ann, d. of John & Ann Hickman, dec^d 30 April
 May 14 Petter, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Whittaker, dec^d 12
 June 17 An abortive male of John & Dorothy Hogge
 July 11 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood, dec^d 10
 July 24 Mary, d. of Thomas & Margrett Yard, dec^d 23
 July 30 John Boastock, serv^t of Math. White, dec^d 29
 July 31 Thomas, s. of Luke & Lettis Wright, dec^d 29
 Aug. 12 Rebeckah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Raynor, dec^d 10
 Aug. 15 Mary, d. of Richard & Katherine Rawson, dec^d 14
 Aug. 17 Sarah, d. of Gregory & Mary Pocock, dec^d 15
 Sep. 4 Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Whittaker, dec^d 2
 Oct. 31 Mary Cooper, dec^d 29
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Baits, wid., dec^d 13
 Dec. 18 John Lowrey, dec^d 17
 Dec. 31 A stillborn female of Ralph & Hannah Rattleffe
 Mar. 6 Sarah Cooves, serv^t of William Taylor's, dec^d 5
 Mar. 23 Wallinger Adamson, d. of Robert Cressener & Oriana his wife, dec^d 22

1677.

- Mar. 26 Mary Clarke, dec^d 23
 Mar. 28 Richard Steevenson, grocer, dec^d 25
 Mar. 30 John, s. of John & Dorothy Parker, dec^d 29
 April 27 Mary, d. of Roger & Johanna Dyer, dec^d 26
 June 6 Mary Barnet, dec^d 5
 June 11 Mary Bennitt, dec^d 8
 June 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goldham, dec^d 15
 Aug. 9 Mary Watson, wid., dec^d 7
 Aug. 30 Jane, d. of George & Anne Whittecar, dec^d 28
 Sep. 2 Amy, d. of Geyles & Amy Davis, dec^d 31 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Dudfeild, dec^d 3
 Sep. 26 Thomas, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Collins, dec^d 25
 Sep. 30 John Robinson, servant of James Smith, dec^d 28
 Oct. 9 Susanna Gibson, servant of George Bargs, dec^d 8
 Oct. 18 Samuel Bolley, cordwainer, dec^d 15
 Oct. 18 John, s. of Richard & Elliner Pugh, dec^d 16
 Nov. 4 Mary, d. of Samuel & Hannah Bolley, dec^d 2
 Nov. 10 Anne Sankey, wid., dec^d 8
 Nov. 24 James Juthey, s. of William & Sophiæ Thomson, dec^d 23
 Dec. 25 George Shipley, plasterer, dec^d 24
 Jan. 3 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Barnett, dec^d 1
 Jan. 21 John James, servant of M^r George's, dec^d 21
 Feb. 25 William Wotton, servant of Rich. Rawson, dec^d 24
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rayner, dec^d 12
 Mar. 2 Ann, d. of Thomas & Diana Kingsley, dec^d 27 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Jane, d. of Henry & Jone Arlett, dec^d 1
 Mar. 9 An abortive male of Henrey & Sarah Ambross

1678.

- April 4 George, s. of George & Anne Whitteker, dec^d 2
 April 15 An abortive male of John & Dorothy Hogge
 April 18 Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Moore, dec^d 16
 April 21 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Jane Blayre, dec^d 20
 April 24 Edey Ricketts, servant of M^r Daraper's, dec^d 22
 April 30 Frances Grinaway, servant of M^r Moore's, dec^d 29
 May 24 Richard, s. of William & Ann Claye, dec^d 23
 May 26 Hester, d. of Thomas & Hester Miler, dec^d 25
 June 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Duke, dec^d 4
 July 1 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Scriven, dec^d 29 June
 July 4 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Dunn, dec^d 3
 Sep. 12 Anne, d. of Frances & Elenor Pearce, dec^d 10
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cross, dec^d 12
 Sep. 23 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Deacon, dec^d 21
 Sep. 27 John, s. of Joseph & Arabella Capell, dec^d 26
 Oct. 22 John, s. of Geyles & Ann Davis, dec^d 21
 Nov. 10 Mathew White, factor
 Jan. 13 Luke Young, baker, dec^d 10
 Jan. . . Alce, late wife of Edmund Gesford, dec^d 17
 Jan. 24 William Perkins, dec^d 23
 Feb. 7 John Strigess, dec^d 6
 Feb. 14 A stillborn female of Paule & Ann Thomas
 Mar. 2 Phillipp Colins, cloathworker, dec^d 27 Feb.

1679.

- Mar. 26 A stillborn infant of William & Ruth Fowkes
 April 20 Ann, d. of John & Margret Sillver, dec^d 17
 April 27 Thomas, s. of Joseph & Hester Earles, dec^d 26
 June 1 Ann Duglace, dec^d 31 May
 June 3 Dina, d. of Richard & Katherine Rawson, dec^d 31 May
 June 12 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hester Nilor [? Millor], dec^d 11
 June 15 Isack, s. of Richard & Rebeckah George, dec^d 13
 June 19 A stillborn female of Steven & Elizabeth Higgins
 July 20 John, s. of Edward & Elizebeth Whitager, dec^d 19
 July 24 Robert, s. of William & Ann Claye, dec^d 23
 July 27 A stillborn female of William & Elizebeth Liggon
 Sep. 11 Thomas Langley, dec^d 9
 Dec. 9 A stillborn female of Edward & Jane Chadsey
 Dec. 24 Samuells, s. of Nathaniell & Sarah Moore, dec^d 23
 Jan. 3 John Garlick, dec^d 2
 Jan. 14 Margrett, d. of Farambrace & Elizabeth Stipth (?), dec^d 13
 Jan. 21 Stephen, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Matteson, dec^d 20
 Feb. 17 Thomas Sambidge, serv^t of Thomas Powell, dec^d 16
 Feb. 27 James Mason, dec^d 26
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth Dodley, dec^d 28
 Mar. 2 John Poccock, dec^d 27 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Richard Wise, dec^d 2

[The Burials from 1680 to 1704 were probably entered with those of St. Mary Aldermary ; but, if otherwise, the volume containing them is hopelessly lost.]

1704.

- April 27 Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Penel, lodging at M^r Yeoman's, on College hill
- May 3 Samuel White, wid^r, a porter, living in Maidenhead court
- July 22 Mary, d. of Walter & Jean Church, housekeeper, in Queen street
- Aug. 4 Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Trepas, lodging in M^r Booth's, in the Ch: yard of St Mary Aldermary
- Aug. 6 Thomas, s. of Richard Mears & Elean^r his wife, lodging at a plaisterer's, M^r Sylver, in y^e Back-side of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- Aug. 14 Susanna, d. of David & Elizabeth Morris, housekeeper, in Bow lane
- Aug. 24 Charles, s. of John & Patience Penny, lodging at M^r Watson's, a stocking presser, in y^e Back-side of S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- Sep. 18 John, s. of Arthur & Sarah Lovelage, living in Tower Royal court
- Oct. 17 Edward, s. of William & Martha Everet, in Blunderbuss court, near y^e churchyard
- Oct. 19 William, s. of John & Frances Dean, a chandler, on College hill
- Jan. 3 Robert Cherrey, wid^r, lodging at M^{rs} Taylor's; bur^d from hence
- Jan. 6 George Knocker, housekeeper, in S^t Tho. Ap^{le}; who was run over
- Jan. 8 Mary, d. of Anthony & Ann Beckworth, in Bow lane
- Jan. 9 Thomas, s. of Arthur & Sarah Lovelage, in Tower Royal court
- Jan. 18 Ann, wife of John Weaver, housekeeper, in Maidenhead court
- Jan. 25 Steven Bentley, a child, from M^r Dean's, on College hill, cheesemonger
- Jan. 27 Anne Yeomans, d. of Charles & Elizabeth, on College hill
- Feb. 2 Robert Alcock, housekeeper, in Tower Royal
- Feb. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cromwell, a wine cooper, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- Mar. 13 Elean^r Lowdham, housekeeper, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}

1705.

- Mar. 26 Jane, wife of Joshua Syndal
- Mar. 28 John Corleys, a lodger at M^r Somner's, a calender, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
[blank] Hannah Cubit, a widow; bur^d at S^t Mich^{ls}, Queenhith
- April 18 Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Ann Poole, at the White Horse, in Cloke lane
- April 19 Temperance Luke, a lodger at M^r Cromwell's, a dry cooper, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- May 5 Mary, d. of Richard & Eleanor Mears, lodging at M^r Sylver's, a plaisterer, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- May 11 Rebecca, wife of William Curtis, hotpresser, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- June 7 Hannah, d. of Nicholas & Lydia Walker, lodging at M^r Godfrey's, in Tower Royal court
- June 7 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary How, a lodger at M^r Spenleye's, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
- June 23 James, s. of Benjamin & Grace Ashton, in Tower Royal court
- June 26 Mary, d. of Magdalen Bentley, lodging at M^r Burd's, a carpenter, in Queen street
- June 27 M^r Rawson, a cutler, in Queen street; bur. in Aldermary Church: Vault
- June 30 John Powell, a lodger in Tower Royal court, in one of M^r Meddass's houses
- July 11 Katherine Rawson; in Aldermary Ch: Vault
- July 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Carter, at y^e Feathers in Queen street
- Aug. 29 John Weaver, housekeeper, in Maidenhead court
- Sep. 9 Peter, s. of Samuel & Martha Le Febure, a merch^t, near S^t Tho. Ap^{les} Church yard
- Sep. 11 Martha, d. of Ralph & Mary Anderson, a lodger at M^r Deane's, on College hill

- Oct. 11 Edmund, s. of Richard Temple, a packer, in Pancrass lane; from S^t Bennet Shere Hog.
 Nov. 10 George, s. of Rich^d & Mary Heyden, lodging at M^r Hoskins's, on College hill
 Nov. 19 Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann Foster, lodging at M^{rs} Tayler's, in Tayler's court
 Nov. 30 James, s. of James Ellis, a plaisterer, in Tower Royal
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Fowke, from Mad^m Dee's, in Bow lane
 Dec. 4 Mary Row, neice to M^r Detillix, in Tower Royal
 Dec. 10 Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Farmer, a bricklayer, in Tower Royal court
 Dec. 16 Walter Church, a blacksmith, in Queen street
 Dec. 23 Peter, s. of William & Jane Fuller, lodging at M^r Watson's, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 Dec. 26 Francis, s. of William & Dinetta Dillingham, lodging at y^e Cherry Tree in Queen street
 Jan. 13 Judith Dusee, a lodger at M^r Watson's, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 Feb. 12 John Staner, a lodger at M^r Smith's, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 Feb. 22 Johnathan Toft, a lodger at M^r Bodington's, on College hill

1706.)

- April 4 John, s. of M^{rs} Church, a poor woman, living in Brewer's lane in Thames street
 May 8 Anne Lashley, a pentioner
 May 23 John Haywood, grandson to M^{rs} Lamb, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 July 3 Patience Rossel, widow, from Garlick hill
 Aug. 31 Henry, s. of Benjamine & Grace Austin, lodging at James Austin's, in Tower Royal court
 Feb. 12 William, s. of Charles & Mary Hunter, lodging at M^r Roll's, in Taylor's court

1707.

- Mar. 30 Robert Purcell, at M^r Wiggins', in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 April 12 Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lyons, at M^r Hoskins', on College hill
 May 16 Mary, wife of Ralph Anderson, living at M^r Dean's, on College hill
 July 19 John, s. of William Williams & Phoebe his wife, at M^{rs} Knocker's
 July 27 Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Rawlins, lodging at M^r Maddison's, in Tower Royal
 Aug. 19 M^{rs} Cailer, a lodger at M^r Walker's, a stone cutter, in Queen street
 Oct. 1 Martha, d. of M^r How & Mary his wife, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 Nov. 2 Jane, d. of Richard Temple, living in Pancrass lane, hot press^r
 Dec. 3 M^r Somner, a hot-presser
 Dec. 29 Thomas Royal, a foundling
 Jan. 21 Phebe Harris, a lodger at M^r Wallis's, a wine cooper, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 Jan. 23 David Freind, an apprentice to M^r Ellis, in Tower Royal
 Feb. 5 Henry, s. of Henry & Martha Wright, a carpenter, in Tower Royal
 Feb. 11 M^{rs} Lewis, a lodger at M^r Coxon's, in Queen street

1708.

- June 5 Mary Yeaton, from Taylor's court in Bow lane
 June 10 John Shepherd, servant to M^r Stears
 June 29 Elizabeth Colson, servant to M^r Gibbens, in Taylor's court
 Aug. 31 Thomas Anderson, in Queen street
 Sep. 10 Deborah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Baker, cheesemonger, in Queen street
 Oct. 14 Elianor Preedy, sister-in-law to M^r Preedy, painter

- Dec. 21 Martha, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Chapman
 Dec. 26 John Greenwood, lodging at M^{rs} Dixon's, in George yard
 Jan. 9 Nicholas Brown, a baker, in Tower Royal
 Feb. 6 Ann Dixon, in George alley
 Feb. 6 Allen, s. of Arthur & Sarah Lovelage, in Tower Royal court
 Feb. 13 Joanna, wife of Samuel Pitts, lodger at M^r Bodington's, y^e corner of
 Tower Royal
 Mar. 20 Lydia Stedman, pentioner

1709.

- May 9 Mary Medley, lodger at M^r Lowledge's, in Tower Royal
 May 12 [blank] Alben, in Blunderbusse alley
 May 17 [blank] Anderson, lodger at M^r Antrobus's, in Tower Royal
 May 28 [blank] Wells, at M^r Curtse's, in S^t Tho. Ap^{les}
 June 10 [blank] Desey, lodger in Blunderbusse alley
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Jonas & Venetia Fleming
 Nov. 24 William, s. of William & Anne Abby, lodging at M^r Gibbins's, in
 Taylor's court
 Dec. 27 Margaret Flemming, widow, in Strawberry court
 Jan. 19 George, s. of George Gery
 Jan. 19 Henry, s. of John & Lidea Walker
 Jan. 19 [blank] Deasey, widow
 Jan. 25 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Silver
 Jan. 30 Thomas Ryan, of Preston, in Lancashire
 Mar. 6 Susannah Turner, widow
 Mar. 15 Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Norton

1710.

- Mar. 26 Stephen Garley
 Mar. 27 Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Chapman
 April 28 Richard, 14th son & 20th child of Thomas & Anne Poole
 May 16 Rebecka, d. of John & Rebeckah Combes, Esq^r
 May 20 Frances, wife of [blank] Collard
 July 14 Joseph, s. of George & Mary Burrish
 July 23 [blank], d. of [blank]
 July 25 Mary Hoskins, widow
 Aug. 5 Alice, d. of Sam^l & Anne Baker
 Aug. 14 Anne, d. of William & Ruth Gibbins
 Aug. 16 Richard Byrd
 Oct. 4 [blank], s. of [blank] Roffe
 Oct. 5 William, s. of William & Anne Pitman
 Oct. 16 John, s. of Tho. & Anne Poole
 Oct. 20 George Zouch
 Dec. 19 Argur Negus
 Jan. 23 John Godfrey
 Mar. 11 John Horn

1711.

- April 3 Thomas Steers
 April 13 Letitia, d. of Samuell & Anne Baker
 May 15 M^r [blank] Prittman
 [blank] [blank] of [blank] Smith, a lodg^r
 Nov. 12 M^r John Petty
 Nov. 21 Elisabeth Bray, a poor woman
 Dec. 30 Hannah Banks, widow
 Mar. 12 Widow Gilbert
 Mar. 16 Mary, d. of Will^m & Phebe Williams

1712.

April 9 William, s. of John & Anne Maddison
 July 1 Mr Mead y^e younger
 Aug. 31 Mary, d. of Joseph & Rebecka Sumner
 Nov. 8 Millicent, d. of Zach. & Margaret Moore
 Feb. 4 Roger Hunt
 Feb. 14 Sarah Gilbert, a pentioner
 Feb. 16 Sarah Petty, a pentioner
 Feb. 26 Anne Briscoe
 Feb. 27 Sarah Paton, a pentioner
 Mar. 24 Horn John Aley
 Mar. 24 Edward Lawrence

1713.

Aug. 29 Alice Gaskin, a pentioner
 Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Teague
 Jan. 15 Rebecca Lane, widow
 Feb. 14 John, s. of Richard & Mary Gilbert
 Feb. 21 John Maddison
 Feb. 23 John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Kennyan
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Arthur & Sarah Loveridge
 Mar. 8 Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Worden
 Mar. 21 Henry Kullsey

1714.

April 21 Elizabeth Webster
 May 14 Mary, d. of William & Phebe Williams
 Sep. 16 John Boulton
 Sep. 16 Elisabeth Steele
 Oct. 12 Mary Palmer
 Oct. 12 Sarah Loveridge
 Oct. 24 Mary England
 Nov. 1 Elizth Anderson
 Jan. 1 Mary Morton
 Jan. 25 Anne, d. of James & Sarah Aley
 Feb. 5 David, s. of David & Anne Lawes
 Mar. 22 Sarah, d. of John & Ursula Negus

1715.

April 1 Martha Gilby
 April 6 Martha Temple
 April 24 Thomas Wiggins
 April 26 Rebecca, d. of Edward Stone
 May 14 Margaret Anger
 May 25 Thomas Peyton
 May 25 John Harting
 June 10 John Proctor
 June 21 William Thornton
 June 21 Joshua Sindell
 June 21 James Aley
 July 4 Anna, wife to James Ashton
 Aug. 9 Mary Heslop
 Aug. 10 William Roofe
 Jan. 9 Thomas Whorden

Jan. 9 Martha Ring
 Jan. 22 Anne Greene
 Jan. 23 Mary Smalley
 Jan. 25 James Manwood
 Jan. 31 Christian Cressner

1716.

April 6 Thomas Terry
 April 27 M^{rs} Pearce, widow
 April 28 M^{rs} Saunders
 May 3 Hester Miller
 May 4 Robert Paxton
 June 20 Sarah Morrice
 Aug. 13 Richard Marres
 Oct. 20 James Gill
 Nov. 12 Martha Ring
 Dec. 11 Mary Pike
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Ramshire
 Feb. 11 Martha Chapman
 Feb. 28 John Gohere
 Mar. 4 William Parker

1717.

April 23 Elisabeth, d. of Rob^t & Elizth Mayo
 May 5 Mary Brind*
 May 7 Richard Burston*
 May 19 Mary Godfrey*

Jan. 16, 1717-18. Mem: These following persons were omitted
 by M^r Willy, whom I Registred from y^e account of John
 Horton, Clerk.

(Signed) THEO. HOOKE, C^t.

May 1 Mary Brand†
 May 7 Rich. Burston
 May 19 Mary Godfrey
 June 20 John, s. of Geo. & Mary Booth
 June 25 Elizabeth Yeoman
 June 25 M^{rs} Pickering
 June 26 Sophia Ring, d. of Nehemiah &c. [*sic*]
 Aug. 4 Augur, s. of John & Ursula Negust
 Aug. 6 Eliz. Bridges
 Aug. 19 W^m, s. &c. Negust [*sic. See second entry above.*]
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Grew
 Sep. 11 Ann Pool, d. of Tho. & Marg.
 Sep. 15 Jonathan Grew
 Oct. 6 M^{rs} Stears
 Nov. 15 Mary Skingley
 Dec. 7 Will. Gibbins
 Dec. 11 Mary Alwyn

Witnesses, THEO. HOOKE, *Curate.*
 JOHN HORTON, *Parish Clerk.*

Jan. 14 Mary Smalley
 Jan. 31 Mary Butler
 Feb. 10 A pensioner

* See these three names repeated below.

† *Sic.* See third entry above, where both name and date differ.

1718.

Mar. 28 Eliz. Goldbrough, lodger
 April 5 Mr Bradbury's child
 May 9 Ann Walker
 June 18 Ann Smith, a child
 June 19 Elizabeth Gillham, Mr Walker's dau^r, in Queen street
 June 30 Mary Bredcott, a lodger's child
 July 26 M^{rs} Margaret Proctor
 Aug. 12 Marcy Lennerd
 Sep. 14 Ann Mayo, child
 Oct. 1 Mr W^m Stephens, at the Globe, in Queen street
 Nov. 16 Mr W^m Coxon
 Nov. 22 [*blank*] Jacque, commonly called Benjamin
 Dec. 9 Mr Hudson's child
 Dec. 18 Thomas Bredcott
 Jan. 13 Mr Nathaniel Ramshire
 Jan. 30 George Keys
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Margret Sley, housekeeper
 Mar. 15 Sarah Wabb, d. of John & Ann

1719.

April 12 Isaac Ring
 April 13 Sarah Mackuety
 April 25 Mary Duning
 May 6 John Cole
 July 10 Rebecca Procter, a child
 July 11 James Howard
 Aug. 18 Mary Greene & Jone Green, sisters
 Sep. 17 Esther Carley
 Sep. 22 Richard Painter
 Sep. 30 Will^m Macuety
 Nov. 12 Jonas Waters
 Nov. 29 Binj. Allin, a child
 Dec. 20 Margritt Leefoone
 Dec. 30 [*blank*] Allin, a child
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Winn
 Feb. 14 M^{rs} Marthew Wright
 Mar. 13 George Boothe, a child
 Mar. 14 James Chester
 Mar. 20 Eliz. Ryall, a foundling
 Mar. 23 Mr George Frowhock

1720.

April 6 Mary Eastetrep
 May 2 John Robenson
 May 19 Thomas Pearce
 June 26 Ann Keyes
 July 5 Sarah Cumberland, a child
 Aug. 27 Thom^s Workman
 Sep. 13 Sarah Wabb
 Sep. 14 Ann Coole
 Nov. 10 James Silluer
 Nov. 14 Rob^t Wilde
 Nov. 15 Ann Allin, a child
 Nov. 24 Mathew Mayow, a child
 Dec. 2 Sarah Bishop

Dec. 9 Kathron Workman
 Dec. 25 William Wright, child
 Feb. 7 John Smithe
 Mar. 12 Mr Hosskin
 Mar. 19 Chriswater Cellbey

1721.

May 1 Nickelless Ofen
 May 27 Mary . . aner, a child
 May 31 John Wabb
 June 11 Elizth Johnson
 July 7 John Mordin, a child
 Sep. 8 Mary Kinghom
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Sirjohn
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Rewbottom
 Oct. 5 Dorothy Fox
 Feb. 20 Benjeman Allin
 Mar. 10 Anna Lawrance

1722.

April 10 Mary Wabb
 April 15 Sarah Aronold
 May 11 Ann Mereyman
 May 24 Mary Blay Lock
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Butler
 Sep. 8 Mathew Fox
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Merreman, a child
 Sep. 27 Mr Bauer
 Sep. 30 William Boothe, a child
 Oct. 6 Mary Foox, a child
 Oct. 21 Samuell Prockter
 Oct. 29 Mary Robarts
 Dec. 28 [*blank*] Mullin
 Jan. 11 William Peery
 Jan. 20 Henry Wright
 Feb. 14 Judah Rudge
 Feb. 26 Mary Gillbort
 Mar. 9 George Langham

1723.

April 1 George Whealy
 April 7 Mr Cope, child [*sic*]
 April 23 Mary Hill
 April 26 Thomas Lawrance
 May 2 Elizabeth Mayow
 June 7 Elizabeth Hall
 June 21 Hester Hall
 June 29 James Blay Lock
 July 28 Nathanell Chapman
 Sep. 3 Foulk Salisbury
 Oct. 21 Richard Houper
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Miller
 Nov. 18 Ann Webb
 Nov. 21 Mary Wells
 Dec. 1 M^{rs} Smithe

Dec. 7 M^r Dan^l Baker
 Feb. 22 Thomas Somner

1724.

May 18 Oleuer Wallbank
 May 29 Mary Chapman
 Aug. 21 M^r John Skeet
 Aug. 29 John Sumorset
 Oct. 13 Hughe Dening
 Nov. 4 Ann Smith
 Nov. 22 Sarah Cole
 Dec. 18 Thomas Manwood
 Dec. 21 Mary Bradshaw
 Dec. 24 Elias Baker
 Jan. 3 M^{rs} Mary Mead
 Feb. 14 M^{rs} Barker
 Feb. 24 William Stear
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Merriman
 Mar. 18 Richard Southgate

1725.

Mar. 30 Ann Southgate
 April 4 John Silver
 May 10 Thomas Tittle
 May 10 Ann Harding
 June 11 Hannah Hickman
 Sep. 5 John Summerset
 Sep. 25 Jane Stear
 Nov. 14 John Sumner
 Dec. 1 George Atwood
 Dec. 2 Samuel Davis
 Dec. 21 John Dening
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Taylor
 Dec. 26 Theodosia Cole
 Dec. 27 Gabriel Moore
 Jan. 2 Sarah Woodward
 Jan. 16 Thomas Leadbeater
 Jan. 30 Grace Mortimore
 Feb. 1 Mary Waters
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Torrens
 Feb. 21 Edward Welch
 Mar. 4 John Walker
 Mar. 9 John Waters

1726.

Mar. 29 Rebecca Manning
 April 17 Thomas Pool
 May 7 John Rudge
 June 1 Abigail Hutson
 July 3 Frances Woodhouse
 July 12 John Waters
 Aug. 11 Mary Grigg
 Aug. 24 John Leadbeater
 Sep. 14 John Wright
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Shipley
 Oct. 13 Gamberor Mash

Dec. 8 John Barber
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Booss
 Feb. 7 Thomas Chapman
 Feb. 8 Mary Kent

1727.

April 23 Mary Boldwin
 May 28 Ann Mash
 Sep. 7 Michael Bradshaw
 Sep. 17 Susanna Colles
 Oct. 16 John Dennin
 Nov. 2 Cæsar Gizlin
 Nov. 14 Nathanael Somerset
 Nov. 16 Mary Cullys
 Nov. 30 Anne Waters
 Dec. 10 Nicholas Walker
 Dec. 27 Samuëll Blake
 Jan. 28 Sarah Write
 Feb. 25 Margret Walker

1728.

May 8 John Chapman
 May 21 Mary Brooks
 May 22 Elizabeth Hall
 June 13 M^{rs} Carter
 July 17 Jn^o Jones
 July 19 Hannah Goodwin
 July 30 Jn^o Jones
 Aug. 21 Thomas Brooks
 Aug. 25 William Beesle Dickison
 Sep. 30 Ann Predy
 Oct. 30 Sarah Anchient
 Dec. 5 Benjamin Hicks
 Dec. 25 Joseph Bradcutt
 Dec. 31 Jane Bird
 Jan. 14 Susannah Brittain
 Jan. 15 Sarah Clark
 Feb. 16 John Shelshed
 Feb. 21 M^r Parrot's child

Rene Bodovin, a French merch^t, bur^d in y^e year 1728, at y^e
 Monument: notified tho' not registred

M^{rs} Frier: not registred

Mar. 12 George Francklin
 Mar. 17 John Neverson

1729.

Mar. 31 Charles Breadcot
 May 1 William Killfull
 May 1 Elizabeth Halley
 May 4 Henry Price
 June 6 Elizabeth Field
 June 20 Mary Jones
 Aug. 14 Frances Billet
 Sep. 18 Sarah Bishop
 Sep. 29 Catharine Jackson
 Oct. 3 Edward Pearson

Nov. 5 Elizabeth Salisbury
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Mears
 [blank] James Trevet
 Dec. 16 Nathanael Perry
 Dec. 19 John Spencer
 Jan. 13 James Gislen
 Feb. 10 Joyce Summers
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Johnson
 Mar. 8 Hannah Harding

1730.

April 1 John Harrison
 April 2 Sarah Weston
 April 3 Samuel Hinton
 April 6 Mary Foort
 April 12 Elizabeth Lashley
 April 17 Ann Manwood
 May 4 Mary Hunt
 May 9 Hannah Winckworth
 June 17 Francis Whinyard
 Aug. 10 Francis Winckworth
 Nov. 1 William Philipson
 Nov. 8 [blank] Richardson
 Dec. 24 Harry Hickman Hoot
 Jan. 2 Martha Worx
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Dark
 Jan. 31 James Preedy, jun.
 Mar. 23 James Preedy, sen.

1731.

Mar. 30 Joseph Walker
 April 2 Joseph Carter
 May 23 John Bowen
 June 17 Anne Joyner
 Aug. 28 Edward Limbe
 Oct. 31 Robert Trivet
 Nov. 18 John Thompson

1732.

Mar. 29 Ellen Lambe
 April 11 Ellen Bromley
 April 24 Ann Holmes
 June 3 Mary Jameson
 July 15 W^m Perry
 Aug. 16 Mariamne Silver
 Aug. 16 Anne Hays
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sympson
 Nov. 4 Henry King
 Nov. 6 William Slaughter
 Nov. 6 Richard Sunlay
 Jan. 12 Isaac Harding
 Jan. 15 William Beach
 Feb. 11 Eliz. Ramshire
 Feb. 14 Anne Breadcutt
 Feb. 16 John Drinkwater
 Feb. 17 Ellen Smyth
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Pooll
 Feb. 20 Mary Dickenson

Feb. 20 Richard James
 Feb. 21 T. & W. Horton
 Feb. 24 Catherine Lewis
 Mar. 19 Sarah Henwood

1733.

Mar. 26 Benjamin Copeland
 May 9 A. Burgesse
 May 12 Elizabeth Taylor
 May 20 Ann Staples
 May 28 A. Shuttleworth
 May 29 Mederick Mead
 June 10 William Curtis
 June 15 James Trevitt
 June 16 Ann Watson
 June 18 Philip Toombs
 June 20 J. James
 June 29 George Smith; d. June 24; bur. at Fulham; 65.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Faucett
 Aug. 24 Mary Faucett
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Kilvington
 Aug. 29 William Perry, the White Horse, in Cloke lane
 Sep. 23 Ann Jordan
 Oct. 11 Stephen Campe
 Jan. 15 Fr. Bowman
 Jan. 17 Eliz. Bradshaw
 Jan. 20 Joiyce Waitt
 Jan. 30 Mary Somm . . rt, at Mr Moore's

1734.

June 2 Watkinson Kilvington, brother to y^e aboves^d Eliz. Kilvington, from y^e
 lodgings at Shrimpton's, y^e plaster, in S^t Thomas Apostle
 Aug. 24 Hannah Herrington, from another parish
 Sep. 20 Sarah Smyth, from Baldwin's court, in Cloak lane
 Sep. 22 Samuel Mead, late apprentice to Mr Med^k Mead, in Tower Royal
 Oct. 2 Margaret White, from Wapping, a pensioner
 Nov. 10 Deborah Somner, the Sexton's da^r, of S^t Tho^s Apostles
 Dec. 12 Ann Day
 Dec. 16 J. Walker
 Dec. 16 T. Breadcutt
 Dec. 16 S. Corwin
 Feb. 20 T. Newdolph, in Cloak lane

1735.

Mar. 26 Jane Beach
 July 29 Tho. Shepherd, a Dissenter's child, bapt. by Mr Atkinson, d. teacher, in
 S^t Tho. Ap.
 Sep. 28 John Wilkinson
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wright
 Sep. 30 Ann Holmes
 Oct. 11 Robert Ducimy
 Dec. 3 George Shippey
 Jan. 12 Ann Lloyd, mother to M^s Power, in Taylor's court
 Feb. 6 John Reyner

1736.

Mar. 28 William Cordelier
 Mar. 28 Ann Curtis
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Archer
 Mar. 30 Martha King
 April 3 Susannah Pictett
 May 2 Thomas Dames
 May 11 Nathaniel Rampshire
 May 22 Ann Kilvington } Watkinson & }
 May 31 Thomas Kilvington } Elizabeth } 1734 [sic]
 June 8 James Lumbo, the bricklayer, by a fall 3 story*
 July 27 Mr Ralph Foster, apothecary
 Aug. 24 Richard James
 Sep. 2 John Monteer
 Sep. 9 Ja. Allenson
 Oct. 2 J. Cowell
 Nov. 11 Ann Thompson
 Nov. 16 W. Herbert
 Dec. 6 Jeremy Taylor
 Dec. 20 Sarah Atwood
 Feb. 11 Sarah Burgess
 Feb. 20 Thomas Corderoy
 Mar. 1 J. Shuttleworth

1737.

June 3 J. Blake
 July 11 T. Winkworth
 Aug. 16 Hannah Wells
 Sep. 28 A. Browne
 Oct. 11 J. Dobbings
 Nov. 15 T. Bromley
 Dec. 23 John Hobbs
 Dec. 27 A. Baxter
 Jan. 2 Ann Rawson, Mr Dickenson's servant
 Mar. 11 John Cole

1738.

April 19 J. Shuttleworth
 May 2 Hannah Hill
 June 27 T. Clark
 June 30 J. Dart
 July 12 A. Hooper
 July 26 El. Wallis, from Mr Rampshire's
 Oct. 8 A. Keys
 Nov. 5 E. Jollins
 Nov. 10 M. Smyth
 Nov. 29 Robert Seaman
 Dec. 2 J. Archer
 Jan. J. Cole
 Feb. 3 A. Herrington

1739.

Mar. 26 Isaac Fryer, the corner house of S^t Tho. Apostle's, Queen street
 April 19 Ann Seaman
 June 9 John Campbell

June 20 Phœbe Webster
 July 31 Elizabeth Forest, from S^t Mildred's, Bread street
 Sep. 5 Jane Parrott
 Dec. 27 Fr. Forde
 Jan. 11 Ann Cole
 Jan. 24 Ann Bromley
 Feb. 5 M. Baker, from Tāylor's court
 Feb. 27 John James
 Mar. 7 J. Alsop
 Mar. 19 Tho. Payne

1740.

April 6 W^m Williams
 May 2 Martha Bold
 May 5 Daniel James
 May 7 Jonathan Dart
 May 15 Mary Beck
 May 22 William Smyth
 May 29 Ann Wilson
 June 17 Ann King
 July 20 Lucy Harrison
 July 27 Tho. Waddeley
 Aug. 9 J. Alsford
 Aug. 26 S. Fisher
 Sep. 17 Mary Turnpeny
 Oct. 11 A. Bromley
 Oct. 11 Ann King
 Oct. 16 J. Parker
 Dec. 11 W. Arthur
 Dec. 17 Martha Campbell
 Dec. 22 Mary Ann Rice
 Jan. 6 Martha Popham
 Feb. 15 William Perry
 Mar. 3 Ann Taylor

1741.

May 3 Martha Cole
 May 17 W. Richardson
 Aug. 7 Eliz. Alsford
 Oct. 8 E. Forster
 Oct. 16 S. Barlow
 Oct. 21 Tho^s Sharpe
 Dec. 9 J. Clarke
 Dec. 27 Sarah Slamb
 Jan. 4 Mary Marshall
 Jan. 6 Katherine Twells
 Feb. 3 John Wright, publican
 Feb. 22 William Meredith
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Turner

1742.

May 16 James Hoot, late of Thomas Apostle's
 Nov. 11 James Commeline, from Maiden court, in Thomas Apostle's
 Dec. 6 John Parker, Queen street
 Feb. 2 Ann Woodhouse
 Feb. 3 Sarah Chamberlain
 Feb. 11 Robert Wayman

Mar. 11 Esther Cannon
 Mar. 15 Tho' Walker

1743.

April 24 Anne Harrington
 May 7 Alice Chandler
 June 5 Mary Waddeley
 Aug. 24 Catherine Clarke
 Aug. 31 John Richardson
 Sep. 4 Sarah Burgess
 Nov. 6 Mary Peyrot
 Dec. 10 John Bradshaw
 Jan. 13 Stephen Clarke
 Jan. 15 Ralph Gamble
 Jan. 31 A. Loak
 Feb. 15 Ann Feukes
 Feb. 18 Tho. Bold, Esq^r.
 Mar. 3 Kate James
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Alder

1744.

Mar. 26 Mary Preddy, from a neighbouring parish
 April 2 M. Wood
 April 4 A. Crawford
 April 5 Jane Du-Caroll
 April 28 Fr. Mitchel
 May 24 W^m Wyers
 May 25 Samuel Worden, pensioner
 June 18 Elizabeth Breadcott
 July 24 Ann Jeninson, a pensioner's child
 Aug. 6 M^r Mathias Chester, in Hackney
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Eliz. Warters, in Madin court
 Oct. 21 John Crutcher, in Balding court
 Jan. 10 M^{rs} Elleanor Foster, in Tower Ryool*
 Jan. 27 M^{rs} Eliz. Martin, in Queen street
 Jan. 27 M^r Dainli [*sic*] Jones, in S^t Thomas Apos.
 Feb. 28 M^{rs} Rahhel Skeets, in Bow lane

1745.

Aug. 13 Ellen Campbell, d. of M^r Campbell, in Tower Rolye*
 Aug. 18 Thomas Black, in Wroateslye court
 Oct. 11 Diana Chambrlen
 Oct. 13 M^r John Monter
 Oct. 27 Sarah Thompson
 Dec. 18 Charels Stonehove, in Tory Riol*
 Jan. 14 John Clark, M^r Web's man ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 18 Ann Tipen, a child, from M^r Larnce's, at the Goulden Cup ; bur. in t
 churchy^d
 Jan. 19 Deborah Bray Lock, in Troy Roial* ; bur. in the churchy^d
 Feb. 14 Eliz. Balter, a pensioner
 Feb. 20 Martha Burkett ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 8 Rebecca Coxon, from S^t Andrew, Holborn ; in the church

1746.

July 3 Nat. Chapman ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 6 Eliz^{bet} Grome ; in the churchy^d

* *Sic*, i.e., Tower Royal.

- Dec. 15 Thomas Smith, a pensioner's child ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 21 James Crokatt, from that house that was Du Carol's; bur. in the churchy^d
 Dec. 25 Mary Dunn, M^r Hincman's maid ; in the churchy^d

1747.

- April 4 Ann, d. of Martin & Maria Newth. Chy^d
 May 15 Mary Haselum
 June 21 Walter Smith
 July 15 William Dyer
 Aug. 3 Mary Martin
 Sep. 28 Catharine Mary, d. of Barthold-Christopher & Ann Lutyens; in the church
 Oct. 22 Sarah Chapman
 Dec. 6 William Harrison, from St. Mary Le Bow
 Dec. 15 Ann Hutton
 Dec. 20 Joseph Haselam
 Dec. 20 Thomas Ager
 Jan. 7 Joseph Oakes ; in the church
 Jan. 9 Lucey Mackey ; in the church
 Jan. 12 Ruth Gibbons
 Feb. 25 Thomas Martin

1748.

- Mar. 29 George Burkett
 May 6 Elizabeth Tomson
 June 5 Ann Harison
 June 12 Richard Blaylock
 June 15 Humphry Burkett
 Sep. 17 Carolina Eliz. Chamberlin
 Oct. 13 Richard Roffee
 Nov. 8 George Blaylock
 Dec. 7 Frances Bowden
 Dec. 8 William Brittain ; in y^e church
 Jan. 3 Eme Darqueneill
 Jan. 7 George Pinkey ; in y^e church

1749.

- April 22 Susannah Barnes
 July 24 Ann Mayow
 July 30 Susannah Rouffignac [? Roussignac]
 Aug. 1 William Eles
 Aug. 20 Eliz. Kemp
 Sep. 19 Eliz. Stanly
 Oct. 24 Elinor Eyres
 Nov. 12 John Ager
 Nov. 19 Ruth Ward
 Dec. 9 Mary Webb. Ch.
 Mar. 2 Margaret Chapman

1750.

- July 8 Susannah Collett
 July 12 Margaret Maddox
 July 26 Jane Merryman
 Dec. 11 Thomas Arden

Feb. 3 John Bourguet. Ch.
Mar. 17 Catharine Elson

1751.

April 2 Magdalin Newhouse
April 4 Damaris Manwood
May 5 Jane Harrold
May 25 Frederick Commerell. Ch.
June 12 Ann Jones
July 24 Jeremiah Hoet. Ch.
July 30 James Layton
Aug. 25 Thomas Perry
Sep. 19 Richard Lokes
Oct. 16 Rebekah Berry
Nov. 14 John Duncomb
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Keel

1752.

Mar. 12 John Paxton
Mar. 30 Jane Murdock
May 10 Mary Wayard
June 16 John Mitchell
June 17 Richard Wright ; in y^e chancel
Oct. 18 Thomas Layton
Nov. 16 Ann Thompson
Nov. 18 George Chamberlin
Dec. 1 Edith Russell. Church

1753.

Jan. 2 Thomas Balding
Mar. 16 John Stonehouse
Mar. 21 Ann Besouth
July 24 Joshua Parker
Sep. 7 Mary Chester
Sep. 14 Michael Shelley
Sep. 23 William Dutton
Nov. 27 Diana Chamberline
Dec. 11 Henry Laland
Dec. 18 Ann Heineken

1754.

Jan. 1 Susannah Fort
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 28 John Frederick Commerell
Mar. 6 Benjamin Wadley
Mar. 6 James Thompson
Mar. 21 Mary Chamberlin
April 27 Thomas Fisher

A LIST OF YE PARISH OF ST THOMAS APOSTLE'S
TAKEN ON LADY DAY, 1733.*

William Haggard, Tea Warehouse. to Church family four.
 Rayham Reap, South Sea house, to Church. N^o in family eight.
 Andrew Beach, Surgeon. to Church, in family four.
 Tho. Hill, porter. she washer or Laundress. to Church. family six.
 Taylors Court, M^r Price, Carpenter & Undertaker: to Meeting: N^o 11.
 M^r Baker, Merch^t, R.C. N^o 5.
 Widow Phillips, to Meeting. family three.
 Edmond Morgan, Attorney, to Church, family eleven.
 Marsh Dickenson, Attorney, to Church, family ten.
 Robert Ramshire, Undertaker, to Meeting, family four.
 Dr Eaton, Physitian, to Meeting.
 Widow Meggott, to Church, family nine.
 Andrew Wood, Broker, to Church, family ten.
 James Perrott, to Church, family three.
 Grace Shaw, to Church, family six.
 John Parker, Apothecary, to Church, family eight.
 Stephen Thompson, Wine Merch^t. to Church, family eleven.
 Widow Thompson, Hott Presser, to Meeting, family four.
 1 House Empty.
 Will^m Curtis, Hott Presser. to Church, family five.
 Ja. Rostoe, Manchester Goods, to Church, family three.
 John Hoott. Attorney. to Church, family seven.
 G. Kent. Kalender Shop, to Church, family four.
 Tho. Cole, Livery Stable, to Church, family four.
 D. Prew. C.C. Drugget Warehouse, to Meeting, family five.
 W. Miller, Carpenter. to Meeting, family four.
 Geo. Smyth, Bricklayer, to Church, family four.
 Isaac Fryer, Glazier, to Church, family six.
 1 House Empty.
 Widow Jones, Thread Shop, to Meeting, family three.
 Edw. Dauber, Barber, to Church, family four.
 Widow Hammond, to Church, family eight.
 1 House Empty.
 John Denning. Carpenter. to Church, family five.
 Jn^o Horton, Tobacconist, to Church, family four.
 Jn^o Richardson, Dyer, to Church, family three.
 Mich. Bradshaw, Upholster, to Church, family eight.
 Burford, Distiller, Quaker, family three.
 Tho. Walker, Stone Cutter, to Church, family three.
 M^r Greaves, Distiller, to Church, N^o 11.
 Henry Emmett, to Meeting, family five.
 Geo. Tobias Guiguer, Merch^t, to Church, family nine.
 Alderman Godschall, Wine Merch^t, to Church, N^o 13.
 Geo. Pinkney, Chandler shop, to Meeting, family three.
 Jabez Harris, Post Office, to Meeting, family five.
 Ralph Foster, Apothecary, to Meeting, family five.
 Will^m Key, Taylor, to Church, family three.

* See similar lists in the "Registers of St. Mary Aldermary" (Harl. Soc.), pp. 235-8.

Ten Houses pull'd down in order to be rebuilt.
 Segar Corwin, Chairmaker, to Church, family four.
 John Webb, Cooper, to Church, family seven.
 Ambr. Harding, Lawyer, to Church, family five.
 John Dark, Calendar-Shop, to Church, family four.
 Joseph Somner, Sexton, to Church, family five.
 Joseph Hudson, Porter, to Church, family four.
 Widow Webster, Chandler Shop, to Church, family four.
 Widow Baxter, Stocking Presser, to Church, family four.
 Widow Somersett, M^r Moore & his wife & serv^t, to Church.
 J. Shrimpton, Plasterer, to Church, family five.
 William Watson, Hott Presser, to Church, family three.
 Ja. Trevett, Alehouse, to Church, family five.
 Widow Gibbons, Cuttler, to Meeting, family three.
 Robert Mayo, Barber, to Church, family five.
 There are in this place ten Houses empty, some repair'd, others pull'd down and rebuilt.
 John Breadcutt, Fruiterer, to Church, family six.
 R^d Hooper, Coal Meter, to Church, family two.
 Jos. Robinson, Bricklayer, to Church, family three.
 Moderick Mead, Bookbinder, to Church, family four.
 John Jarratt, Innkeeper, to Church, family nine.
 Pierce Yardley, Lapidary, to Church, family three.
 S. Westall, L^t Col^l, to Church, family seven.
 J. Shuttleworth, Fruiterer, to Masse, family nine.
 J. Smyth, Baker, to Church, family six.
 W. Boddington, Grocer, to Meeting, family five.
 1 House Empty
 J. Whitchurch, Oil Merch^t, to Church, family seven.
 Widow Merry.
 W. Martin, to Church, family six.
 1 House Empty.
 J. Smyth, Drawer of fine Cloth, to Church, family three.
 W. Perry, Whitehorse Alehouse, to Church, family eight.
 Widow Bowles, Apothecary's Widow, Church, N^o 5.
 Fran. Lynch, to Mass, in family five.
 William Seward, Clerk at y^e South Sea House, to Church, N^o 5.

The abovesaid Houses in y^e parish of S^t Tho^s Ap^e are in N^o One Hundred & Two.

EDW: WATKINSON.

I N D E X .

A

- ABATHO**, John, 86.
Abbott, Agnes, 6; Alice, 29, 95; Anne, 8, 32; Anthony, 35; Edward, 23, 93; Elizabeth, 30, 31, 85, 96; Geoffrey, 6, 28-36, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 106; Joane, 31, 32, 107; John, 23, 26-34, 85, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 104, 131; Magdalen, 33; Margaret, 6, 28, 30, 97; Martha, 35; Mary, 26, 30, 32, 87, 90, 96, 98; Peter, 28, 100; Richard, 36; Robert, 33, 104; Susan, 34; Thomas, 29, 32, 95, 100; William, 26, 93; —, 87, 93, 98.
Abby, Anne, 72, 145; William, 72, 145.
Abdy, Anne, 5; Christopher, 30, 96; Mary, 5; Roger, 30, 96.
Abery. *See* Aubrey.
Acarell, William, 140.
Acon, Thomas, 85.
Acorne, Katherine, 19.
Acrode, Mary, 5, 61, 131, 134; Robert, 61, 131, 134; Ruth, 61; William, 5.
Acton, Jane, 14; Joane, 5; John, 5.
Adams, Anne, 122; Edith, 17, 129; Elizabeth, 7, 86, 97; Evan, 99; Henry, 15; Joane, 122; John, 87; Joyce, 16; Judith, 6, 23; Martha, 5; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 16; Philip, 130; Prudence, 54, 121, 122; Robert, 17, 129; Sibell, 15; Stephen, 54, 121-123; Susan, 87; Thomas, 22, 23, 54, 86, 87, 97, 99, 122; William, 22, 87, 121; —, 91, 93.
Adderly, Walter, 98.
Adderton, Achill, 87; Alice, 86; Anthony, 87; John, 86, 87.
Addis, Joseph, 81, 82; Richard, 81; Sarah, 81, 82.
Addison, Isabel, 8; Richard, 108; Roger, 36; William, 36; —, 117.
Adlington, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 99; Richard, 7; —, 91.
Ager, Agnes, 5; Francis, 5; Hannah, 81; John, 81, 157; John Daniel, 81; Thomas, 157; William, 120.
Agge, Abigail, 52, 121; Margaret, 124; Richard, 52, 121; Stephen, 124; Thomas, 52, 121.
Ainsworth, Cicely, 10; Robert, 10.
Akerson, John, 115.
Alben, —, 145.
Alcock, Frances, 3; James, 3, 24; Lucretia, 25; Robert, 143; Thomas, 24, 25, 91; —, 69.
Alder, Elizabeth, 156.
Aldersworth, John, 45; Rebecca, 45.
Aldred, George, 87.
Aldridge, Katherine, 42; Nicholas, 42; Samuel, 42.
Aldworth, Agnes, 7; Henry, 75; Millicent, 75; Thomas, 75.
Alford, Elizabeth, 155; John, 24; J., 155; —, 24.
Alison, Mary, 103; Richard, 103.
Allen, Abigail, 108; Agnes, 4, 5; Alice, 4, 6, 24; Anne, 16, 64, 65, 75, 135, 148; Benjamin, 119, 148, 149; Bridget, 73, 75, 76; Christopher, 140; Dorothy, 8; Ebenezer, 135; Edmund, 85; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 33, 58, 59, 140; Emma, 20; Geoffrey, 34; Hannah, 119; Henry, 65; James, 20; Joane, 7, 85; John, 23, 24, 73, 76, 85, 88, 89, 128, 135; Joseph, 59, 140; Margaret, 6; Mary, 6, 22; Phillis, 4; Richard, 22, 23, 39; Robert, 24, 89; Roger, 106; Samuel, 73, 75, 76; Sarah, 39, 83, 84; Tabitha, 106; Thomas, 8, 33, 34, 64, 83, 84, 108; William, 4, 58, 59, 64, 65, 83; —, 148.
Allenson, Ja., 154.
Alley, Anne, 73, 146; Hannah, 71, 72; Horn John, 146; James, 71-73, 146; John, 72; Sarah, 71-73, 146.
Allington, Metcalfe, 27; —, 27.
Allnutt, Abigail, 41; Mordecai, 108; Thomas, 41, 108.
All, Katherine, 22.
Alsopp, Anne, 12; Grace, 64; J., 155; Simon, 64; Stephen, 12; William, 64.
Alston, Thomas, 92.
Alvey, Anne, 19; Nicholas, 137; Robert, 19.
Alwyn, Mary, 147.
Ambrose, Henry, 141; Katherine, 3; Sarah, 141.
Amelfield, Reynold, 97.
Ames, Richard, 124; Thomas, 124.
Amis, John, 29, 95; Margaret, 29.
Amy, Agnes, 98; Edward, 98.
Ancient, Sarah, 151.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 146; Martha, 143; Mary, 143, 144; Ralph, 143, 144; Thomas, 144; —, 145.
Anderton, Elizabeth, 10; James, 10.
Andrews, Edmund, 99; Elizabeth, 31, 50, 51; Gilbert, 50, 51, 117; Henry, 93; Margaret, 117; Mary, 9, 51; Thomas, 33; William, 9, 31, 33, 34; —, 20, 98.
Angell, Andrew, 86; Anne, 11; Catherine, 11; Elizabeth, 113; Joane, 106; Joyce, 10; Martha, 39; Mary, 113; William, 39, 106, 113, 117, 137.
Anger, Margaret, 146.
Annion, Martha, 18.
Ansell, Henry, 85, 90, 91; Joane, 3, 17; John, 90; Mary, 4; Sarah, 15; William, 15; —, 89, 95, 96.

- Anslow, Christopher, 5, 94, 104 ;
 John, 94 ; Lucretia, 5, 10.
 Antilby, Francis, 129 ; Re-
 becca, 59, 60 ; William, 59, 60.
 Antill, Joane, 4.
 Antingham, Edward, 18 ; Joane,
 18.
 Antrobus, John, 71 ; Mary, 71 ;
 Thomas, 71 ; —, 145.
 Aplin, Alice, 124.
 Apostles, Charles, 135.
 Appleford, George, 85 ; Mary,
 13 ; William, 85.
 Appleton, Margaret, 114 ; Wil-
 liam, 111.
 Appleyard, Anne, 19.
 Arch, Katherine, 95.
 Archer, Abigail, 9 ; Elizabeth,
 154 ; John, 69 ; J., 154 ;
 Mary, 69 ; Thomas, 9.
 Arden, Thomas, 157.
 Arlett, Henry, 141 ; Jane, 141 ;
 Joane, 141.
 Armitage, Alice, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
 Armstrong, James, 76 ; Kath-
 erine, 76 ; William, 76.
 Arnold, Sarah, 149.
 Arrowsmith, Roger, 86.
 Arthur, Anne, 81 ; W., 155 ;
 —, 81.
 Artnistone, Cox, 49 ; Margaret,
 49 ; Martha, 49.
 Arundell, Dorothy, 34 ; Eliza-
 beth, 9, 33 ; Hugh, 33 ;
 Mary, 34 ; Richard, 33, 34,
 99 ; Stephen, 34 ; Susan, 33,
 99 ; William, 33, 34.
 Arwaker, Jane, 21.
 Ash, George, 124 ; Helen, 124 ;
 Mary, 9, 124 ; Richard, 99 ;
 William, 9.
 Ashburner, John, 130 ; Marga-
 ret, 130 ; Richard, 132.
 Ashley, John, 66 ; Sarah, 66 ;
 Thomas, 66.
 Ashton, Alice, 46, 113 ; Anna,
 146 ; James, 146 ; Richard,
 13, 46, 113 ; Sarah, 13, 46,
 113. *See* Austin.
 Asone, Joane, 106.
 Aspend, Richard, 88.
 Asplin, Beatrice, 3 ; William, 3.
 Astley, Elizabeth, 4 ; Isabel,
 19 ; Wootton, 19.
 Atkins, John, 133 ; —, 19, 20.
 Atkinson, Alice, 12 ; John, 87,
 93 ; Mary, 6 ; Oliver, 12 ;
 Richard, 86 ; —, 153.
 Attowell, Abigail, 93 ; Mary,
 10 ; Paul, 93.
 Atwood, George, 150 ; Sarah, 154.
 Aubrey, Elizabeth, 57, 59, 61,
 63, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138 ;
 Henry, 57, 59, 61, 63, 128,
 130, 133, 135, 137, 138 ; John,
 99, 128 ; William, 61, 63,
 133, 135.
 Audley, Bartholomew, 65, 137 ;
 Margaret, 65, 137 ; Mary,
 137 ; Sarah, 65.
 Audrey, Anne, 15 ; Barbara,
 63, 64, 135, 138 ; Elizabeth,
 126 ; Frances, 135 ; Judith,
 64, 138 ; Mary, 63 ; Matthew,
 78 ; Susanna, 78 ; Thomas,
 63, 64, 135, 138 ; William,
 63, 138.
 Austin, Agnes, 8 ; Benjamin,
 69-72, 143, 144 ; Grace, 69-
 72, 143, 144 ; Helen, 10 ;
 Henry, 70, 144 ; James, 69,
 70, 143, 144 ; Mary, 71 ;
 Richard, 10 ; Robert, 8 ;
 —, 72.
 Avansworth, Agnes, 5.
 Avard, Elizabeth, 21 ; Thomas,
 21.
 Avery, Edward, 22, 86-88, 94 ;
 Elizabeth, 7 ; Garrett, 87 ;
 Jane, 22, 86 ; John, 87 ;
 Lucy, 4 ; Margaret, 86 ;
 Mary, 86 ; —, 89, 90, 92, 93.
 Axall, John, 112 ; Katherine,
 112 ; Paul, 112.
 Axon, Margaret, 97 ; —, 87, 91,
 92.
 Aylett, Jane, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
 Ayres, Elinor, 157 ; Jane, 126 ;
 John, 122.
- B
- Baber, Edward, 42, 110 ; Fran-
 ces, 42, 110 ; John, 110.
 Backler, Elizabeth, 53-55, 124 ;
 George, 53-55, 124, 131 ; Hes-
 ter, 53 ; William, 54.
 Bacon, Frances, 122 ; Gratiana,
 20 ; John, 104.
 Badcock, Bridget, 11.
 Baffen, Susan, 39 ; William, 39.
 Baggar, John, 38, 39, 105 ; Wil-
 liam, 38.
 Bagley, Joyce, 10 ; Thomas,
 100 ; William, 103.
 Bagnall, Humphrey, 33, 98 ;
 Ralph, 33, 98.
 Bagshaw, Eleanor, 3 ; Robert,
 87.
 Bagshot, Robert, 88.
 Bagworth, Alexander, 13 ; Si-
 bell, 13.
 Baker, Alice, 145 ; Anne, 44,
 73, 76, 145 ; Bennet, 109 ;
 Cicely, 27 ; Daniel, 73, 150 ;
 Deborah, 144 ; Dorothy, 73 ;
 Edward, 41-43, 111, 114 ;
 Elias, 76, 150 ; Elizabeth, 43,
 81, 111, 122, 126, 144 ;
 George, 129 ; Henry, 42 ;
 James, 114 ; Jane, 81 ; John,
 121 ; Jonathan, 81 ; Letitia,
 145 ; Mary, 42, 43, 114 ; M.,
 155 ; Sir Richard, 27 ; Ro-
 bert, 109 ; Rose, 96 ; Samuel,
 144, 145 ; Sarah, 41 ; Wil-
 liam, 40, 44, 112 ; —, 117,
 159.
 Balden, Sibell, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
 Balding, or Borley, Phœnice,
 61, 131, 138 ; Thomas, 61,
 131, 138, 158.
 Baldock, Anne, 18 ; Nathan, 18.
 Baldwin, Devereux, 65 ; Eliza-
 beth, 65 ; Jane, 65 ; Mary,
 151.
 Balgay, Abraham, 34, 101 ;
 Alexander, 33, 99 ; Anthony,
 36, 102 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 33-
 36, 99-102 ; Richard, 34 ;
 William, 35.
 Ball, Anne, 137 ; John, 19 ;
 Mary, 19, 65, 137 ; Thomas,
 65, 137.
 Ballard, Francis, 29 ; William,
 29.
 Balter, Elizabeth, 156.
 Bamfield, Katherine, 7 ; Ro-
 ger, 7.
 Bandy, Mary, 71, 72 ; William,
 71, 72 ; —, 72.
 Baner, Edward, 100.
 Banks, Elizabeth, 18, 68 ; Han-
 nah, 52, 120, 123, 145 ; James,
 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Martina, 68 ;
 Thomas, 52, 120, 123 ; Wil-
 liam, 68.
 Bannister, Barbara, 7 ; Edward,
 7 ; Margaret, 18 ; William,
 18.
 Bannister *alias* Barnhirst,
 Mary, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
 Barber, Elizabeth, 17 ; John,
 17, 151.
 Barefoot, John, 16 ; Judith, 16.
 Barga, George, 141.
 Barker, Andrew, 96 ; Anne, 56 ;
 Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56 ;
 Mark, 77 ; Philip, 92 ; Rich-
 ard, 24 ; Susanna, 77 ; Thomas,
 24 ; —, 150.
 Barklam, or Bartlam, Eliza-
 beth, 60, 128, 137 ; Thomas,
 60 ; William, 60, 128, 135.
 Barlow, Jane, 138 ; Margery,
 13 ; Matthew, 138 ; S., 155 ;
 Thomas, 106, 107, 111.
 Barnard, or Bernard, Anne,
 140 ; Elizabeth, 47, 60 ;
 Grace, 60, 61 ; Mary, 130 ;
 Nathaniel, 60, 61, 130, 132 ;
 Richard, 47, 61 ; Susan, 47.
 Barnes, Agnes, 3, 85 ; Alice,
 35, 106 ; Arthur, 11 ; Eliza-
 beth, 11 ; Flower, 37 ; Ju-
 dith, 36 ; Mary, 7, 36, 37 ;
 Mercy, 14, 101, 123 ; Robert,
 7, 35-37, 106, 107 ; Sarah, 83 ;
 Susanna, 83, 136, 157 ; Tho-
 mas, 83 ; —, 110.
 Barnet, John, 140, 141 ; Mary,
 141 ; Sarah, 140, 141.
 Barney, Brown, 76 ; Elizabeth,
 76 ; John, 76.
 Barnhirst *alias* Bannister,
 Mary, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
 Baron, or Barom, James, 36,
 38, 105 ; Mary, 36 ; Susan,
 38, 105.

- Barrett, Alice, 43, 111; Anne, 42-44, 112; Benjamin, 42, 110; Daniel, 43, 111; Dorcas, 45, 112; Elizabeth, 13, 44, 111; George, 44, 112; Henschman, 80; John, 42-44, 107, 111, 112; Kinborough, 42-46, 111, 112, 116; Lance-
lot, 82; Mary, 43, 80; Peter, 46, 116; Sarah, 43, 110; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 80; William, 42-46, 107, 110-112, 115, 116; —, 43.
- Barrowes, Joane, 15.
- Barry, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 19.
- Bartholomew, John, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Bartlam. *See* Barklam.
- Bartlett, Christopher, 42-47, 112-115; Diana, 16; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 45, 112; Hannah, 19; Humphrey, 46, 113; J., 44; Margaret, 42-47, 112-114; Obadiah, 112; Robert, 110; Thomasine, 46, 113.
- Barton, Alice, 20; Anne, 17; Thomas, 86.
- Baseley, Alice, 20; Edward, 20.
- Basford, Susan, 28; Thurstan, 28.
- Bates, Elizabeth, 12, 21, 55-61, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141; Hester, 60, 135; John, 56; Mary, 58, 137; Richard, 55-61, 130, 131, 135-138; Samuel, 57, 138; Sarah, 58, 59, 130; Thomas, 55.
- Bateson, William, 94.
- Bathurst, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 53-55, 121; Mary, 54, 55, 124; Nazareth, 55; Samuel, 55, 124; Thomas, 121; William, 53-55, 121.
- Batten, John, 53; Sarah, 53.
- Bauer, —, 149.
- Bavington, Elizabeth, 17.
- Baxter, Anne, 69-73; A., 154; Benjamin, 70; Elizabeth, 18, 71; Francis, 69-73; George, 70; Jane, 73; John, 23; Luke, 23; Martha, 18; Mary, 8; Reginald, 18; Richard, 71; Robert, 18; Thomas, 69, 82; William, 23, 24; —, 24, 79, 87, 88, 160.
- Bayly, Anne, 21, 42, 109; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 101, 105; Henry, 41, 109; John, 9, 107; Katherine, 126; Mary, 100; Richard, 7, 9, 21, 33, 41, 42, 109; Thomas, 126; —, 100.
- Baynes, Dorothy, 30, 96; Elizabeth, 31; Isabel, 20; John, 30, 31, 96; Naomi, 19; Richard, 96; Roger, 19, 20.
- Beach, Andrew, 78, 79, 159; Jane, 153; Mary, 78, 79; William, 79, 152.
- Beadle, Thomas, 104.
- Beale, Anne, 59-62, 73, 131, 134; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 61, 131; Henry, 62, 134; Joane, 14; John, 59, 71, 73; Martha, 71, 73; Mary, 73; Millicent, 16, 128; Morris, 16, 59-62, 128, 129, 131, 134; Richard, 71; Thomas, 14; —, 122, 126.
- Beard, Agnes, 4; Arnold, 4; Christopher, 5; Jane, 5; John, 138; Rose, 138.
- Beaumont, Anthony, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
- Beck, Mary, 155.
- Becket, Dorothy, 3; Jane, 60; Nicholas, 60; Roger, 3.
- Beckly, Anne, 107; Walter, 107.
- Beckworth, Anne, 70, 143; Anthony, 70, 143; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 143.
- Beddes, Alice, 3; George, 3.
- Bedell, Joane, 5.
- Beeston, Edmund, 60; Edward, 59, 128; Elizabeth, 60; Margaret, 113; Martha, 59, 60, 128.
- Bei . . . , Elias, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
- Belchamber, Mary, 130.
- Belcher, Katherine, 140.
- Bell, Agnes, 94; Arthur, 8; Benjamin, 76; Edith, 105; Elizabeth, 75, 76, 95; George, 75; John, 75; Mary, 28, 100; Richard, 28, 86, 93, 95, 100, 102; Roger, 76; Timothy, 8; —, 91.
- Bellamy, Josiah, 77; Mary, 77; Matthew, 130; Robert, 77.
- Bellowe, Agnes, 4; Henry, 86; Joane, 88; Richard, 86; William, 88.
- Belly, Cicely, 5.
- Belton, —, 91.
- Benbow, Anna, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 118; Margery, 14, 47, 118; Thomas, 14, 47, 118, 122.
- Bence, Elizabeth, 55, 56; Mary, 56; Robert, 55, 56.
- Bendon, Alice, 22; George, 94; Mary, 3, 5; Peter, 3, 22, 23; —, 23, 92.
- Benham, Alice, 8; Anne, 19.
- Benn, Elizabeth, 15.
- Bennett, Agnes, 105; Alice, 89; Alson, 24; Anne, 37, 65, 135; Anthony, 12; Dorothy, 8, 36; Edward, 33, 65, 104, 122, 123, 134, 135; Elizabeth, 12, 36; Ellen, 23, 89; Geoffrey, 27; Grace, 51; Humphrey, 37, 38; Jane, 105; John, 51; Judith, 24, 25, 90, 91; Margaret, 38; Mary, 35, 51, 134, 141; Rebecca, 14, 39; Richard, 34; Robert, 23-25, 27, 89-91, 93, 96; Thomas, 8, 33-39, 104, 106; William, 14, 34, 38, 93, 104; —, 123.
- Benson, Elizabeth, 21; George, 124; John, 24, 80; Mary, 80; Susan, 24.
- Bent, Joane, 18.
- Bentley, Magdalen, 143; Mary, 143; Ralph, 95; Stephen, 143.
- Beresford, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16.
- Bernard. *See* Barnard.
- Berrecke, John, 98.
- Berry, Barbara, 28; Rebecca, 158; Thomas, 28.
- Besouth, Anne, 158.
- Best, Elizabeth, 58, 129; Francis, 106; Tobias, 58, 129.
- Beston, Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 30; Francis, 8; Mary, 30, 97; Roger, 30-32, 97, 102; Susan, 32.
- Bethridge, Joane, 6.
- Beton, Jane, 74; William, 74.
- Betts, Elizabeth, 14; John, 100; William, 14; —, 91.
- Bever, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 78; William, 78.
- Be . . . , Alice, 25.
- Biddowes, Dorothy, 136.
- Bidmead, Thomas, 126.
- Biggs, Alice, 46; Anne, 53, 60, 121; Ellen, 46; Francis, 60; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 9; Mary, 101; Robert, 51, 119; Samuel, 46; Thomasine, 15, 17, 51-53, 119, 121; William, 9, 15, 51-53, 119, 121, 122.
- Billen, Thomas, 107.
- Billet, Frances, 151.
- Billings, John, 90.
- Bingham, John, 18; Mary, 18.
- Bingley, Elizabeth, 135, 136; Thomas, 135, 136.
- Bird, Elizabeth, 14; James, 123; Jane, 151; Richard, 145; Thomas, 14; —, 71, 143.
- Biscam, John, 90.
- Bishop, Agnes, 103; Anne, 66, 140; Joane, 132; Margaret, 9; Marian, 10; Richard, 10; Robert, 66, 68, 140; Rowland, 104; Sarah, 66, 68, 140, 148, 151; William, 103, 108.
- Black. *See* Blake.
- Blackway, Elizabeth, 107; Ellen, 5; Francis, 107; Judith, 37; Katherine, 34, 104; Lionel, 38, 107; Margaret, 39, 107; Nicholas, 34-40, 104, 107, 109; Thomasine, 40, 109; William, 35.
- Blackwell, Christian, 14; Cornelius, 50; Hannah, 15; James, 50, 121; John, 50, 52, 121, 122, 124, 128, 132; Julian, 50, 52, 121, 122, 128; Kathe-

- rine, 122; Margaret, 7; Martha, 124, 128; Richard, 7; Robert, 14; Samuel, 52; Stephen, 50; Thomas, 128.
- Bladen, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Blair, Alexander, 140-142; Elizabeth, 142; Jane, 140-142; Robert, 141; —, 140.
- Blake, or Black, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 30, 38, 105; John, 59; J., 154; Mary, 39, 57-59, 127; Nicholas, 57-59, 127; Patrick, 38, 39, 105; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 58, 77, 156; William, 30.
- Blakedon, Mary, 75; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Blamer, Thomas, 135.
- Bland, Frances, 63; Jane, 15; John, 63; William, 15, 63.
- [*Blank*], Agnes, 90; Alice, 10, 11, 20, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 87; Amy, 10; Anne, 7, 42, 43, 45, 46, 108; Anthony, 7, 43, 98, 104, 111; Avis, 40, 41; A., 42; Bridget, 5; Christian, 102; Christopher, 12, 109; Cicely, 112; Dorcas, 43; Dorothy, 5, 8, 46, 98, 109; Edward, 22, 41-44, 77, 87, 91; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 11-13, 23, 29, 43, 45, 51, 78, 88, 92, 108; Evan, 5, 10; E., 42; Fabian, 41; Frances, 42; Francis, 40, 42; George, 40, 42, 43, 45, 92, 100, 108; Grace, 98; G., 43; Hannah, 109; Henry, 45, 91; Hester, 23; Humphrey, 108; Isabel, 9, 43, 106; James, 10; Jane, 12, 13, 45, 47, 86; Joane, 7, 9, 11, 41, 42, 90, 106, 109; John, 9, 12, 40, 42, 44-47, 51, 72, 85, 87, 88, 90, 98, 99, 104, 109, 119; Joseph, 40, 59; Joyce, 8; Katherine, 8, 42, 43, 88; Lionel, 109; Margaret, 4, 9, 12, 40, 43-45, 77, 98, 109; Martha, 44; Mary, 5, 13, 40, 42, 43, 48, 109, 149; Matthias, 63, 78; Michael, 12, 62; Morgan, 86; M., 42, 44; Nicholas, 109; Obadiah, 42; Oliver, 87; Peter, 39, 50, 108; Priscilla, 40; Rebecca, 72; Richard, 12, 40, 43, 44, 100, 103, 106, 108, 109; Robert, 41, 85, 109; Samuel, 44, 104; Sarah, 13, 45, 78, 108; Stephen, 108; Susan, 7, 46, 49, 123; Thomas, 12, 34, 39-42, 44, 45, 59, 85, 90, 100, 107, 109; Thomasine, 42, 45, 54; T., 43; Walter, 13, 91; William, 40-43, 45, 46, 48, 77, 85, 100, 108; Zacharias, 43.
- Blaylock, George, 157; Richard, 157. *See* Braylock.
- Blewet, Anne, 7; Richard, 7.
- Block, Andrew, 51; Anne, 47; Dorothy, 52; Francis, 50, 119; John, 46; Mary, 45-48, 50-52, 119; Samuel, 45-48, 50-52, 119; Sarah, 45.
- Blonsom, John, 79; Mary, 79.
- Blower, Bennet, 27; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 90, 93; Ellen, 92; George, 26; James, 24-28, 90, 92, 93; Jane, 26, 89; Joane, 24; John, 24, 26; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 24, 25; Richard, 24, 25, 89, 92; Thomas, 25, 89.
- Blowes, Ellen, 7; Robert, 7.
- Blyert, Mary, 16.
- Boardman, George, 7; Margaret, 7.
- Bockett, Helen, 115.
- Boddington, W., 160; —, 144, 145.
- Bodely, Alice, 24; John, 24; Mary, 24.
- Bodman, John, 32.
- Bodovin [? Podevin], Rene, 151.
- Body, John 63; Priscilla, 63; William, 63.
- Bold, Martha, 155; Thomas, 156.
- Bolding, Joane, 21.
- Boldron, Frances, 12; Matthew, 12.
- Bole, Frances, 3; George, 3.
- Bolley, Hannah, 141; Mary, 141; Samuel, 141.
- Bolton, Anne, 27, 94; Elizabeth, 87; Grace, 23, 90, 105; John, 4, 26, 27, 90, 94, 105, 146; Judith, 4; Margaret, 89; Richard, 23, 86, 87, 89-91; Thomas, 26; William, 26, 90; —, 93.
- Bond, Alice, 105; Barbara, 99; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 99; Joane, 32; Mary, 13, 96; Nicholas, 47; Robert, 15; Thomas, 13; William, 32, 33, 47, 99, 102, 106; —, 101.
- Bonfield, Robert, 40; Sarah, 40.
- Bonfoy, Lætitia, 60, 62, 63, 133; Penelope, 63, 133; Susan, 62; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 133.
- Boningfield, Margaret, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Bonning, Susan, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Boote, Thomas, 117.
- Booth, Alice, 97; Bridget, 97; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 66, 72, 93, 94; Frances, 22; George, 74, 75, 147, 148; John, 22-24, 26, 72, 73, 75, 88, 90, 93, 94, 97, 124, 147; Katherine, 88; Mary, 73-75, 147; Nicholas, 66, 88; Richard, 88; Sarah, 72; William, 26, 75, 94, 149; Winifred, 23; —, 24, 25, 72, 124, 143.
- Borley. *See* Balding.
- Boahop. *See* Bishop.
- Boss, Elizabeth, 77, 151; John, 77; Mary, 77.
- Bostock, John, 141.
- Bothell, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Botley, John, 50; Margaret, 50; Willam, 50.
- Boughan, Hester, 16; Mary, 120; Richard, 16, 120, 122.
- Bourgust, John, 158.
- Bourne, John, 8; Katherine, 8.
- Bournford, Elizabeth, 98; John, 8, 33, 98, 100; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 8, 33, 100.
- Bowde, Anne, 127.
- Bowden, Anne, 52-55, 58, 121, 122, 124; Edward, 58, 128; Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 157; Hannah, 64, 136; Hester, 54, 124; Jane, 60, 128, 130; Jeremy, 55; Martha, 20, 52; Nicholas, 58, 121; Richard, 64, 136; Robert, 127; Thomas, 52-55, 58, 60, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 135.
- Bowen, Anne, 78; John, 152; Martha, 79; Matthew, 79; Peter, 78, 79; Rebecca, 78, 79; Walter, 88.
- Bowers, Anne, 13, 46-52, 57, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 134; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 51, 119; Hannah, 49; Helen, 47; Hester, 27, 92; John, 48, 52, 116, 120; Leonard, 13, 46-52, 57, 116, 117, 119-122, 125, 127, 134, 139; Mary, 127; Richard, 27, 46, 92, 134; Sarah, 50, 119; Thomas, 134; —, 124.
- Bowes, Anne, 51; John, 51.
- Bowles, —, 160.
- Bowman, Edmund, 25, 26; Fr., 153; Judith, 25; Thomas, 26.
- Bowteere, Katherine, 12.
- Bowyer, Anne, 43; Heigham, 12, 43; Mary, 12, 43; Sarah, 43.
- Box, Anthony, 47; Balthasar, 43, 110; Benjamin, 10, 38-44, 108-110; Francis, 41, 114; Henry, 40, 114; Jane, 39, 114; Joane, 10, 43, 44, 47, 110, 114, 120; John, 38; Joseph, 40; Michael, 39; Richard, 123; Sabina, 114; Thomas, 42, 109; Toby, 47; —, 44, 116.
- Boyson, or Boyse, Edward, 105; George, 12, 56, 58, 59, 126, 129; Margaret, 12, 56, 58, 59, 126, 129; Mary, 59; Susan, 126.
- Bo. y. . . Humphrey, 68; Mary, 68; William, 68.
- Brabinder, Helen, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Bradbury, Charles, 72-75;

- James, 74; John, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 72, 73; Richard, 73; Sarah, 73; Saxton, 75; Susanna, 72-75; —, 148.
- Bradford, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 38, 105; Frances, 53, 124; Jane, 39; Jasper, 123; Joane, 40; John, 55; Margaret, 38; Richard, 38, 40, 105; Susan, 53, 55, 123, 124; Thomas, 53, 55, 123, 124; Vespasian, 38-40, 105.
- Bradkirke, Alice, 12; Henry, 12; Isabel, 12.
- Bradley, Humphrey, 109; Mary, 7; William, 7.
- Bradney, Barbara, 65; Henry, 65; Paul, 65.
- Bradshaw, Agnes, 76; Anne, 78, 82; Barton, 3; Christiana, 76, 77, 79; Elinor, 3; Elizabeth, 153; Joane, 35; John, 35, 156; Mary, 76, 78, 79, 81, 150; Michael, 76-79, 151, 159; Richard, 81, 82; Sarah, 79, 82.
- Bradwater, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Brady, Mary, 11.
- Bragardell, Justinian, 103.
- Bragg, Margaret, 117.
- Bramley, Agnes, 9; Anne, 107; Jane, 106; Lawrence, 9, 11, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 106, 107, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119; Margaret, 11, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 114, 115, 118; Mary, 106; Rachel, 43, 110; Robert, 43; Thomas, 110; William, 47, 115.
- Brand, Jane, 73; Mary, 73, 147; Thomas, 73.
- Brandon, Alice, 15.
- Bratt, Alexander, 35; Francis, 30, 97; George, 31, 97; Joane, 97; John, 30-32, 40, 97, 101; Judith, 101; Margaret, 35; Martha, 32; William, 40. *See Pratt.*
- Bray, Elizabeth, 145; Goddard, 105; John, 31; Millicent, 31.
- Braylock, Deborah, 156; James, 149; Mary, 149. *See Blaylock.*
- Breadcutt, Anne, 152; Charles, 77, 78, 151; Elizabeth, 74-78, 156; James, 77; John, 74-78, 160; Joseph, 75, 76, 151; Margaret, 76; Mary, 74, 148; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 75, 148; T., 153.
- Breakspear, Elizabeth, 138, 139; Patience, 138; Richard, 138, 139.
- Bream, Edward, 26.
- Bree, Anne, 47-49, 118, 124; George, 49, 118; Henry, 48, 118; Hester, 47, 118; Jane, 56, 57, 59, 129, 137, 138; Job, 59, 129; John, 47-49, 56, 57, 59, 118, 119, 122, 124, 129, 135, 138; Joseph, 57; Judith, 59, 129.
- Brembeke, Feargod, 93.
- Brentnall, Anna Maria, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Brethers, Frances, 51; Joane, 16, 50-53, 123; John, 50-53, 122, 123; Mary, 53, 123; Thomas, 50.
- Breton, Katherine, 15.
- Brett, Edmund, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Gregory, 17; Helen, 17.
- Brettle, Elizabeth, 60; Ralph, 60.
- Brewer, Amy, 62, 133; Elizabeth, 10; John, 11, 104; Mary, 11; Peter, 62, 133; Richard, 63, 133.
- Brice, Richard, 122.
- Bridey, —, 74.
- Bridgefoot, James, 42.
- Bridgeman, Anne, 45; Edith, 140; Edward, 45, 46, 113; Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 8; John, 46, 113; Mercy, 17, 46; Robert, 140; Susan, 45, 46, 113.
- Bridges, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 48, 147; Helen, 49; Henry, 95; Martha, 49; Mary, 47, 121; Roger, 47-49; William, 121.
- Bridgett, Alice, 5; Evan, 28; Robert, 5, 28-30, 96; Thomas, 30.
- Brierley, Adam, 106.
- Briggs, Cicely, 45, 46, 112, 113; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 45, 46, 112-114; Mary, 45, 112; Thomas, 46, 113.
- Bright, Bathshua, 41; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 111; George, 18; Henry, 129; John, 44, 129; Katherine, 18; Mary, 129; Matthew, 40-42, 44, 108, 110, 111; Samuel, 42, 111; Thomas, 40, 110.
- Brind, Mary, 147.
- Brinklowe, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.
- Brinsmead, Anne, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Briscoe, Anne, 146; Jane, 13; Randall, 13.
- Bristow, Mary, 21.
- Brittain, Elizabeth, 49, 50; Mary, 50; Richard, 49, 50; Robert, 49; Susanna, 151; William, 157.
- Brittany, Robert, 119.
- Brittar, Ellen, 11.
- Brokebank, Edward, 22; William, 22.
- Bromley, Anne, 80, 155; A., 155; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 80, 152; T., 154.
- Bromwell, Robert, 7; Susan, 7.
- Brooke, Lord, 98.
- Brookes, Alice, 3, 16, 54, 123; Anne, 45, 47, 48, 112, 118, 125; Anthony, 45, 47, 48, 112, 118, 123; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 76; Helen, 54, 55; Henry, 50, 51, 120, 121; John, 48; Margaret, 50, 120, 121; Martha, 76; Mary, 51, 63, 134, 151; Phillis, 7; Rhoda, 10; Richard, 10; Samuel, 46, 113, 114; Sarah, 121; Sibell, 46, 113; Thomas, 7, 45, 76, 118, 151; William, 16, 47, 54, 55, 63, 123, 134; —, 117, 119.
- Broome, Barbara, 11; Richard, 11.
- Broster, Anne, 53, 126; Samuel, 53, 126; William, 53, 126, 127.
- Broughton, Eleanor, 75; Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
- Browne, Alice, 47; Anne, 13, 15; A., 154; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 72, 131; George, 18; Isabel, 106; Joane, 9; John, 47, 60, 72, 93, 99, 102, 104, 106, 122, 131; Margaret, 5; Mary, 18, 20, 72, 114; Matthew, 116; Nicholas, 145; Ralph, 47; Richard, 9, 60, 61, 131; Robert, 91, 92; Thomas, 104; William, 95; —, 92.
- Browning, John, 110.
- Broxon, John, 61, 130, 131; Lydia, 61, 130, 131; Richard, 61, 131; Samuel, 130.
- Bro. . . , Elizabeth, 93.
- Bruce, Sarah, 14; William, 14.
- Bryan, George, 107; Lawrence, 109.
- Bryers, Dorothy, 21; Henry, 21.
- Buckake, Anne, 8; Richard, 8.
- Bucke, Anne, 10; Clement, 10; Hannah, 42; Jane, 140; John, 21; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 42.
- Buckendine, Ralph, 106.
- Buckeridge, Edmund, 61, 62, 131; Elizabeth, 18; Frideswide, 61, 62, 131; James, 61, 131.
- Buckler, Jane, 19.
- Bucknar, John, 37.
- Buckstone, Mary, 138. *See Buxton.*
- Budworth, James, 86.
- Bull, Andrew, 114; Elizabeth, 23; Eunice, 114; John, 23; Judith, 11; Mary, 130; Thomas, 11; Timothy, 114.
- Bullinger, John, 23; —, 23.
- Bullivant, Frances, 66; Lydia, 66; William, 66.
- Bullock, Alice, 40, 108; Charles, 39, 40, 108, 113; Elizabeth, 22; Francis, 107; John, 22-

- 25, 39, 88, 90, 113; Mary, 24, 39; Sarah, 25; Susan 23, 88.
- Bulmer, Elizabeth, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Bunting, Agathocles, 64, 138; Nicholas, 88; Thomas, 64, 137, 138; Thomasine, 64, 137, 138.
- Burbidge, Sarah, 141.
- Burby, Cuthbert, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
- Burchett, Sarah, 15.
- Burden, Edward, 135.
- Burdlane, Elizabeth, 23; Ellen, 22, 85; Grace, 88; Richard, 22, 23, 85-88; Thomas, 86; —, 88.
- Burfield, Alice, 41, 109; Fabian, 41, 109.
- Burford, John, 78; —, 79, 159.
- Burgeny, John, 97.
- Burgess, Agnes, 6, 93; Anne, 78; A., 153; Davy, 6; Elizabeth, 61, 131; Francis, 20, 61, 131; Isaac, 78, 80, 81; Jaques, 127; John, 28, 80; Lydia, 79; Mary, 20; Richard, 28; Ruth, 80; Sarah, 78, 80, 81, 154, 156; Thomas, 79; William, 92; William Wallen, 81.
- Burkett, George, 83, 157; Humphrey, 82, 83, 157; Martha, 82, 83; Matthew, 156; Richard, 115.
- Burlison, Anne, 53, 122; Cicely, 17, 50-54, 120, 122, 123, 125; Jane, 53; Mary, 52; Matthew, 50-54, 120, 122-125; Susan, 50, 120; Temperance, 51, 123.
- Burnieat, John, 126.
- Burr, Elizabeth, 67; Francis, 67; James, 67.
- Burrell, Richard, 96; Simon, 106.
- Burridge, Charity, 112; Diana, 112; George, 72, 145; John, 112; Joseph, 72, 145; Mary, 16, 72, 145.
- Burroughs, Abraham, 36, 102; Alice, 107; Anthony, 29, 39, 105; Elizabeth, 118; Ellen, 36, 102; James, 32, 39, 105; Margaret, 9, 28; Mary, 29, 31; Ralph, 27-32, 91, 110; Robert, 30; Thomas, 102, 107; William, 27; —, 97.
- Bursted, or Bustard, Frances, 62, 63, 131-133, 136; Honor, 131; John, 62, 63, 131-133, 136; Theophilus, 62, 63, 132, 133.
- Burston, Richard, 147.
- Burt, Katherine, 17; Michael, 17.
- Burtenwood, Alice, 10.
- Burton, Alice, 89; Anne, 44-46, 113; Caesar, 14; Francis, 44-46, 113; Martha, 45; Mary, 14; Melior, 44; Sarah, 46, 113; Thomasine, 15; W., 72.
- Bush, Anne, 15; Daniel, 76; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
- Busy, Sibell, 13; Sarah, 21.
- Butler, Cecilia, 80; Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 5; John, 14; Margaret, 14; Martha, 80; Mary, 147; Thomas, 80.
- Butterfield, Anne, 7.
- Buxton, Joane, 4; John, 4; Mary, 138.
- Byard, Henrietta Michell, 70; Joseph, 70; Mary, 70.
- B . . . , Elizabeth, 11; John, 43; Mary, 13, 41; Samuel, 13; William, 41.
- B . . . er, Richard, 92.

C

- Cacott, Jane, 63, 134; John, 63, 134. *See* Colcutt.
- Cage, John, 19; Mary, 19.
- Cailler, —, 144.
- Cain, Robert, 89.
- Cake, Elizabeth, 13; Giles, 13.
- Calamy, Edmund, 36; Elizabeth, 112; Emma, 37; Frances, 8, 109; George, 8, 34-39, 107, 108-110, 112; Margaret, 7, 34, 37; Nicholas, 35; Susan, 39, 108.
- Calley, Isaac, 128; Mary, 16, 52-54, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130; Nathaniel, 53, 122, 125; Richard, 138; Thomas, 16, 52-54, 122, 124, 128, 130.
- Calthorpe, Anne, 5; Edmund, 95; Eleazar, 24; John, 6; Mary, 6; —, 24.
- Calverley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 96; William, 11.
- Campbell, Charles, 80; Colin, 81; Eleanor, 83; Ellen, 80-83, 156; Esther, 81; Hannah, 81; John, 80, 154; Martha, 81, 155; Ralph, 82; William, 80-83.
- Campe, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 74; Stephen, 153.
- Campian, William, 98.
- Cannon, Anne, 14, 48; Esther, 156; Justice, 14, 48.
- Cantrill, Mary, 79; William, 79.
- Capell, Arabella, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 142.
- Carlell, Richard, 102.
- Carles, Ellen, 4; John, 4, 91; Margaret, 91.
- Carley, Esther, 148.
- Carlton, Alice, 86; Anthony, 54; Frances, 22, 86; John, 86; Margaret, 54; Mathew, 54; Richard, 22, 86.
- Carman, Benjamin, 49, 119; Helen, 47-49, 116, 119; Joseph, 47-49, 116, 119.
- Carpenter, George, 83; John, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Carter, Alice, 4; Anne, 18; Christian, 18; Hannah, 69, 143; John, 8; Joseph, 78, 152; Joyce, 8; Mary, 78; Ralph, 4, 19; Rebecca, 19; Susan, 115; Thomas, 69, 143; William, 18; —, 151.
- Cartwright, John, 95; Mary, 14.
- Carver, Francis, 87; Joane, 6; Sanders, 87; —, 88.
- Carwardine, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 72, 137; John, 72.
- Cary, Alice, 11; Anne, 50-52, 119; Elizabeth, 16, 52, 120; John, 51; Mary, 51; Richard, 50-52, 119; Sarah, 50, 119; Thomas, 16, 120.
- Case, William, 118.
- Cash, Elizabeth, 127; Jasper, 127; Sarah, 127.
- Casson, Alice, 16; Katherine, 19.
- Caswell, or Castle, Alice, 51, 52, 120; Anne, 51, 120; Judith, 40; Robert, 51, 52, 120; Susan, 40, 52; William, 40.
- Cauesar, Elizabeth, 119.
- Caught, Mary, 140.
- Causton, Elizabeth, 20, 136; James, 136; John, 136.
- Caverley. *See* Calverley.
- Ceres, Susan, 10.
- Chadsey, Edward, 142; Jane, 142.
- Chalenor, Sarah, 20.
- Chalke, Geoffrey, 36; John, 36, 37; Margaret, 37.
- Chamberlain, Benjamin, 82; Carolina Elizabeth, 83, 157; Diana, 82, 156, 158; Elizabeth, 81-84; George, 81-84, 158; John, 62; Mary, 62, 84, 158; Sarah, 81, 83, 155; William, 82.
- Chambers, Edward, 21; Margery, 16, 56, 125, 126, 138; Robert, 16, 56, 125, 126, 138; Sarah, 21; Sibell, 11.
- Champerrall, Jane, 13; John, 13.
- Champine, Alice, 5.
- Chandler, Alice, 156; George, 38.
- Chapman, Anne, 11, 72; Elizabeth, 9, 77; Ellen, 5; James, 5; John, 74, 151; Margaret, 157; Martha, 145, 147; Mary, 76, 145, 150; Nathaniel, 71, 72, 74-77, 145, 149, 156; Peter, 9; Sarah, 71, 72, 74-78, 145, 157; Thomas, 75, 78, 91, 151; —, 71, 72.
- Charnock, Joane, 14.
- Chase, Douglas, 73; Mary, 73.
- Chaste, Anne, 39, 107; Aquila, 10, 39, 107; Martha, 10, 107.
- Chatterton, Agnes, 9; William, 9.

- Checket, Alice, 112; Margaret, 14; Sarah, 112; William, 112.
 Checksell, Robert, 139.
 Cheesman, Joane, 14.
 Cheeswright, Mark, 17; Sarah, 17.
 Chefd'hotel de Beaulieu, Anne, 80.
 Cheldon, Michael, 91.
 Cherry, Robert, 143.
 Chester, Helen, 12; James, 148; Jane, 44, 118; John, 83; Mary, 84, 118, 158; Matthias, 156; Sarah, 83, 84; Walter, 44, 118; William, 83, 84.
 Chetley, Agnes, 4; Edward, 24; Joane, 24; John, 4, 25; Mary, 25.
 Chew, Isabel, 117.
 Cheyney, Anne, 10; Richard, 10.
 Chicken, Ralph, 67; Mary, 67.
 Chiddesly, Margaret, 15; Richard, 15.
 Child, Anne, 125, 127; Edward, 100; Simon, 127; William, 125, 127.
 Chillingworth, Charles, 58, 128; Hannah, 58, 128; Sarah, 58, 128.
 Chippingdale, John, 120; Thomas, 121.
 Chiverton, —, 20.
 Chouchefer, Grace, 67.
 Christmas, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 129, 132; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129, 132.
 Chumley, Edward, 138.
 Chune, Henry, 44, 123; Mary, 44; Sarah, 123; William, 44.
 Church, Jane, 143; John, 144; Mary, 143; Walter, 143, 144.
 Claggett, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20.
 Clarke, Anne, 55, 124; Catherine, 42, 81, 156; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 53-58, 66, 79-81, 124, 133; Frances, 19; Frederick, 133; George, 125; Henry, 46, 112; Isabel, 19, 66; James, 46, 80; Jane, 10; John, 45, 46, 55, 66, 92, 112, 114, 124, 156; Jonathan, 58; J., 155; Margaret, 138; Mary, 6, 42, 56, 130, 141; Prudence, 57; Ralph, 111; Rebecca, 45, 46, 112, 114; Richard, 79; Samuel, 53, 79-81, 138; Sarah, 15, 151; Sibell, 15; Stephen, 156; Susan, 125; Theophilus, 125; Thomas, 6, 124, 138; Timothy, 19; Tristram, 53, 54, 56-58, 131; T., 154; William, 18, 41, 108.
 Clarkson, James, 92.
 Claxton, Lawrence, 20; Mary, 20.
 Clay, Agnes, 9; Anne, 67, 140, 142; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 50, 51, 140; Hester, 11; Joane, 88; John, 3, 22-24, 83, 88, 89; Mary, 23, 83; Priscilla, 83; Richard, 142; Robert, 142; Roger, 50, 51; Thomas, 67; William, 67, 140, 142.
 Clayton, or Layton, Andrew, 84; Frances, 84; Mary, 84; Thomas, 84. *See* Layton.
 Cleaver, Francis, 64, 65; Joyce, 64, 65; Mary, 65.
 Cleborne, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9.
 Cleffonpopping, or Popping, Borchar, 68; Elizabeth, 68; George, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Clerpooote, John, 13; Mary, 13.
 Cliffe, Mary, 21.
 Clifford, Ellen, 7.
 Clifton, Margaret, 62, 132; Mary, 62, 132; Peter, 62, 132.
 Clinch, Alice, 5, 95; Elizabeth, 6, 96; Frances, 19; Helen, 97; Joane, 33; John, 33; Newport, 29; Senche, 32; Walter, 5, 6, 29, 31-33, 95-97, 99.
 Clincher, Aaron, 82; Anna, 82; Mary, 82.
 Cloke, Thomasine, 16.
 Cluffe, William, 138.
 Cl . . . s [? Clayes], Hester, 11.
 Coachman, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 118; John, 49, 50, 118; Rebecca, 50, 118; Tobias, 49.
 Cobb, Hannah, 67; John, 67; Sarah, 67.
 Cobham, Anne, 36; George, 35, 101; Ralph, 35, 36, 99-101.
 Cock, John, 44; Martha, 19; Mary, 44; Randall, 93; Richard, 39, 40; Samuel, 19; Thomas, 40.
 Cockerell, Anne, 47.
 Cocklowe, or Cokely, Alice, 3, 102; Edward, 92; John, 3, 23, 25, 26, 36, 37, 91, 92, 95, 96, 102, 106; Peter, 26, 92; Ralph, 23, 91; Rebecca, 37.
 Colbourne, Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 118.
 Colb . e, Grace, 13.
 Coldam, William, 110.
 Cole, Anne, 74-76, 148, 155; Edward, 24, 113; Elizabeth, 21; John, 21, 24, 74, 75, 140, 148, 154; J., 154; Margaret, 9; Martha, 155; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 151; Theodore, 76; Theodosia, 150; Thomas, 74-76, 159; William, 9, 106, 117.
 Coleman, Giles, 17; Sarah, 17.
 Collard, Frances, 145.
 Colcutt, John, 72; Margaret, 72; —, 72. *See* Cacott.
- Collett, Susanna, 157.
 Collier, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39; Katherine, 140.
 Collingwood, Barbara, 34; Israel, 8, 33-35, 100; Joane, 8; Mary, 34; Muriel, 33; William, 35.
 Collins, Alice, 125; Anne, 15, 51-58, 124-126, 128, 138; Elizabeth, 29, 67, 141; George, 119; Hannah, 56, 126; Hester, 66, 140; Humphrey, 66, 140; James, 54, 57, 124, 128; Joane, 49; John, 15, 49, 51-58, 124-126, 128, 137, 138; Joseph, 56, 125; Katherine, 52, 126; Mary, 53, 58, 126, 138; Mordecai, 67; Penelope, 18; Philip, 67, 141, 142; Rebecca, 55, 124; Sarah, 55, 66, 124, 140; Thomas, 49, 141; William, 29.
 Colman, Cicely, 10; Richard, 95.
 Colomb, Thomas, 119.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 144.
 Colston, Philip, 97.
 Combauld, Honorius, 84; Margaret, 84.
 Combes, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 70, 145; Rebecca, 70, 145; Thomas, 92.
 Commeline, James, 155.
 Commerell, Catherine, 83, 84; Elizabeth Christina, 84; Frederick, 83, 84, 158; John Frederick, 84, 158.
 Compton, Robert, 128.
 Conaway, Mary, 11.
 Coney, Francis, 61, 131; Hannah, 61, 131; Parnell, 113; Thomas, 88; William, 106.
 Conneway, Hester, 15; James, 15.
 Conyers, Mary, 21; Walter, 21.
 Cooke, Alexander, 83; Alice, 14, 47, 49, 126; Anne, 11, 35, 36, 110; Arthur, 64; Bethia, 64; Cecilia, 100; Christopher, 96; Edward, 6, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 19, 20, 46, 64, 119, 135; Emilia, 13; Frances, 64, 134; Francis, 33-37, 50, 98, 99, 102, 107; Geoffrey, 35, 102; Henry, 10; Hester, 29, 50, 119; Jane, 83; John, 20, 37, 42, 64, 97, 100, 110, 134; Judith, 21, 41, 43-46, 109, 111, 114, 115; Leonard, 96; Mary, 6, 20, 47, 64; Matthew, 13; Nicholas, 29, 34; Philip, 96; Priscilla, 10; Robert, 123; Samuel, 135; Sarah, 45, 114; Thomas, 36, 44, 101, 115, 119; Walter, 11, 41, 42, 109, 110; William, 14, 43-47, 49, 96, 97, 111, 114, 115, 120; —, 20.

- Cooley, Alice, 13, 46; Humphrey, 46; William, 13, 46, 114.
- Cooper, Ambrose, 77; Anne, 73, 123; Christopher, 82; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 82, 181; Isaac, 82; James, 73; Joane, 6; John, 93, 94, 98, 123; Judith, 49; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 8; Mark, 77; Mary, 49, 77, 82, 123, 141; Samuel, 20; Simon, 105; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 6; William, 49, 131.
- Cooth, Nicholas, 77; Sarah, 77.
- Cooves, Sarah, 141.
- Copcot, Elizabeth, 9.
- Cope, Elizabeth, 57, 75; George, 53, 56, 121; Hannah, 59; Hannah Miriah, 75; James, 54, 122; Jane, 52-57, 59, 60, 121, 122, 130, 131; Mary, 55; Robert, 52-57, 59, 60, 121, 122, 130, 131, 137, 138; Thomas, 75; William, 52; —, 149.
- Copeland, Benjamin, 73, 153; Elizabeth, 73; Michael, 73.
- Copsted, Thomas, 93.
- Copston, Arthur, 26; Henry, 26.
- Copwood, Abraham, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
- Cop . . . , Michael, 93.
- Corbett, Isabel, 19; Livewell, 13, 45, 112; Martha, 18; Thomas, 13, 45, 112.
- Corbison, Elizabeth, 16.
- Cordelier, William, 154.
- Cordell, Mary, 12.
- Corden, George, 35, 102; James, 34-37, 102, 106, 107, 120; John, 36, 102; Richard, 35, 106, 114.
- Corderoy, Curtis, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80, 154.
- Corkin, Edward, 16, 53-55, 120, 121, 123-125, 132, 136; Elizabeth, 53; Margaret, 120; Priscilla, 16, 53-55, 121, 123-125, 132.
- Corleys, John, 143.
- Cornish, Dorothy, 62, 63; Elizabeth, 62, 63; Henry, 62, 63; —, 134.
- Corrall, Amy, 8; John, 8.
- Corwin, Segar, 160; S., 153; —, 79.
- Cotes, Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Cotsford, Elizabeth, 37; Ezekiel, 35; Thomas, 37; —, 35.
- Cotton, Dorothy, 8; John, 123; Thomas, 8.
- Cowdage, Ralph, 91.
- Cowdall, Jane, 13.
- Cowdrey, Andrew, 110, 111; Francis, 110.
- Cowell, John, 15; J., 154; Sarah, 15.
- Cowlin, Mary, 92.
- Cox, Dorothy, 17, 56; Elizabeth, 53; George, 17, 56, 138; Henry, 56; Mary, 53; Richard, 107; William, 53.
- Coxall, John, 46; Mary, 46.
- Coxsedge, John, 61-63, 132, 134; Martha, 61-63, 132, 136; Sarah, 63.
- Coxson, Anne, 12, 68; Barbara, 43-48, 50, 112, 117; Bridget, 40; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 121, 122; Henry, 39, 40, 42-48, 50-52, 68, 109, 112, 117, 121, 122; John, 44; Margery, 46, 117; Matthew, 43; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 39, 123; Robert, 42, 109; Thomas, 45, 48, 50, 112, 117; William, 148; —, 144.
- Crackplace, Margery, 10; William, 10.
- Cranedge, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Cranfield, Thomas, 112; —, 111.
- Cranwell, Joane, 6.
- Craven, Alice, 27, 92; Anne, 27, 92, 93; A., 26; Elizabeth, 23, 88, 89; James, 25, 93; John, 23, 26, 92; Margaret, 25, 26, 90; Ralph, 23, 25-27, 88-90, 92, 93; Richard, 25, 89; —, 93.
- Crawford, A., 156.
- Creed, Prudence, 7.
- Cressner, Christian, 147; Oriana, 67, 141; Robert, 67, 141; Wallinger Adamson, 67, 141.
- Cres . . . , William, 90.
- Crewe, Arthur, 94.
- Cripe, Elizabeth, 18.
- Crocket, Anne, 13; Ellen, 37, 104; James, 157; John, 35; Katherine, 111; Mary, 34; Sarah, 34, 35; Simon, 13, 34-37, 102, 104, 105, 111; —, 110.
- Crompton, Alice, 17; George, 17; Katherine, 47; Lucy, 20; Oliver, 20; Mary, 20; Richard, 47; Thomas, 47; William, 106.
- Cromwell, Elizabeth, 71, 143; John, 71, 143.
- Crooke, Anne, 44; Anthony, 44; Richard, 44.
- Cropley, Cicely, 47, 116; Deborah, 47; Roger, 47, 116.
- Cross, Benjamin, 68; Elizabeth, 67, 142; Frances, 66; Isaac, 38; James, 63, 133; Jane, 63; Mary, 12, 63, 66-68, 142; Robert, 12; Sarah, 38; William, 66-68, 142.
- Crossapeny, Arminell, 7; Daniel, 24, 93; Elizabeth, 102; John, 88; Robert, 24, 88, 93, 98.
- Crosted, Agnes, 87; Richard, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Crouchlove, Elizabeth, 4.
- Crowe, Anne, 5; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 12; William, 12.
- Croxon, Richard, 89.
- Crusley, John, 93.
- Crutcher, John, 156.
- Cubit, Hannah, 143.
- Cuffen, Eleanor, 117.
- Cullimore, Anne, 133; Edward, 133; James, 107, 108; Sir John, 40; John, 9; Katherine, 108; Mabel, 9; Robert, 40; Susanna, 133.
- Cullis, Mary, 151; Susanna, 151.
- Culpepper, Frances, 106.
- Cumber, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.
- Cumberland, Sarah, 148.
- Curle, Robert, 122.
- Curtis, Anne, 154; Rebecca, 143; William, 143, 145, 153, 159.
- Cutler, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126.
- Cutts, Alice, 10; William, 10.
- C . . . , William, 12.

D.

- Dacke, Katherine, 16; Roger, 16.
- Daffy, Anthony, 128; Elizabeth, 128.
- Daintry, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54, 55; Susanna, 54, 55.
- Dalby, George, 20; Jane, 20.
- Dale, Jane, 85; John, 85; Nicholas, 117.
- Dallow, Elizabeth, 57, 58; Frances, 58; Helen, 57; Philip, 57, 58.
- Dalton, Dorothy, 24; James, 24, 90; Joane, 5; John, 24.
- Dam, George, 68; Phillis, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Dames, Thomas, 154.
- Dangar, Elizabeth, 19.
- Dangerfield, Richard, 42; R., 42.
- Danson, or Dansey, Anne, 28, 29, 94; Henry, 31; Joane, 29; John, 28-32, 94, 97; Katherine, 30; Margaret, 50, 119; Susan, 30, 32, 97; Thomas, 50, 119.
- Daraper, —, 142.
- Darber, —, 82.
- Dark, Elizabeth, 152; John, 13, 160; Katherine, 13.
- Darny, Ellen, 11; Richard, 11.
- Darqueneill, Emma, 157.
- Dart, Jonathan, 155; J., 154.
- Daubeny, Arthur, 27, 28, 30, 89; Elizabeth, 27; Robert, 30.
- Dauber, Edward, 159.
- Dauney, Anne, 19.
- Davenant, John, 24; Mary, 4.
- Davenport, Humphrey, 121; —, 20, 121.

- David, Mottevi, 140; Susanna, 140.
- Davidge, Elizabeth, 33; Geoffrey, 33; Joane, 32; Marian, 10; Nicholas, 32-34, 98, 111, 113; Thomas, 111; William, 32, 98.
- Davies, or Davis, Abigail, 44; Alice, 111, 112; Amy, 141; Anne, 6, 38, 64, 67, 135, 137, 142; Blythe, 9; David, 4; Dr., 101; Elizabeth, 4, 11, 116; Giles, 67, 141, 142; Henry, 107; H., 41 James, 79; Jane, 15, 64, 135; Joane, 10, 132; John, 9, 40, 44, 57, 64, 67, 87, 111, 126, 135, 137, 142; Margaret, 23, 44, 87; Mary, 12, 19, 57, 126; Rice, 38, 40, 111, 112, 118; Richard, 138; Robert, 12, 87; Samuel, 132, 150; Sarah, 13, 38; Thomas, 19, 23, 87; William, 102, 103, 115; —, 125.
- Davy, Joane, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Dawes, Joane, 48, 117; William, 48, 117.
- Dawkins, Edward, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Day, Anne, 8, 76, 109, 153; Hester, 58, 129; John, 8, 109; Margaret, 58; Phineas, 100; Robert, 58, 129; Sarah, 79; Stephen, 76; Thomas, 128; William, 79.
- Da . . . , Mary, 12.
- Deacon, Benjamin, 82; Edmund William, 82; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 142; Isabel, 117; John, 67, 68, 142; Martha, 82; Philip, 117.
- Deal, Paul, 89.
- Deane, Anchor, 18; Anne, 18; Daniel, 66, 139; Elizabeth, 66, 139; Frances, 69, 143; John, 69, 143, 144; Nathaniel, 123; Ralph, 136; Sarah, 66; William, 69, 143.
- Deasey, —, 145.
- Dee, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 68; Rowland, 68; —, 144.
- Deering, Anne, 6.
- Defte, Isabel, 8; Stephen, 8.
- De Leau, Jacob, 132.
- Delme, Peter, 136; Sibella, 136.
- De Luke, Robert, 140.
- Demolt, John, 35; Ralph, 35, 101; Thomas, 35, 101.
- Dendy, Humphrey, 91.
- Denham, Susan, 116.
- Denning, Elizabeth, 75; Hugh, 75-77, 150; John, 76, 150, 151, 159; Margaret, 75-77; Mary, 77.
- Dennis, Elizabeth, 63; Hester, 65; James, 62; John, 65; Margaret, 61-63, 65, 132; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 6; Rebecca, 61, 132; Thomas, 97; William, 61-63, 65, 132.
- Derby, Anne, 65; John, 65, 136; Mary, 65; Thomas, 120.
- Derbyshire, Katherine, 7; Mary, 130.
- Derham, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Dericke, Christian, 102; Jane, 48; Richard, 8, 117; William, 48.
- Detillin, —, 144.
- Deunew, Anne, 82; Richard, 82.
- Dias, Edmund, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
- Diche, Anne, 19; Robert, 19.
- Dicher, Richard, 101.
- Dickenson, Anne, 4; Dorothy, 92; John Marsh, 79; Marsh, 78, 79, 159; Mary, 78, 79, 152; Thomas, 111; —, 154.
- Dickins, Elizabeth, 58, 60, 130; Sarah, 58; William, 58, 60, 130, 131.
- Dickison, William Beesle, 151.
- Dike, Alice, 115; Anne, 13, 39; Edward, 38-40, 107, 111; Elizabeth, 40, 46, 115; Harman, 38; John, 115; Katherine, 44, 46, 114, 115; Richard, 114; William, 44, 46, 114-116, 120.
- Dikes, Henry, 104.
- Dillingham, Dinetta, 144; Francis, 144; William, 144.
- Dimer, Anne, 21; John, 21.
- Dingley, John, 134; Susan, 20.
- Dive, Joane, 123; Richard, 123.
- Dixon, Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 84; George, 84; Jane, 14; Mary, 84; Robert, 93; Thomas, 14; —, 145.
- Dobbings, J., 154.
- Doble, Anne, 14; Nicholas, 14.
- Dobson, Anne, 13.
- Docwra, Anne, 69; Richard, 69; Thomas, 69; —, 70.
- Dodkin, Anne, 15; John, 15.
- Dodson, Elizabeth, 29, 99; William, 29.
- Dolfus, Anne, 80; George, 80.
- Dollett, Frances, 16.
- Donkin, Alice, 18.
- Doogood. *See* Toogood.
- Dorbarr, Anne, 50; Edward, 159; Martha, 52, 122; Mary, 49, 117; Phillis, 49-53, 55, 57, 117, 121, 122, 125; Sarah, 51, 53, 121, 122; Thomas, 49-53, 55, 57, 117, 120-122, 125, 137; William, 129.
- Dorrell, Dorothy, 17.
- Douglas, Anne, 142.
- Downes, Barbara, 7.
- Downham, Elizabeth, 74.
- Doyley, Edmund, 67; Grace, 67; Hannah, 67.
- Drake, Sarah, 20.
- Draper, Elizabeth, 65, 88; Frances, 88; John, 65, 88; Samuel, 65.
- Drawater, Matthew, 131.
- Draycot, Mary, 6.
- Drewry, Marian, 3.
- Drinkwater, John, 152.
- Druce, Alexander, 77; Anne, 77, 83, 84; Elizabeth, 77; Hannah, 77, 83; Robert, 83, 84; Robert Alexander, 84.
- Du Carol, Adrian Coltee, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 81, 82; Elizabeth Jane, 81; Gerard Gustavus, 82; Jane, 156; Mary, 81; —, 157.
- Ducimy, Robert, 153.
- Duck, or Duke, Jane, 13; Joseph, 68, 142; Mary, 68, 142; William, 93.
- Ducket, Arthur, 27; Daniel, 25; Edward, 27, 121; Geoffrey, 22, 24, 25, 27, 92; Lionel, 24; Marcella, 92; Ma . . . , 92; —, 24.
- Dudfield, Elizabeth, 140, 141; Hannah, 140; John, 140, 141; Sarah, 141.
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 15; Miles, 15; William, 92.
- Dudson, Sarah, 20; Simon, 20.
- Dumper, Alice, 7; George, 7.
- Duncafe, Elizabeth, 141.
- Duncombe, Elizabeth, 117; John, 158.
- Duning, Mary, 148.
- Dunkin, Alice, 8.
- Dunn, Alice, 46, 113, 114; Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 46, 113; Henry, 104; John, 46, 113, 114; Katherine, 3; Mary, 67, 68, 142, 157; Rebecca, 114; Samuel, 67, 68, 142; William, 99.
- Dupper, Alexander, 45; Alice, 45.
- Durbarough, Mary, 48, 117; Phillis, 48, 117; Thomas, 48, 117.
- Dusee, Judith, 144.
- Dutton, Hannah, 79; Joane, 102; Margaret, 14; Richard, 14; William, 79, 158.
- Dye, Anne, 43, 110; Emma, 43-47, 110-112; John, 43-47, 110-112; Margaret, 45, 112; Thomas, 44, 111; Thomasine, 110. *See* Tye.
- Dyer, Alice, 8; James, 67; Johanna, 67, 68, 81, 140, 141; Judith, 114; Margaret, 9, 108; Mary, 67, 141; Roger, 67, 68, 140, 141; Rose, 42, 114; Swinerton, 81; Thomas, 8, 9, 42, 108, 109, 114; William, 157.
- Dyffin, David, 90.
- D . . . , John, 44; Mary, 44; Peter, 44.
- D . . . , William, 108.

E

- Earles, Hester, 66, 67, 142 ;
 Joseph, 66, 67, 142 ; Thomas,
 67, 142.
 Earth, Anne, 114 ; John, 10,
 113, 114 ; Martha, 10, 113, 114.
 East, Anne, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
 Eastetrep, Mary, 148.
 Eaton, Alice, 137 ; Benjamin,
 80 ; Francis, 137 ; Dr. John,
 80, 159 ; Joseph, 80 ; M., 80 ;
 Rowland, 92.
 Edgar, Mary, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
 Edney, Dorothy, 90 ; John, 23 ;
 Mary, 24, 89 ; Samuel, 118 ;
 William, 23, 24, 89-91, 95 ;
 —, 91, 92, 94.
 Edwards, Alice, 55 ; Anne, 27,
 53, 128 ; Christian, 19 ; Cor-
 nelia, 69 ; Edward, 55 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 27, 53-58, 69, 122,
 123, 125, 128, 135 ; Hugh,
 19 ; Jane, 14, 19 ; Joane, 19 ;
 Katherine, 54, 109 ; Mar-
 garet, 18 ; Mary, 6, 54, 57,
 128 ; Morris, 27 ; Richard,
 53-58, 94, 105, 122, 123, 125,
 128, 134 ; Robert, 19 ; Samp-
 son, 54 ; Sarah, 56 ; William,
 69 ; —, 93.
 Edwin, Anne, 53, 121 ; John,
 53, 121 ; William, 53.
 Egerton, William, 107.
 Eggleton, Susan, 118 ; William,
 118, 119.
 Egleston, Christian, 87 ; Ed-
 mund, 87, 90 ; Joane, 4 ;
 John, 25, 90 ; —, 25.
 Elde, Allen, 37 ; Edmund, 35,
 36 ; Edward, 37, 102 ; Emma,
 36, 102 ; Thomas, 35, 101.
 Elliott, Anne, 58 ; Daniel, 128 ;
 Edward, 89 ; Elizabeth, 56,
 58 ; George, 85, 87-89 ; John,
 85 ; Mary, 56 ; Robert, 56,
 58, 139.
 Ellis, Abigail, 69 ; George, 91 ;
 James, 69, 144 ; Jane, 9 ;
 John, 9.
 Elson, Catherine, 158 ; Mary,
 82 ; Sarah, 82 ; William, 82.
 Elton, Elizabeth, 90 ; Richard,
 136.
 Elwood, Edward, 113 ; Mary,
 114 ; Thomas, 113, 114.
 Emerson, Isabel, 20 ; John, 32 ;
 Robert, 32.
 Emerton, Joane, 94 ; William,
 94.
 Emcs, Alice, 7.
 Emmett, Henry, 159.
 Enderby, or Elderby, Anne, 31,
 97 ; Daniel, 31, 97 ; John, 30,
 31, 96, 97 ; Lucy, 30, 96.
 England, Mary, 146.
 English, Alice, 116 ; Anne, 110 ;
 Elizabeth, 49, 118 ; Simon,
 47, 49, 116, 118, 119 ; Wheeler,
 49.
 Eniges, William, 118.
 Errington. *See* Herrington.
 Erwinc, Jane, 137.
 Esky, Magdalen, 6 ; Richard,
 6.
 Eswell, Philip, 92.
 Evans, Abel, 21 ; Alice, 21 ;
 Anne, 11 ; David, 7 ; Ellen,
 7 ; Hester, 4 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jane,
 7, 14 ; Jeremy, 103 ; Kathe-
 rine, 17 ; Lewis, 7 ; Margaret,
 20 ; Prudence, 10 ; Richard,
 100 ; Roger, 11 ; Thomas, 20,
 104.
 Eve, Edward, 34 ; Rebecca,
 139 ; Roger, 34.
 Evenall, Abigail, 9.
 Everett, Alice, 5 ; Edward, 69,
 143 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Martha,
 69, 143 ; William, 69, 143.
 Ewens, Alice, 133 ; Anne, 128 ;
 Benjamin, 58 ; Elizabeth, 56-
 60, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132,
 134 ; Frances, 134 ; George,
 125 ; Henry, 60, 132 ; John,
 56-60, 125, 127, 128, 132, 134,
 135 ; Rachel, 127 ; Rebecca,
 56, 57, 127 ; William, 59,
 130.
 Ewer, Mary, 20 ; Richard, 20.
 Exum, Deborah, 56, 126 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 56, 126 ; William, 56,
 126.
 Eyre, Mary, 17.
 E, Mary, 109 ; Thomas,
 109.

F

- Faber, Gilbert, 10 ; Winifred,
 10.
 Face, Alice, 18 ; Mary, 126,
 127 ; William, 18, 126, 127.
 Fairweather, Helen, 91 ; Valen-
 tine, 90, 91.
 Falconer, Elizabeth, 58, 60 ;
 Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 58, 60.
 Fanning, Susanna, 19.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 56, 126 ;
 John, 56, 78, 126 ; Mary, 56,
 78.
 Farmer, Edward, 69, 70, 144 ;
 Elizabeth, 70 ; Jane, 69, 70 ;
 John, 106 ; Mary, 69, 144.
 Farr, Hannah, 16.
 Farrell, Isabella, 21 ; Joseph,
 21.
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 80 ; John,
 80 ; Katherine, 14 ; William,
 80.
 Fassell, Richard, 22 ; William,
 22.
 Favell, Katherine, 3.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 87, 153 ;
 Ellen, 11 ; John, 79 ; Mary,
 79, 153.
 Feake, Edward, 58 ; Mary, 58.
 Fearnly, Cassar, 77 ; Hannah,
 77 ; John, 77 ; Jonathan, 77.
 Feather, Elizabeth, 13.
 Fellowes, Mary, 15.
 Fern, Anne, 71 ; Daniel, 71 ;
 Eleanor, 71.
 Fernihaugh, Sarah, 124 ; Wil-
 liam, 124.
 Ferrar, Margaret, 15.
 Ferreby, —, 69.
 Ferris, Frances, 15.
 Fer . . . dye, Elizabeth, 11.
 Fewkes. *See* Fulkes.
 Field, Agnes, 7, 97 ; Anne, 23,
 88 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Francis,
 7, 31, 84, 97-99 ; George, 84 ;
 Hannah, 57 ; John, 23, 87,
 88, 97 ; Mary, 84 ; Thomas,
 31, 57 ; —, 98, 99.
 Fifield, Anne, 73 ; Everigan,
 73 ; Thomas, 73.
 Figgs, Jane, 59 ; Susanna,
 59, 129 ; William, 59, 129.
 Finch, Amy, 48-52, 54, 117, 122,
 124 ; Dorothy, 16 ; Edward,
 50, 67, 122 ; Elizabeth, 50,
 51 ; Frances, 13 ; George, 70 ;
 Hannah, 49 ; Henry, 66 ;
 Hester, 67 ; Hugh, 48-52, 54,
 117, 118, 122, 123 ; Isabel,
 48, 117 ; James, 52 ; John,
 23, 66, 87, 88, 97 ; Mary, 66,
 70 ; Miles, 52 ; Samuel, 70 ;
 Sarah, 54 ; William, 67.
 Fining, Elizabeth, 16.
 Fish, Anne, 21 ; Elizabeth, 19.
 Fisher, Agnes, 4, 101 ; Edward,
 15, 50, 118 ; Elizabeth, 26 ;
 Ellen, 6, 7 ; Hannah, 50 ;
 Isabel, 9 ; Joane, 111 ; John,
 90 ; Margaret, 15, 50 ; Ran-
 dall, 91 ; Robert, 4, 6, 9, 25,
 26, 100, 106, 107 ; S., 155 ;
 Thomas, 158 ; William, 131 ;
 —, 98.
 Fister, Agnes, 4 ; Richard, 4.
 Fitch, Joseph, 100 ; William,
 100 ; —, 100.
 Fitchoe, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth,
 42, 109 ; Richard, 42, 109,
 111, 113 ; William, 111.
 Flammeck, Henry, 15 ; Mary, 15.
 Fleetwood, Henry, 15, 122 ;
 Katherine, 15, 122.
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 72, 145 ;
 Jonas, 72, 145 ; Margaret,
 145 ; Venetia, 72, 145.
 Fletcher, Anthony, 29 ; Chris-
 topher, 26, 27, 93 ; Edward,
 28 ; Elizabeth, 26, 30 ; Dr.
 Giles, 33, 98 ; Grace, 19 ;
 Jane, 30, 99 ; Joane, 27 ;
 John, 27, 29, 30, 68, 101,
 127 ; Joseph, 29 ; Joyce, 8 ;
 Judith, 33 ; Lancelot, 66-68 ;
 Lucy, 4, 101 ; Mary, 31, 67,
 94 ; Rebecca, 66-68 ; Rich-
 ard, 31, 97 ; Robert, 24, 33,
 94, 98, 101 ; Sarah, 32, 33,
 98 ; Susan, 25, 93 ; Thomas,
 4, 19, 24-33, 93, 94, 96-99,
 101, 104, 105 ; William, 33.
 Flewet, Humphrey, 87.

- Flinge, John, 131.
 Flood, Agnes, 105; Joane, 107; Richard, 107.
 Florence, Peter, 10; Rhoda, 10.
 Flower, Edward, 17; Mercy, 17.
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
 Fludds, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 34, 35; Thomasine, 34.
 Foole, John, 85.
 Foot, Abraham, 61, 62; Elizabeth, 61, 62; Jacob, 62; —, 20.
 Forbench, Isabella, 21.
 Ford, Felix, 64; Frances, 12; Fr., 155; Mary, 9, 140; Oswald, 139; Thomas, 12; William, 64; William Weedon, 64.
 Forest, Elizabeth, 155; Patrick, 105.
 Fornell, Anne, 11.
 Fort, Mary, 152; Susannah, 158.
 Forth, Elizabeth, 42; George, 43, 111; Joane, 44, 111; John, 38-40, 42-44, 105, 107, 111; Mary, 40; Matthew, 38, 105; Rebecca, 42-44, 111.
 Forwood, Bridget, 11; John, 11.
 Foster, Abigail, 130; Alexander, 21; Alice, 101; Anne, 70, 144; Eleanor, 156; E., 155; Helen, 63; Jane, 18; John, 78, 131, 136; Joseph, 61, 128, 130; Margaret, 61, 128, 130; Martha, 63; Mary, 21, 61, 70, 144; Maude, 9; Michael, 130; Ralph, 70, 144, 154, 159; Robert, 63; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 96; William, 128; —, 131.
 Fowke, Elizabeth, 144.
 Fowkes, Ruth, 142; William, 142.
 Fowler, Anne, 30, 64; Dorothy, 31, 103; Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 46, 115; John, 29, 41; Joyce, 46, 115; Julian, 105; Mary, 64; Matthias, 46, 115; M., 41; Richard, 30; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 29-32, 103-105; William, 64, 118.
 Fox, Alice, 91; Anne, 49, 120; Cicely, 49, 120; Dorothy, 149; Eleanor, 75; Francis, 90; Hannah, 120; John, 75; Mary, 9, 75, 149; Matthew, 75, 149; Richard, 114; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 49, 116, 120, 123.
 Foxley, Beatrice, 47-49, 116; Ellen, 49; Isaac, 49; Nathaniel, 49; Richard, 47, 116; Thomas, 48, 49.
 Foye, Anthony, 37, 106; George, 38; Henry, 39; John, 37-39, 106, 109, 116; Richard, 39.
 Francis, Mary, 116.
 Frank, Anne, 15; Josias, 8; Susan, 8.
 Frankland, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
 Franklin, Francis, 117; George, 151.
 Frederick, Anthony, 25; Chas., 29; Christopher, 29; Richard, 25.
 Freeman, Beatrice, 17, 55-57, 59, 124, 127, 131, 136; Francis, 113; Hannah, 55, 124; James, 59, 131; John, 17, 55-57, 59, 108, 124, 127, 131, 136; Sarah, 57, 127; Susanna, 55.
 Friend, David, 144; Elizabeth, 6, 27; John, 27, 90, 96; Richard, 6; —, 96.
 Frost, Anne, 17.
 Frowhock, George, 148.
 Fry, Alice, 6; Geoffrey, 6.
 Fryer, Alice, 20; Isaac, 154, 159; Mary, 75; Samuel, 73, 75; Susannah, 73, 75; —, 151.
 Fudds, Thomas, 101; —, 101.
 Fulkcs, or Fewkes, Alice, 18; Anne, 156; Francis, 11; George, 35, 36, 104, 107; Margaret, 11; Martha, 36; Sibell, 135; —, 119.
 Fuller, Jane, 70, 144; Peter, 70, 144; William, 70, 144.
 Fulmer, John, 86; —, 90.
 Furnace, or Furnes, Anne, 47-49, 118; Elizabeth, 47, 49, 51, 119, 124; Henry, 51; Katherine, 51; Mary, 49, 118, 136; Robert, 47-49, 51, 118-120, 124, 132; Sarah, 48, 118.
 Furny, Lawrence, 85; Philip, 85.
 Fyson, Elizabeth, 51-53, 119, 121; Judith, 52; Robert, 51-53, 119, 121; Susannah, 51.
 F, Joane, 22; Thomas, 22.
 F s, Edward, 109; Joane, 109.
- G
- Gabbat, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 104; John, 104, 109.
 Gabell, James, 110.
 Galamore, John, 107.
 Gale, Dorothy, 140; Joane, 15, 50, 119, 121; John, 50, 119, 140; Joseph, 110; Samuel, 50, 119, 121.
 Galhampton, Judith, 19; William, 19.
 Gallant, Eleanor, 3; Judith, 9, 11; Richard, 9.
 Gamble, Ralph, 156; Susannah, 139; William, 139.
 Gambold, Priscilla, 14.
 Game, Frances, 17.
 Gandy, Charity, 128; Charles, 130; Hugh, 56, 60, 126, 128, 130, 137, 138; Jonathan, 56, 126; Mary, 138; Sarah, 56, 60, 126, 128, 130, 138.
 Gardiner, Edmund, 47-49, 116, 118; Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 47-50; Mary, 48, 49, 118; Nathaniel, 49; Obadiah, 50; Richard, 47, 49, 50, 116; Sibella, 49, 118; —, 136.
 Garland, Anne, 67; Joane, 67; John, 67; Toby, 106.
 Garley, Stephen, 145.
 Garlick, John, 142; William, 92.
 Garrard, or Gareward, Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 18; Jane, 114; Richard, 114; Sarah, 17; William, 114, 125.
 Garrett, Abigail, 42, 110; Agnes, 6, 102; Alice, 6; Anne, 66; Beacher, 31; Bennet, 22, 87; Edmund, 29; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 45, 66; Hannah, 41; Hester, 44; John, 24, 25, 46, 90, 93; Margaret, 28; Martha, 48, 116; Mary, 116; Richard, 6, 28-30, 66, 100, 102; Robert, 22, 24, 25, 29, 87, 90, 93; Sarah, 43-46, 48, 123; Susan, 9, 29; Thomas, 31; William, 41-46, 48, 110, 116, 123.
 Garsett, Agnes, 99; Anne, 30; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 31, 99; Henry, 29-33, 95, 99; Joane, 95; John, 30, 103; Katherine, 33, 99; Mary, 32; Sarah, 32; Ursula, 29, 99.
 Gasey, Margaret, 18; William, 18.
 Gaskin, Alice, 146.
 Gataker, Charles, 20; Sarah, 20.
 Gates, Hester, 11.
 Gatskill, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
 Gauward, Elizabeth, 64, 65, 138; Richard, 64, 65, 136, 138; Thomas, 65, 138.
 Gavesell, Elizabeth, 11.
 Gaynes, Phillis, 7.
 Geary, Elizabeth, 50, 121; George, 145; John, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 120, 121, 123; Martha, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 120, 121, 123; Mary, 47; Susanna, 51, 120; William, 53, 123.
 Gee, Alice, 16, 128; Daniel, 16, 128; John, 114; Katherine, 15.
 George, Dorothy, 43, 45, 46, 110-112, 116; Elizabeth, 64, 135; Frances, 112; Isaac,

- 142; James, 83; John, 64, 83, 110, 135; Joseph, 43, 45, 46, 110-112, 116; Margaret, 113; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 43, 46, 111, 142; Robert, 29, 113; Sabina, 83; Thomas, 45; —, 141.
- German, Anne, 48; Cicely, 111; John, 105; Mary, 47-49; Philip, 47-49; Welthean, 108; William, 105, 108.
- Ger . . . yne, John, 39.
- Gesford, Alice, 142; Edmund, 142.
- Gete, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
- Geye, Robert, 108.
- Ge . . . , Elizabeth, 39; Robert, 39.
- Ghide, Anne, 108; Samuel, 108.
- Gibbons, Agnes, 3; Alice, 49, 50, 119; Anne, 18, 47, 72, 120, 145; Barbara, 50; Edmund, 85-87; Frances, 106; Francis, 86; Hugh, 23, 86, 87; John, 85; Margaret, 23; Mary, 88; Richard, 3, 23, 47, 49, 50, 119, 120, 123; Ruth, 71, 72, 145, 157; Samuel, 50, 119; Thomas, 49, 120; William, 71, 72, 145, 147; —, 23, 72, 94, 144, 145, 160.
- Gibbs, Joane, 16; Margaret, 114.
- Gibson, Anthony, 123; Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 73, 132; Michael, 92; Sarah, 73; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 73.
- Gieve, Winifred, 10.
- Gifford, Charles, 72; John, 72, 74; Mary, 72, 74.
- Gilbert, Alice, 116; Edward, 103; John, 146; Mary, 146, 149; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146; —, 145.
- Gilbone, Katherine, 15; Robert, 15.
- Gilby, Martha, 146.
- Giles, Anne, 137; Daniel, 136, 137; Samuel, 137.
- Gill, James, 147; John, 85, 86, 94.
- Gillett, Elizabeth, 19.
- Gillham, Elizabeth, 148.
- Gilliams, Bartholomew, 108; Joane, 11; John, 11.
- Gilson, Agnes, 7.
- Gilvey, —, 71.
- Gimber, Agnes, 8; Alice, 18, 86; Anne, 25; Fabian, 35; Henry, 35; Joane, 22, 23, 38, 88; John, 18, 87; Margaret, 5, 36; Richard, 23, 35-38, 101, 103, 104, 106; Stephen, 37; Thomas, 85; William, 22, 23, 25, 35, 85-89, 97, 101; —, 36, 92, 100.
- Gisby, Priscilla, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Gisling, Anthony, 78; Cæsar, 77, 151; David, 77; Elizabeth Susanna, 77; James, 152; Mary, 77, 78; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 77, 78.
- Gizills, Elizabeth, 12.
- Gladman, Edmund, 134.
- Gladwin, John, 13.
- Glass, Mary, 20.
- Glendonning, Elizabeth, 115; Guy, 115.
- Glover, Agnes, 87; Anne, 15, 19; Anthony, 10; Christopher, 15; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17, 86; Joyce, 10; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 87.
- Goare, Cyprian, 52; Jane, 52; John, 21, 147; Mary, 21; William, 52.
- Godcolke, John, 86; Katherine, 86; Peter, 86.
- Goddard, John, 17; Susan, 3, 17.
- Godfrey, Anne, 58; Grace, 59; Henry, 97; James, 58, 128; Joane, 57-59, 128; John, 145; Mary, 57, 147; Ralph, 57-59, 128; Thomas, 106; —, 69-71, 143.
- Godsall, Hannah, 55, 124; Robert, 55, 124, 126; Susan, 55.
- Godschall, or Godscoll, Alderman, 159; John, 23, 24; Margaret, 23; Sir Robert, 79; —, 24.
- Gold, Elizabeth, 15, 51, 52, 120; Hannah, 53-57, 121, 122, 126; Humphrey, 51-57, 120-122, 126; Martha, 56; Mary, 14, 51; Richard, 51, 120; Sarah, 55, 57, 126; Susanna, 54, 57, 122.
- Goldbrough, Elizabeth, 148.
- Goldburn, Humphrey, 114.
- Goldham, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141. *See* Coldam.
- Golding, Deliverance, 126; Elizabeth, 52; Hannah, 52, 53, 121, 127; Jane, 50-53, 121, 126, 127; Mary, 51; Peter, 50-53, 121, 126, 127.
- Goldsmith, Francis, 22, 34; Judith, 22; Rebecca, 15; Thomas, 15; —, 34.
- Goldsworth, Joseph, 62, 63, 133, 134; Katherine, 62, 63, 133, 134; Nathaniel, 133; Peter, 62.
- Goldwire, Agnes, 32; Henry, 32, 98.
- Gol . . . e, —, 110.
- Gomersall, Agnes, 4; Richard, 4.
- Good, Agnes, 5; Elizabeth, 17; Lawrence, 17; Richard, 5.
- Goodman, Thomas, 103.
- Goodnape, Alice, 25, 89; Eleanor, 25, 89; William, 25, 89.
- Goodrich, Anne, 98; Anthony, 31; Joane, 29; John, 29, 29, 31, 96-99; Mary, 19; Richard, 28; Ursula, 6.
- Goodwin, Anne, 15; Benjamin, 57; Edward, 57, 126; Frances, 63; George, 83; Hannah, 151; Henry, 83; Margaret, 112; Mary, 57, 83, 126; Thomas, 112; William, 63.
- Gorepen, Francis, 88.
- Goring, Joane, 3.
- Gosling, William, 88.
- Gough, Henry, 97.
- Gover, Elizabeth, 21.
- Gowing, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Grace, Anne, 111; Daniel, 97; Edward, 46, 113; George, 110; Jane, 112; Judith, 4; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 46, 97, 110, 112, 113; Miles, 46, 110, 112, 113; Richard, 111; William, 111; —, 98.
- Grant, John, 80; Margaret, 80; William, 80.
- Graunge, or Graunger, Mary, 16; —, 117.
- Greatbach, John, 49, 117; Mary, 49, 117; Thomas, 49, 117.
- Greaves, Anne, 79; William, 79, 159.
- Green, Alexander, 22; Alice, 10, 11; Anne, 15, 120, 137, 147; Christopher, 39, 106; Elizabeth, 63, 120; Helen, 63; Henry, 11; James, 63; Jane, 39, 106; Joane, 148; John, 7; Jonas, 120; Katherine, 90; Mary, 22, 148; Susan, 7.
- Greeniff, Mary, 81; Susannah, 81; William, 81.
- Greenway, Agnes, 99; Alice, 21; Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 19, 142; Thomas, 84.
- Greenwood, Francis, 10; John, 145; Joyce, 10.
- Greeveson, Katherine, 62, 133; Robert, 62, 133, 140.
- Gregg, Jane, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
- Gregory, Elizabeth, 20, 103; Joane, 111; John, 134; Jo., 41; Margaret, 10, 107; Mary, 134; Philippa, 111, 118; Roger, 134; Thomas, 10, 41, 107, 111, 118, 125.
- Grevill, Anne, 56; James, 56.
- Grew, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 147; Jonathan, 67, 68, 147; Joseph, 68; Martha, 67.
- Griffin, Adry, 86; Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 23; Geoffrey, 133; Joane, 4, 106; John, 39; Lewis, 8; Margaret, 8; Richard, 92; Roger, 39;

Sarah, 137; Thomas, 23, 86, 115, 120, 121; William, 91.
 Grigg, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 150; Michael, 6; Richarden, 6.
 Grimshaw, Edward, 103.
 Grissell, Daniel, 125; Grace, 125.
 Grome, Elizabeth, 156.
 Grove, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Grymes, William, 106.
 Guiguer, George Tobias, 159.
 Guilcher, John, 82; Mary, 82.
 Gulliford, Anne, 14.
 Gulson, Elizabeth, 17.
 Gulston, Mary, 135.
 Gunnill, Eleanor, 64; John, 64.
 Gunning, Eleanor, 135; John, 135.
 Gunston, Katherine, 94.
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Gurley, Samuel, 104.
 Gurney, Edward, 20; John, 69; Martha, 69; Susan, 20.
 Gutch, John, 132.
 Guyse, Mary, 62; William, 62.
 Gwin, Hugh, 34; John, 34, 61; Mary, 61; Rebecca, 61; William, 61.
 G . . . , Elizabeth, 45; George, 43; Richard, 45; —, 43.
 G . . . es, Elizabeth, 11.

H

Habling, Tannekin, 5.
 Hackley, John, 95.
 Haddington, Alice, 114; Anne, 46, 113; Cicely, 17, 134; Dorothy, 46, 113, 114, 125; Thomas, 17, 46, 113, 114, 125, 131.
 Haddlesey, Jane, 129; Joane, 129; Michael, 129.
 Haddon, Blythe, 9.
 Hadley, Anne, 115; Jane, 115; John, 115.
 Hafild, George, 93; John, 95.
 Hages, Anne, 78; Jane, 78; Samuel, 78.
 Haggard, William, 159.
 Haggay, John, 18; Martha, 18.
 Hague, Frances, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Hake, Bridget, 9; John, 9.
 Hales, Rebecca, 19.
 Halfpenny, Agnes, 9.
 Hall, Abraham, 23, 77, 89; Alice, 8; Anne, 13; Avis, 101; Elizabeth, 14, 34, 77, 149, 151; Ellen, 94; Francis, 12; Hester, 149; Jane, 13, 79; John, 23, 34, 35, 86, 89; Katherine, 98, 111; Loar, 28, 95; Lucretia, 5; Margaret, 107; Mary, 12, 13, 77; Richard, 23, 86, 89; Robert, 28, 30, 95, 100, 101, 110, 111, 113; William, 79; —, 94, 95.
 Halley, Elizabeth, 151.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 83; Hezekiah, 83; Sarah, 83.
 Hammerton, Frances, 10.
 Hammond, Anne, 63, 137; Deborah, 136; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 134, 136, 137; Hannah, 63; Jane, 48, 117; John, 47-49, 63, 64, 116, 117, 134, 136, 137; Joseph, 47, 116; Mary, 47-49, 116, 117, 137; Ralph, 49; Thomas, 47, 116; —, 159.
 Hamon, John, 123; Katherine, 9.
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 110; Robert, 110.
 Hams, John, 30, 31; Robert, 30; Margaret, 31.
 Hamson, or Hanson, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 113; John, 113, 134.
 Hancock, Alice, 125; Ellen, 8; Hannah, 45, 112; Jane, 45, 112; Thomas, 43, 45, 112.
 Hannam, Elizabeth, 7; Richard, 7.
 Hansley, John, 126; Lancelot, 126; Martha, 126.
 Harding, Ambrose, 79, 160; Anne, 76, 150; Elizabeth, 109; Francis, 38, 106; Frisewick, 15; Hannah, 78, 152; Henry, 38-40, 106, 109; Isaac, 79, 152; Isabella, 79; James, 15; Jane, 76-78; John, 40; Mary, 77; Walter, 76-78.
 Harecote, Sarah, 19.
 Harewade, Jane, 47; John, 47; Robert, 47; William, 47.
 Harkett, Anne, 17.
 Harley, Joane, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Harlston, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10.
 Harman, Joane, 9; John, 9.
 Harold, Jane, 158.
 Harrington, Anne, 156.
 Harris, Alice, 11, 14; Anne, 27; Anthony, 26, 27, 91-94; Dorothy, 26, 91; Elizabeth, 8; Jabez, 159; James, 79; Joane, 26; John, 27; Judith, 20; Mary, 20; Phoebe, 144; Richard, 11; Robert, 103; Sarah, 79; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 79; —, 15, 94.
 Harrison, Alice, 17; Anne, 92, 157; Arthur, 92; Benjamin, 72; Dennis, 85; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 79; Henry, 74; John, 28, 79, 152; Katherine, 33; Lucy, 155; Margaret, 74, 86; Mark, 19; Richard, 28; Robert, 74, 95; Sarah, 19; Susan, 31, 32, 97; Thomas, 31; William, 31-33, 97, 99, 157.
 Harrowsmith, Roger, 86.
 Harshaw, Christian, 26, 91; Frances, 5, 91; Lawrence, 5, 26, 91.
 Harslet, Jane, 9.
 Hart, Anthony, 29; Edward, 19, 60, 61, 63, 132, 133; George, 66, 140; John, 45; Joseph, 63, 133; Joshuan, 110; Judith, 6; Lucius, 49, 117; Margaret, 49, 132; Martha, 19, 60, 61, 63, 132, 133; Mary, 15, 44-49, 66, 112, 132, 140; Matthew, 60; Richard, 6, 29; Robert, 48; Roger, 48-50, 117, 118; Sarah, 48; Susan, 48-50, 117; Thomas, 46; Umpton, 47; William, 44-49, 66, 110, 112, 118, 132, 140.
 Harting, John, 146.
 Hartley, Hannah, 133; John, 130; Mary, 19, 130; William, 130.
 Harvest, Livewell, 13.
 Harvey, Jane, 20; John, 9; Lectua, 9; Sarah, 41; William, 41, 103; —, 88, 89, 92, 95.
 Harwood, Martha, 19; Richard, 101.
 Haslam, Anne, 81; Joseph, 81, 157; Mary, 157; Robert, 81; Sarah, 81.
 Hastings, Mary, 8.
 Hastings, John, 103.
 Hatch, Jane, 11.
 Hathway, Margaret, 7; William, 7.
 Hatt, Katherine, 19; Samuel, 19.
 Hatteredge, Grace, 64, 65; Thomas, 64, 65, 138.
 Haughton, Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 64, 65, 135, 137; Frances, 6; George, 64, 65, 135, 137; Mary, 20; Richard, 8; Robert, 110; Stephen, 6; Susanna, 64, 137; Thomas, 110.
 Haulton, Alice, 48, 116; Heester, 48, 116; Thomas, 48, 116.
 Havell, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Sarah, 69.
 Havert, Mary, 11.
 Hawes, John, 115.
 Hawkes, Agnes, 104; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 104; Stephen, 124.
 Hawkins, Abraham, 30; Anne, 39, 107; Bersabe, 40; Bathsheba, 117, 122; Bathshua, 111, 117; Cleophas, 41; Elizabeth, 5, 84; Ellis, 29, 95; Humphrey, 38-41, 107, 108, 111, 117, 122, 125; John, 83, 84, 115; Margaret, 28, 97; Mary, 3, 40, 58, 83, 84, 108, 128; Michael, 28-30, 92, 95, 97; Nicholas, 58, 128; Priscilla, 16; Richard, 126; Sarah, 38, 83, 111; —, 5.

- Hawtrej, John, 13; Susan, 13.
 Hayes, Anne, 152.
 Hayford, Barbara, 63, 65, 134, 135; Dennis, 65; John, 63, 65, 134, 135; William, 134.
 Haynes, Alice, 18.
 Hayward, or Heward, Abraham, 16, 17, 54-58, 60-63, 123, 124, 129, 134; Agnes, 10, 99; Anne, 17, 32, 55-58, 60-63, 110, 124, 129, 134; Christopher, 10; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 18, 108; Frances, 56; Humphrey, 54, 123; Isaac, 55; Jacob, 57; James, 63; Joane, 16, 54, 123; John, 34, 130, 133, 134; Joseph, 18; Katherine, 130; Mary, 58, 134; Richard, 31, 32, 34, 99, 100; Robert, 43, 110; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 43, 110; William, 62, 134; —, 100.
 Haywood, John, 144.
 Head, Adam, 133.
 Heard, Mary, 19. *See* Hurd.
 Hearne, Elizabeth, 19, 68; Henry, 19; Joane, 8; John, 68; Philip, 132.
 Heath, Elizabeth, 3, 14; John, 104; Nicholas, 38, 105; Rachel, 38, 105; Rebecca, 136; —, 104.
 Heathcot, Alice, 7; Edward, 7.
 Heather, Jane, 112; John, 112.
 Hebb, Alice, 11.
 Heblethwayte, Edward, 99; John, 37; Mary, 103; Thomas, 37, 99; William, 102.
 Hedding, Frances, 15.
 Heincken, Anne, 158; Dr. Herman, 84; Mary Ann, 84; Susanna, 84.
 Hellick, Helen, 61; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Heming, Jane, 12.
 Henchman, Elizabeth, 82; Giles, 81; John, 82; Lawrence, 81, 82; Thomas, 94.
 Hendersley, Susanna, 17.
 Henly, Hugh, 90.
 Henman, Agnes, 96; —, 92.
 Henn, Agnes, 3.
 Hensell, Henry, 86.
 Henson, Anne, 17; George, 17; Richard, 95.
 Henwood, Sarah, 153.
 Herbert, Charles, 18, 129; Elizabeth, 18, 129; Margaret, 129; W., 154.
 Herell, Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Herick, Joane, 8; William, 8.
 Hering, Frances, 62; Jonathan, 62.
 Herrington, Anne, 81; A., 154; Daniel, 81; Eleanor, 80; Ellen, 80, 81; Hannah, 153; John, 82; J., 80; Mary, 82; Sarah, 80; S., 80; Thomas, 80-82.
 Heskett, John, 129; Mary, 129.
 Heslop, Mary, 146.
 Hester, William, 138.
 Hevenden, Mary, 18.
 Heward. *See* Hayward.
 Hewes. *See* Hughes.
 Hewitt, Agnes, 4; Joane, 4; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 4, 68.
 Hewkins, Alice, 139; Slaughter, 139.
 Hewster, Jane, 66; John, 66.
 Heyden, George, 144; Mary, 144; Richard, 144.
 Heyne, Joane, 17; John, 17; —, 71.
 He . . es, Sarah, 23; —, 23.
 Hickford, Margaret, 7.
 Hickman, Anne, 141; Hannah, 160; John, 141; Mary, 132; Richard, 131; —, 130.
 Hickmore, William, 87.
 Hicks, Benjamin, 151.
 Hickson, Jane, 87; Richard, 87.
 Hicock, Mary, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 61.
 Higbie, Henry, 126; Martha, 126; Rebecca, 15.
 Higdon, Henry, 83; Jonathan, 83; Lewis, 83; Mary, 83.
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 142; Stephen, 142.
 Hill, Agnes, 5, 7; Alice, 13; Anne, 12, 46, 112; Arthur, 123; Christopher, 23, 87; Diana, 77; Dorothy, 20; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 16, 35, 64, 125; Francis, 43; Giles, 41, 114, 115; Hannah, 154; Helen, 103; Henry, 5, 35, 41-44, 46, 109, 112, 114, 116; Hester, 76, 77; Humphrey, 14; Isaac, 36; John, 16, 36, 41, 103, 109, 121, 122, 137; Judith, 16, 44; Margaret, 121; Martha, 23, 42-44, 46, 87, 112, 114; Mary, 21, 42, 72, 77, 109, 149; Prudence, 64; Robert, 20, 121, 140; Sarah, 68, 77; Susan, 121, 124; Thomas, 64, 73, 76, 77, 88, 159; Tucher, 7; William, 13, 114, 123.
 Hilliard, Abraham, 53; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 20; John, 53; Margery, 53; Robert, 20.
 Hilliard *alias* Waters, Anne, 4.
 Hillingworth, Agnes, 101; James, 101.
 Hilton, James, 56, 126; Joane, 56, 126; Mary, 56, 126; Tristram, 92.
 Hincman, —, 157.
 Hinkley, —, 71.
 Hind, Jasper, 120; John, 34; Robert, 96; Susan, 34.
 Hindman, Richard, 90.
 Hinton, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67; Samuel, 152; William, 67.
 Hipps, Alice, 11.
 Hirst, Elizabeth, 15. *See* Hurst.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 6.
 Hitchman, Elizabeth, 81; Giles, 81; Mary, 81.
 Hobbs, Dinah, 79; James, 79, 80; John, 80, 154; Mary, 21, 79, 80; Richard, 21.
 Hobby, Elizabeth, 20; John, 61, 62, 64, 65, 134, 138; Margaret, 64, 65; Margaret Maria, 65; Mary, 61, 62, 134; Rebecca, 62; Richard, 20, 134.
 Hobert, Anne, 72; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 72.
 Hoborn, Andrew, 4; Margery, 4.
 Hobson, Anne, 15, 123; Mary, 4, 55; Walter, 27; William, 4, 15, 27, 55, 123.
 Hockett, Agnes, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Hodges, Hannah, 65, 139; Joseph, 65, 139; Mary, 139; Sarah, 14.
 Hodgeson, Alice, 62, 132; Elizabeth, 5; Ellen, 4; Margaret, 46, 114; Mary, 17, 114; Thomas, 46, 114; —, 92.
 Hodgkins, Jennett, 18; John, 18, 19, 109; Sarah, 19.
 Hodgkinson, Anne, 13; James, 13.
 Hogley, Rebecca, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Hodierne, Anne, 56-58, 128; Edward, 55-58, 128; Elizabeth, 55-58, 128; Judith, 55; Mary, 55, 128.
 Hodilow, Richard, 62; Susanna, 62; William, 62.
 Hodson. *See* Hudson.
 Hoet, Abigail, 74-78; Eleanor, 74, 75; Harry Hickman, 78, 152; James, 155; Jeremiah, 74-78, 158; John, 68, 74, 159; John George, 77; Judith, 68; Peter, 68, 75; Vannam, 76.
 Hoffman, Anne, 78; Robert, 78.
 Hoger, Jerome, 94.
 Hogg, Dorothy, 141, 142; John, 141, 142.
 Holbeck, Edward, 77; Martha, 77; Mary, 77.
 Holbrooke, Helen, 12; Richard, 91.
 Hold, Richard, 109.
 Holderness, Alice, 92.
 Holding, Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 76, 77; Thomas, 76, 77.
 Hole, Elizabeth, 11; Isabella, 11; John, 11.
 Holford, Katherine, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Holiday, Alice, 24; Anne, 24; Joane, 23; Margery, 4; Mary, 23, 88; Richard, 22-24, 87-89; Thomas, 22.

- Holland, Elizabeth, 58; John, 57-59, 127; Mary, 57-59, 65, 127, 136; Rebecca, 21, 65, 136, 139; Richard, 59, 88; Robert, 21, 65, 135, 136, 139.
- Holley, Hannah, 131.
- Hollier, Christopher William, 84; Lucy, 84; Nathaniel, 84.
- Hollingworth, Alice, 38, 105; Arthur, 39; Bridget, 38; Mary, 9; William, 38, 39, 105.
- Hollins, John, 16; Mary, 16.
- Hollinshead, Sarah, 17; William, 17.
- Hollis, John, 135.
- Holloway, Anne, 9, 29, 124; Faith, 32, 97; George, 124; Humphrey, 30, 99; Isaac, 28-30, 32, 97, 99, 100, 102; John, 28; Katherine, 102, 124; Margery, 10, 30; Mary, 105.
- Holmead, Alice, 30; Anne, 27; Anthony, 26-31, 92, 94, 97, 99-101; Elizabeth, 29; Geoffrey, 31; Humphrey, 27; Michael, 28, 97; Rebecca, 27, 92; Richard, 28; Sarah, 8, 26; Thomas, 28; Thomasine, 31; William, 29.
- Holmer, Mary, 12.
- Holmes, Alice, 136; Anne, 58, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 126; Jane, 17, 57-59, 126, 128; John, 136, 138; Margaret, 57; Martha, 59, 138; Mary, 59; William, 17, 57-59, 126, 128.
- Holt, Agnes, 3; Arthur, 27; George, 3; Joane, 94; Martha, 17; Thomas, 27, 28, 93, 94.
- Holton, John, 38; Randolph, 38.
- Holyworth, William, 85.
- Hooke, Theo., 147.
- Hooker, Anthony, 116.
- Hooper, A., 154; Richard, 149, 160.
- Hope, Margaret, 17; Sarah, 16; William, 120.
- Hopkins, Henry, 95; Jane, 14; William, 14.
- Hopton, —, 91.
- Horne, John, 17, 145; Martha, 17.
- Hornsby, Charles, 140; Levine, 140.
- Horsington, Anna Maria, 62; Charles, 57; Grace Sarah, 60, 133; Katherine Henrietta, 64, 135; Mary, 58, 129; Sarah, 57, 58, 60-62, 64, 129, 133, 135, 136; Thomas, 57, 58, 60-62, 64, 129, 133, 135, 136, 139.
- Horsley, Joane, 9; Nicholas, 37, 104.
- Horton, John, 147, 159; Thomas, 42; T., 153; W., 153.
- Hoskins, Mary, 145; —, 70, 144, 149.
- Howard, Elizabeth, 11; James, 148; John, 11.
- Howe, Beatrice, 3; Benjamin, 56, 126; Bridget, 55-59, 126, 128, 129; Hester, 58, 128; James, 57; John, 126; Joseph, 143, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 55, 143, 144; Nathaniel, 55-59, 126, 128, 129, 133; Sarah, 59.
- Howell, Henry, 81; Mary, 81.
- Howlett, Alice, 66; Anne, 66; Dorothy, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Howse, Alexander, 132; Amy, 124; Joane, 4; Mark, 31, 100, 101, 121; Martha, 100; Mary, 8; Matthew, 31; Thomas, 31; —, 101.
- Howson, Barbara, 6; Christopher, 6; Elizabeth, 10.
- Hoye, Margaret, 10.
- Hubbard, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31, 32.
- Hubland, or Hublon, Elizabeth, 62, 128; Peter, 62, 128.
- Huckle, Anne, 14.
- Huckson, Lucretia, 10; William, 10.
- Hudson, Abigail, 150; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 74-76; Ellen, 88; Joane, 3; John, 3; Joseph, 74-76, 78, 160; Mary, 78; Richard, 98; Ruth, 74, 75; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 87, 88, 93; —, 92, 94, 148.
- Hughes, Agnes, 103; Anne, 14; David, 7; Frances, 105; Katherine, 7, 8, 87; Margaret, 115; Mary, 10; Richard, 5, 8, 10, 103, 105, 108; Thomas, 14; —, 97, 117.
- Hughson, Michael, 123.
- Hulet, Elizabeth, 9; John, 139.
- Humberstone, Thomas, 120.
- Humphreys, Bridget, 16; Daniel, 130; Elizabeth, 19; Hester, 4; Jane, 20; Joane, 4; Mary, 130; Richard, 130; —, 64.
- Hunsdon, Francis, 95.
- Hunsley, Elizabeth, 10; Matthew, 10.
- Hunt, Agnes, 8, 10, 86; Anne, 55, 124, 128, 131, 133; Frances, 133; Henry, 90; Hester, 21; James, 102; Joane, 3, 5, 18, 19, 94; John, 10, 18, 21, 22; Joyce, 21; Katherine, 18; Lancelot, 26; Margery, 106; Mary, 42, 55, 124, 152; M., 42; Richard, 26, 55, 94, 124; Roger, 54, 124, 128, 131, 133, 146; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 21, 26, 42, 94; —, 91.
- Hunter, Andrew, 44; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 12, 44; John, 86; Mary, 144; Thomas, 12, 44; William, 144.
- Hurd, Alice, 20; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 127. *See* Heard.
- Hurdis, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Hurleston, Henry, 15; Joane, 15.
- Hurst, Helen, 103; John, 113; Robert, 103. *See* Hirst.
- Hutchins, Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 22; John, 22.
- Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 61, 62, 132; Jonas, 61, 132; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 20; Rosamond, 61, 62, 132.
- Hutton, Anne, 157; Charity, 79; Richard, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Hu, Joane, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Hyde, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 6, 7; George, 7; Henry, 11, 31, 41, 111; Humphrey, 6, 30-33, 100-102; Joane, 11; John, 30; Joseph, 33; Margaret, 15; Mary, 20; Richard, 32, 102; Robert, 15; Roger, 43; Russell, 96; Simon, 111; S., 41; William, 96; —, 96.
- Hyle, —, 124.
- Hyway, Anne, 102.
- H . . . man, Richard, 13; Sarah, 13.
- H . . . od, Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
- H, Anne, 41; Thomas, 41.
- I
- Ince, Alice, 54, 123; John, 54, 123.
- Inglebird, Elizabeth, 13.
- Ingleton, Joane, 114; Ralph, 14; Sarah, 14.
- Ingram, Anne, 19, 63, 134; Cuthbert, 30, 96; Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 63, 134; Sarah, 63, 134; Thomas, 19.
- Isome, Thomas, 107.
- Istedd, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.
- Ivery, Abraham, 13; Frances, 13.
- Izard, Amy, 10; Nicholas, 10.
- J
- Jackman, Alice, 17.
- Jackson, Edward, 78; George, 107; Henry, 58; Isabella, 58; James, 72; John, 72, 125; Katherine, 17, 78, 151; Margaret, 11; Mary, 9, 78; Richard, 102; Susannah, 72; Thomas, 9, 17; William, 124.
- Jacob, Margaret, 18.
- Jacque, Benjamin, 148.
- James, Anne, 20; Daniel, 155;

- Elizabeth, 19, 78-80; Emma Warren, 80; John, 20, 141, 155; J., 153; Kate, 156; Nicholas, 19, 130; Richard, 153, 154; Robert, 79; Susan, 13; Thomas, 78-80.
- Jameson, Mary, 152.
- Jarman, Katherine, 103; William, 103.
- Jarnall, Ellen, 48, 50-52, 117, 120, 128; Jane, 52; John, 37, 48, 50-52, 117, 120, 126, 128; Katherine, 37; Nicholas, 39, 107; Rebecca, 106, 107; Richard, 38, 50, 106, 128; Robert, 9, 37-39; Rose, 9, 48; William, 48, 117.
- Jarrett, John, 90, 160; William, 114.
- Jarvis, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 12; Joane, 63; Margaret, 63; Richard, 12, 18; Robert, 63.
- Jator, Mary, 17; Robert, 17.
- Jaundrell, Adam, 51; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51.
- Jaynson, Joane, 25; William, 25.
- Jearsy, John, 12; Mary, 12.
- Jefford, Elizabeth, 75; Francis, 75; John, 74-78; Mary, 74-78; Samuel, 77; Theophilus, 78. *See* Gifford.
- Jeffreys, Anne, 48, 116; Elizabeth, 63, 133; John, 48, 63, 133; Mary, 63; Peter, 41; Rachel, 17; Robert, 48, 63, 116, 133; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 41, 119.
- Jelliman, Anne, 11, 34; Elizabeth, 100; Geoffrey, 36, 103; John, 32, 34-37, 100, 103, 104, 111; Judith, 37; Margaret, 32, 111; Martha, 10; Mary, 20; Sarah, 35; —, 104.
- Jell . . se, Ralph, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Jemmat, Jane, 17; Nathaniel, 17.
- Jencson, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; Margaret, 75.
- Jeninson, Ann, 156.
- Jenkinson, Alice, 4; Eleanor, 82, 83; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 8; Matthew, 8; Richard, 82, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Jennings, Anne, 82; Fabian, 105; Margaret, 4; Thomas, 82; William, 4.
- Jephson, Anne, 15; John, 15.
- Jetter, Elizabeth, 123-125; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 123-125.
- Jevon, Anne, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Jobson, Nathaniel, 92; William, 92; —, 100.
- John, William, 121.
- Johnson, Alice, 32, 98, 123; Anne, 48, 67, 117, 132; Anthony, 34, 102; Barbara, 50; Charles, 51, 67, 121; Christopher, 95; Daniel, 37, 103, 104; Dennis, 135; Dorcas, 18; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 6, 19, 20, 44, 48, 75, 117, 149, 152; Ferdinand, 33; Frances, 16; George, 37, 117; James, 139; Jane, 14, 26; Joane, 16, 91; John, 37, 73-75, 103, 107; Margaret, 14, 44; Martha, 139; Mary, 21, 37, 47, 48, 50, 51, 69, 73-75, 107, 118, 121, 127; Michael, 139; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 16, 21, 48, 117, 132; Robert, 32, 34, 35, 37, 48, 101-103, 113, 118; Sarah, 21, 116; Simon, 32, 98, 112; Stephen, 125; Thomas, 16; Ulaly, 8; William, 26, 32, 33, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 67, 69, 91, 118, 121; —, 8, 104, 105.
- Jollins, E., 154.
- Jones, Abigail, 77-80; Agnes, 98; Alice, 25; Anne, 16, 34, 56, 82, 83, 103, 125, 158; Cave, 82, 83; Charity, 77; Charles, 79; Daniel, 156; Edward, 90, 112; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 18, 33, 38, 54, 66, 77, 103, 106; Ellen, 7, 49; Emilia, 13; Evan, 99; Faith, 54; Frances, 18; Francis, 48; Grace, 8; Hester, 39, 114; Hugh, 20; Isaac, 49; Isabel, 66; James, 38, 77; Jane, 66; Joane, 35; John, 16, 49, 82, 108, 151; Joseph, 19; Katherine, 37, 140; Lewis, 7, 66; Lionel, 9, 35-39, 106, 114; Margaret, 9, 12, 20, 35, 37, 104, 114, 128; Martha, 33, 109, 114; Mary, 13, 20, 24, 37, 77, 78, 151; Matthew, 27; Muriel, 35; Nathaniel, 49; Rachel, 66; Richard, 8, 13; Robert, 66; Sarah, 8, 39, 106, 136; Susanna, 19, 83; Thomas, 27, 35, 38, 48, 49, 108, 109, 114, 128, 129, 181; Timothy, 129; William, 8, 18, 23, 24, 33-35, 37, 38, 54, 56, 77-80, 88, 101-104, 106, 125; —, 25, 92, 159.
- Jon . . , Thomas, 41.
- Jordan, Anne, 153; Hannah, 49; Mary, 18, 48-50, 52, 117; Nathaniel, 48-50, 52, 117, 118, 121; William, 48, 117.
- Joseph, Anthony, 83; Mary, 83; —, 83.
- Jossaline, Mary, 20.
- Joy, Henry, 24, 25; Jane, 25; Mary, 24.
- Joyce, Elizabeth, 55; Moses, 55; Rachel, 55-58, 127, 128; Richard, 56, 58, 128; Robert, 55-58, 127, 128.
- Joyner, Anne, 152.
- Judith, Nicholas, 90; —, 90.
- Judson, Joane, 32, 98; Mary, 31, 99; Robert, 31-33, 98, 99; Sarah, 33.
- Juice, Mary, 120.
- Juxon, Anne, 18; Arthur, 18; Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 57.
- J . . . , George, 40; John, 40; Owen, 90.

K

- Karshaw, Edmund, 74; Frances, 74.
- Keele, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 158; John, 29, 95; Richard, 29.
- Keepe, Joane, 19; John, 19.
- Keimor, Anne, 112; Edward, 110, 112.
- Kelling, Mary, 4; William, 4.
- Kelsick, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Margaret, 21; Thomas, 21, 63.
- Kely, Anne, 13.
- Kempe, Elizabeth, 157; Grace, 50, 117, 119; Hannah, 50; Helen, 52, 53, 120; Jacob, 50, 52, 53, 117, 119, 120; John, 74; Joseph, 52, 120; Peter, 53; Ralph, 139; Sarah, 74. *See* Campe.
- Kempton, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 51-55, 57, 122, 131; John, 51-55, 57, 120, 122, 131, 132; Thomas, 52, 57; William, 54, 122.
- Kendall, Benjamin, 66; Christian, 66; Marmaduke, 66.
- Kennett, Dr., 72.
- Kent, Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 19; Gabriel, 77, 78; G., 159; John, 72, 77; Mary, 77, 78, 151; Sarah, 72; William, 19.
- Kentish, Anne, 5; Robert, 5.
- Kenyon, John, 146; Margaret, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Kerry, Richard, 89.
- Kerwin, —, 98.
- Ketchside, James, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Kettle, Arminell, 7; Bridget, 14; Joane, 32, 99; Robert, 7, 32, 98, 99; Susan, 5.
- Kettlewell, Anne, 73; John, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Key, Joane, 8; Thomas, 8, 88; William, 159.
- Keyes, Anne, 72, 75, 148; A., 154; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 44, 75; George, 72, 75, 148; Henry, 45; John, 48, 117; Mary, 42-49, 115, 117, 120, 134; Matthew, 42, 45, 115; Naomi, 42, 120; Nicholas, 44, 115; Ralph, 42-49, 114-117,

- 120, 133; Robert, 49; Sarah, 43, 115; Solomon, 46.
- Ke...er, Anne, 13; Edward, 13.
- Kidby, Benjamin, 60, 131; Jane, 60, 131; John, 60, 131; William, 131.
- Kilburn, Arthur, 44; Margaret, 43, 44; Mary, 43; William, 43, 44.
- Kilby, Elizabeth, 7.
- Kilfull, Adam, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 79; Richard, 78, 79; William, 151.
- Killigrew, —, 96.
- Killingworth, Margaret, 88.
- Kilvington, Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Thomas, 154; Watkinson, 153, 154.
- Kimpe, John, 138.
- Kindar, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 113; John, 113; Katherine, 47; Thomas, 46, 47, 113, 117.
- Kinderley, or Kinnersley, Agnes, 38; Elizabeth, 40, 108, 116; Margaret, 35, 102; Prudence, 26, 93; Robert, 26, 27, 35, 37-40, 93, 102, 106-109; Sarah, 8, 26; Susan, 116; Thomas, 116; William, 39, 107.
- King, Abigail, 134; Adam, 106; Anne, 11, 19, 155; Dorothy, 132; Edmund, 139; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 21, 134; Hannah, 60; Henry, 134, 152; Joane, 6, 105; John, 19, 26, 102; Margaret, 4; Martha, 154; Mary, 74; Matthew, 11; Nicholas, 10; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 6, 29, 95, 96, 103; Robert, 110; Roger, 29, 96; Ruth, 60; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 110; William, 29, 60, 126.
- Kingham, Mary, 149.
- Kingsley, Anne, 67, 68, 141; Diana, 67, 68, 141; Thomas, 67, 68, 141.
- Kinke, Edmund, 138; Hannah, 137.
- Kirke, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Kirtone, Alice, 42; Margaret, 42; William, 42.
- Kislingbury, Anne, 60, 129; Edward, 60, 129; Sarah, 60.
- Kitley, Elizabeth, 3.
- Kitson, Anthony, 4; Mary, 4.
- Knell, Joane, 4; William, 4.
- Knevet, Beatrice, 8.
- Knight, Francis, 35, 103; Leonard, 27; Mary, 5, 27, 92; Richard, 27, 36, 102; Robert, 35, 36, 102-104; —, 92.
- Knocker, George, 143; —, 71, 144.
- Knox. *See* Noxe.
- Kullley, Henry, 146.
- L
- Lake, Joane, 9; Magdalen, 6; William, 9.
- Laland, Henry, 158.
- Lalham, Alice, 135.
- Lamb, Alice, 16; Ellen, 152; —, 144.
- Lamfer, Katherine, 18.
- Lammas, Elizabeth, 15.
- Lancaston, Thomas, 101.
- Lane, Anne, 19; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 20, 138; Naomi, 19; Rebecca, 138, 146; Timothy, 16, 20, 138; William, 19.
- Langden, Alice, 4.
- Langham, Elizabeth, 59; George, 149; Grace, 59, 60; Henry, 59, 60.
- Langley, Thomas, 131, 142.
- Langton, Robert, 137.
- Lansford, George, 103.
- Larnce, —, 156.
- Lasley, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 152; Grace, 64, 136; John, 64, 136; Joseph, 136; Katherine, 60, 132; Marian, 64, 65, 136, 140; Mary, 60, 136; Robert, 60, 64, 65, 132, 136, 140; Susanna, 65.
- Latham, Elizabeth, 46, 114; Richard, 46; Thomas, 46, 114, 115.
- Lauder, Judith, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Lavender, Anne, 45; Joane, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 139.
- Lawes, Anne, 146; David, 146; John, 111.
- Lawford, Edward, 12; Joane, 12.
- Lawrence, Anne, 70, 149; Anthony, 36; Christopher, 70; Edward, 136, 146; Elizabeth, 77; George, 135; Joane, 15; John, 77; Kitty, 77; Margaret, 25; Mary, 36, 103; Peter, 62, 133; Richard, 15; Sarah, 36, 62, 133; Thomas, 70, 149; William, 36, 103, 104; —, 25, 103, 104.
- Lawrence *alias* Norman, Annah, 75; Elizabeth, 73; James, 75; Mary, 74; Sarah, 73-75; Thomas, 73-75.
- Lawson, Bridget, 67, 68; John, 68; Samuel, 67, 68.
- Laxton, Emma, 129; James, 131; Margaret, 61, 129, 131, 137; Martha, 61, 131; Mary, 137; Samuel, 61, 129, 137.
- Layton, Andrew, 83, 84; Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 84; James, 158; John, 83; Mary, 83, 84, 94; Thomas, 84, 158; William, 85.
- Leacock, Magdalen, 12.
- Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67, 150; Mary, 67; Thomas, 150.
- Leake, Anne, 62, 63; Edward, 66-68, 140; Henry, 63; Hester, 66-68, 140; John, 62, 63; William, 66.
- Lear, Anne, 18; Vincent, 18.
- Leavenor, Elizabeth, 139, 140; Peter, 139, 140.
- Leaves, Henry, 50, 118-120, 133; John, 50, 119, Lydia, 118; Margaret, 50, 118-120.
- Leburne, Roger, 91.
- Lee, Anne, 14; Dennis, 111; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 18, 19; George, 19; Hugh, 137; Katherine, 31; Lawrence, 31, 97, 98; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 55; Robert, 14; Thomasine, 17, 55; William, 11, 17, 55; —, 133.
- Leedes, John, 86.
- Leefoone, Margaret, 148.
- Lees, Richard, 131.
- Leet, Emanuel, 25; Joane, 94; Joseph, 23; Mathie, 25, 92; Roger, 23, 25, 92, 94. *See* Lyte.
- Lefebure, Daniel, 70; Martha, 69, 70, 143; Peter, 69, 143; Samuel, 69, 70, 143.
- Legh, Elizabeth, 79; Harry, 79; Lyddall, 79.
- Leighton, Katherine, 51; Lawrence, 51; Richard, 51.
- Lent, Hengoe, 67; John Hengoe, 67; Marable, 67.
- Leonard, Garret, 4; Mary, 4; Mercy, 148.
- Leth, Anne, 20.
- Letsham, or Lotsham, Mary, 55, 123; William, 55, 123.
- Leverett, James, 19; Mary, 19.
- Levett, Edith, 19.
- Levincoate, George, 95.
- Lewis, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 33, 99; Hugh, 94, 107; John, 33, 99; Katherine, 10, 74, 153; Robert, 101; Samuel, 20; Thomas, 74; —, 144.
- Ley, Henry, 87.
- Liddell, Sarah, 19.
- Liggon, Elizabeth, 142; William, 142.
- Light, Joane, 8; John, 34; Lewis, 8, 34, 100. *See* Lyte.
- Lightfoot, James, 63; Rebecca, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Lilly, Edward, 40, 104, 108; George, 12; Helen, 12.
- Limbe, Edward, 152.
- Limbrey, Abigail, 129; Anne, 62, 137; Frances, 60-64, 129, 137; Heury, 61, 137; John, 60-64, 129, 137; Sarah, 64, 137.
- Line, Elizabeth, 65, 139; Lucy, 65, 139; Samuel, 65, 139.
- Lingwood, Eleanor, 21.

- Linney, Elizabeth, 133.
 Linsey, Edward, 7; Frances, 7;
 Robert, 30; Stephen, 31;
 Thomas, 30, 31.
 Liptrape, Elizabeth, 136.
 Lisle, John, 58; Katherine, 57,
 58; Robert, 57, 58.
 Lister, Elizabeth, 97; Mary,
 78; Richard, 23-25, 89, 90,
 97; Robert, 78; William, 25,
 89; —, 24, 88.
 Livelock, John, 15; Martha,
 15; Thomas, 117.
 Liver, Jane, 62, 132; John,
 62, 132; Susan, 62, 132.
 Llewellyn, Grace, 19.
 Lloyd, Abraham, 55, 125; Alice,
 13; Anne, 58-60, 153; Eliza-
 beth, 11; Evan, 41, 109;
 Henry, 50; Humphrey, 15,
 51-55, 120-122, 124, 125, 128;
 Isabel, 59; Jane, 50, 51, 120;
 Joane, 7, 15, 51-55, 120, 124,
 125, 128; John, 54; Leonard,
 58; Mary, 55; Maurice, 50;
 Owen, 41, 109; Randolph,
 132; Richard, 7, 60; Roger,
 58-60; Samuel, 53, 124;
 Simon, 124.
 Loader, Luke, 136.
 Loak, Anne, 80-82; A., 156;
 Elizabeth Henrietta, 81;
 Mary, 82; Richard, 80-82;
 Thomas, 81.
 Lobb, Emma, 114.
 Locke, George, 113; John, 113.
 Loggin, Agnes, 89; Elizabeth,
 87; John, 22, 23, 87, 89;
 Sibell, 23; Thomas, 22, 87.
 Lokes, Richard, 158.
 Long, Anne, 27; Henry, 26, 27,
 92, 93; Thomas, 26, 93.
 Louch, Sarah, 17.
 Loughton, Alice, 16; John, 16.
 Love, William, 96.
 Loveday, Anne, 55; Christian,
 52; Elizabeth, 49; Grace,
 55; James, 55; Jane, 13, 47-
 55, 118, 121-123; Joane, 65;
 John, 50, 65; Matthew,
 53, 121; Samuel, 13, 47-55,
 118, 121-123; Susanna, 54,
 123; Walter, 52, 54, 121,
 122; William, 53, 65, 121;
 —, 140.
 Lovekine, Alice, 11; Lawrence,
 11.
 Lovelace, Mabel, 9.
 Loveledge, Allen, 71, 145;
 Arthur, 69-72, 145, 146; Eli-
 zabeth, 146; John, 69, 143;
 Sarah, 69-72, 143-146; Tho-
 mas, 70, 143.
 Lovell, Elizabeth, 103; John,
 21, 60, 131; Mary, 21; Sarah,
 60, 131.
 Lovelock, Joane, 122, 127; John,
 129.
 Lovelts, William, 89.
 Lovely, Elizabeth, 91.
 Loving, Edward, 38; James,
 38.
 Lowdham, Eleanor, 143.
 Lowe, Agnes, 7; Dorothy, 3;
 Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6;
 James, 7; Martha, 17; Mo-
 bert, 94.
 Lowen, Elizabeth, 63, 134;
 John, 61, 63, 134; Lemuel,
 134; Margaret, 61, 63, 134.
 Lowry, John, 141.
 Lozeyer, Mary, 15.
 Lucas, Anthony, 76; Elizabeth,
 76; George, 11; Hester, 11;
 Jeremiah, 84; Mary, 76, 82,
 84; Richard, 76; Sarah, 82;
 William, 82; Williamrose
 Pinkethman, 84.
 Lucy, George, 11; Hester, 11;
 John, 71; Joseph, 71; Mar-
 tha, 71; Mary, 3; William,
 71.
 Ludwell, Mary, 22; Thomas,
 22; —, 85, 90.
 Luke, Temperance, 143.
 Lumbard, Mary, 55; Thomas,
 55.
 Lumbo, James, 154.
 Lupton, Edward, 14; Priscilla,
 14.
 Lusher, Elizabeth, 13; Mary,
 51, 119; William, 51, 119.
 Luson, Dennis, 5.
 Lutterford, Anne, 11; Edward,
 11.
 Lutyens, Ann, 81, 82, 157;
 Bartholomew Christopher,
 81, 82, 157; Catherine Mary,
 82, 157; Nicholas, 81.
 Lyfe, —, 97.
 Lyming, Agnes, 5.
 Lynch, Fran., 160.
 Lyons, Edward, 144; Eliza-
 beth, 144.
 Lyte, Katherine, 86; Roger,
 86. *See* Light and Lect.
 M
- Mabb, John, 104.
 Macey, Benjamin, 83; Mary,
 83; Thomas, 83.
 Mackett, Frances, 75; Jane,
 75-77; John, 76; Martha,
 75; William, 75-77.
 Mackey, Lucy, 157.
 Mackfield, John, 86.
 Macneile, Anna Maria, 83;
 Archibald, 83; Hugh, 83.
 Macuet, Sarah, 74-76, 148;
 William, 74-76, 148.
 Madder, Margaret, 17.
 Madderen, Griffin, 92.
 Maddison, Anne, 69-72, 146;
 David, 69; Elizabeth, 72;
 John, 69-72, 146; Thomas,
 70; William, 71, 146; —,
 72, 144.
 Maddock, Mary, 10.
 Maddox, Edward, 105; Mar-
 garet, 157.
 Mager, William, 105.
 Makeham, Paul, 65; Sarah,
 65; William, 65.
 Makepeace, Anne, 116, 138;
 John, 135, 137; Katherine, 135,
 138; Margaret, 70; Sarah, 70.
 Makernes, Anne, 49; Chris-
 tian, 17, 46; Dorothy, 46,
 48, 114, 117; Hannah, 49;
 Margaret, 47, 48, 116, 117,
 138; Richard, 46-49, 114,
 116, 130; Thomas, 47, 116,
 117.
 Makin, Alice, 4; Richard, 4.
 Malbe, William, 85.
 Malin, Mary, 6; Thomas, 130;
 William, 6.
 Mallibone, Robert, 115.
 Man, Richard, 97.
 Manning, Edmund, 12, 43;
 Margaret, 92; Philip, 43;
 Rebecca, 150; Sarah, 12,
 43; William, 88.
 Manoury, Elizabeth, 81; James,
 81; John, 81.
 Mansfield, Alexander, 67; Ma-
 ria Margareta, 67; Samuel,
 67.
 Mansyer, Mary, 93.
 Manton, John, 112; Margery,
 112.
 Manwood, Anne, 152; Damaris,
 158; James, 147; Thomas,
 150.
 Mapeltoft, Richard, 66; Sarah,
 66.
 Marbury, Lewis, 48; Rebecca,
 48.
 Marden, John, 16; Judith, 16.
 Marks, Richard, 87.
 Marres, Richard, 147.
 Marrett, Anne, 10; Edward,
 39; Elizabeth, 134; Frances,
 134; James, 101, 134; John,
 5, 35, 101; Margaret, 5;
 Nicholas, 10, 39, 106; Susan,
 35.
 Marsh, Anne, 76, 151; Camberor,
 76, 150; James, 76; Susanna,
 137.
 Marshall, Agnes, 10; Alice, 110;
 Anne, 10, 135; Elizabeth, 9,
 11; Hannah, 18; James, 105,
 110; Jane, 140; Joane, 8;
 John, 20, 135; Martha, 20,
 135; Mary, 80, 133, 155;
 Rachel, 80; Richard, 109;
 Stephen, 38; Thomas, 9, 10,
 18, 38, 40, 80, 105, 107; Tho-
 masine, 133.
 Martin, Anne, 57, 125, 129;
 Charles, 16, 80; Christopher,
 13; Edward, 125; Eliza-
 beth, 13, 156; Gregory, 91;
 Hester, 16; James, 123;
 Jane, 123; John, 57, 125, 129;
 Margery, 5; Martha, 80;
 Mary, 5, 157; Peter, 99;

- Robert, 57; Thomas, 157; Thomasine, 16; William, 80; W., 160.
- Marwood, Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 17.
- Mason, Anthony, 60, 130; Edward, 17; Hannah, 59, 60, 129, 130; Hester, 17; James, 142; Judith, 6, 9; Makernes, 59, 129; Mary, 8; Ralph, 6; Thomas, 8, 100; William, 59, 60, 129, 130, 134.
- Masters, Alice, 18; Benedicta, 59; Daniel, 58; Dorothy, 20, 56-59, 61, 124, 127; Elizabeth, 56; Jacob, 127, 128; Joshua, 58; Mary, 57, 128; Richard, 56-59, 61, 124, 127; Robert, 18; Susan, 56.
- Matrevors, Joane, 85; Margaret, 87; William, 85, 87, 88; —, 88.
- Matsonne, Captain, 85.
- Matteson, Elizabeth, 142; Frances, 12; Joseph, 142; Stephen, 142.
- Matthews, Anne, 107; Hannah, 77; John, 103, 105, 107, 108, 118; Martha, 133; Matthew, 108; Owen, 92; William, 77.
- Matthewson, Joane, 3; Robert, 3.
- Mattingly, Anne, 8.
- Maude, Humphrey, 104.
- Maunsell, Elizabeth, 67; Ermin, 67; Ralph, 67.
- Mawder, William, 89.
- Maxwell, Franciselle, 78; Martha, 78; William, 78.
- May, Dorothy, 8; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 36; George, 86; Henry, 36; Joane, 8; Margery, 17; Mary, 34; Nathaniel, 37; Rachel, 17; Richard, 34, 101; Robert, 17; William, 36, 37; —, 86, 124.
- Mayhew, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Maylard, Elizabeth, 77.
- Maynard, Alice, 11.
- Mayo, Alice, 51, 119; Anne, 73, 74, 148, 157; Elizabeth, 72-76, 147, 149; Mary, 73; Matthew, 75, 148; Robert, 72-76, 147, 160; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 51, 119; —, 72.
- Meade, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 77; James, 40; John, 77; Mary, 150; Mederick, 153, 160; Richard, 40, 108; Robert, 20; Samuel, 153; —, 146.
- Meadows, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 76; Miles, 76; —, 143.
- Mears, Eleanor, 69, 70, 143; Elizabeth, 78, 79, 152; Mary, 70, 143; Richard, 69, 70, 143; Thomas, 69, 78, 79, 143.
- Medley, Mary, 145.
- Medlicott, Christopher, 31, 32, 98; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13; James, 35, 103, 104; John, 32, 98; Mary, 31.
- Meggott, —, 159.
- Mekins, Joan, 6; John, 6, 7, 98; Katherine, 7, 98; —, 97.
- Melsom, Mary, 135.
- Melson, Henry, 132.
- Menly, Mary, 6; Ralph, 6.
- Mercer, Thomas, 96.
- Merchant, Roger, 86.
- Meredith, Agnes, 99; Anne, 43, 110; Felice, 26; Griffin, 4, 26, 92; Jane, 26; Joane, 4, 26; John, 99, 103, 105, 110, 111; Katherine, 43, 45, 115; Lewis, 43, 45, 110, 111, 114; Margaret, 3; Mary, 12; Richard, 26; Roger, 115; Rose, 110; Stephen, 90, 91; Thomas, 45; William, 26, 155; —, 26, 100.
- Meritan, Frances, 6.
- Merrett, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 13; John, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Merry, —, 160.
- Merryman, Anne, 83, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 150; Jane, 83, 157; Thomas, 83; William, 117.
- Messenger, Anne, 14, 115; Dorothy, 115; Peter, 115.
- Methold, Alice, 12.
- Michael, Israel, 74; Martha, 74; Mary, 74.
- Middleton, Alice, 46-49, 114; Elizabeth, 49; John, 46, 114; Margaret, 48; Mary, 12, 47; Robert, 46-49, 114.
- Midgecock, Geoffrey, 104.
- Midlers, William, 108.
- Might, Mary, 7.
- Milborn, Bartholomew, 5; Parnell, 5.
- Mildmay, Elizabeth, 3; Sir Thomas, 3; —, 90.
- Milford, Margaret, 7.
- Milksopp, Joane, 45, 111; John, 111; Thomas, 45, 111.
- Millard, Hannah, 15; Ralph, 15.
- Miller, Abraham, 24; Deborah, 80; Elizabeth, 12, 80, 149; Henry, 30, 103; Hester, 68, 142, 147; John, 45, 80, 90; Margaret, 14, 48; Mary, 45; Samuel, 14; Sarah, 68, 142; Thomas, 12, 68, 142; William, 24, 30; W., 159.
- Millett, Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Millington, Isabel, 17; Robert, 120.
- Mills, or Miles, Adrian, 6, 96; Barbara, 33; Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 7, 35; Joane, 8, 30, 96, 115; John, 34, 37, 81; Margaret, 30, 34, 100; Martha, 36; Richard, 129; Sibell, 129; Susan, 32, 101; Thomas, 30-37, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104; William, 6, 32, 96.
- Milne, Anne, 38, 108; Henry, 36, 102; John, 14, 126; Mary, 14; Muriel, 116; Thomas, 36, 38, 102, 108, 116, 119.
- Milton, Anne, 49, 118; John, 49, 118; Margaret, 49, 118; —, 119.
- Milward, Henry, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Mitchell, Anne, 64, 135; Carlotta, 82, 83; Cecilia, 64, 135; Edward, 31, 82; Elizabeth, 128; Fr., 156; Geoffrey, 104; John, 64, 82, 83, 135, 158; Katherine, 64; Rebecca, 14; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Mole, William, 87.
- Molineux, Geoffrey, 122; John, 140.
- Molt, John, 35; Katherine, 35.
- Momford, Alice, 7; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 108; Roger, 40.
- Monday, Matthew, 110.
- Monk, Agnes, 38, 106; Alice, 43, 112, 115; Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 137; James, 37; Katherine, 39, 109; Martha, 37; Mary, 12, 107; Nehe-miah, 112; Nicholas, 110; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 37-40, 43, 106-110, 112; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 39, 116; William, 40, 43, 110.
- Monny, Barbara, 15.
- Monteer, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80, 154, 156.
- Montgomery, Abigail, 73; Elias, 73; George, 73.
- Moody, John, 74; Rowland, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Moore, or More, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 56; Gabriel, 76, 77, 150; Henry, 48; Hugh, 36, 37, 103; James, 56, 85; Joane, 4, 36; John, 4; Katherine, 76, 77; Liddell, 56; Margaret, 65, 72, 136, 138, 146; Mary, 48; Milicent, 72, 146; Nathaniel, 142; Rebecca, 13; Robert, 37; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 142; William, 13, 65, 77, 136, 138; Winifred, 36; Zachariah, 72, 146; —, 113, 153, 160.
- Moorhouse, Mark, 104.
- Mordin, John, 149.
- Morgan, David, 19, 39; Edmund, 74, 159; Elizabeth, 19, 74; Hugh, 106; John, 39, 91; Katherine, 69; Mary, 74; Nathaniel, 69; William, 113; —, 82.
- Morgue, Marianne, 79; Peter, 79; Richard, 79.

- Morley, Elizabeth, 58, 128 ; Mark, 58, 128 ; Mary, 58, 128.
- Mormay, Elizabeth, 12, 56 ; Katherine, 56 ; Samuel, 56 ; Walter, 12, 39, 107 ; William, 39, 107.
- Morris, Agnes, 3 ; Anne, 36 ; Cicely, 105 ; David, 69, 143 ; Elizabeth, 69, 101, 143 ; Hester, 34 ; Jane, 11, 103 ; John, 38, 98 ; Katherine, 3 ; Lucy, 35 ; Margaret, 5, 97 ; Rice, 5, 33-36, 38, 97-101, 103, 106 ; Richard, 7, 107 ; Sarah, 147 ; Sibell, 7 ; Susan, 33, 69, 143 ; William, 122 ; —, 12, 103.
- Mortaites, Richard, 103.
- Mortimer, Gideon, 136 ; Hannah, 136 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 136 ; Ruth, 78.
- Mortimore, Grace, 150.
- Morton, Anne, 108 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Mary, 146 ; Thomas, 108.
- Moseley, Isabel, 4 ; John, 14 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 14 ; Simon, 17 ; Thomas, 4.
- Mosse, Elizabeth, 18, 55, 56, 126, 136 ; Ellen, 6 ; John, 18, 126 ; Mary, 16, 56, 122, 126 ; Richard, 16, 18, 55, 56, 122, 126, 136.
- Moulson, Mary, 20.
- Mountforth, Edward, 29, 95 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Godly, 28 ; Henry, 28-30, 32, 95, 99, 105 ; Richard, 32, 99 ; Roger, 30.
- Mowbert, Isaac, 16, 130 ; Mary, 16.
- Moxey, Dorothy, 28 ; Elizabeth, 6, 28 ; Jasper, 27-29 ; Joane, 7 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Philip, 96 ; Thomas, 29.
- Moys, Mary, 120.
- Moyst, Mary, 60, 129, 130 ; Thomas, 69, 129-131.
- Mo . . . , Frances, 12.
- Muffett, Bridget, 9 ; Christopher, 89 ; Dr., 100 ; Joane, 4 ; Percival, 4.
- Mullin, —, 149.
- Munn, Elizabeth, 52, 120 ; Frances, 52, 53, 120 ; George, 53 ; James, 52, 53, 120 ; John, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
- Murdoch, Jane, 158.
- Musgrave, Elizabeth, 20.
- Muriell, Frances, 13.
- M . . . , Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 13, 72 ; John, 35 ; Judith, 12 ; Margaret, 11 ; Robert, 72 ; —, 72.
- 61, 62, 132 ; Mary, 61, 74, 75 ; Robert, 85 ; Sarah, 74.
- Nay, Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
- Neale, Caleb, 51, 54, 122 ; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 120 ; Hannah, 51, 118, 120 ; Helen, 48-52, 54, 118-120, 122, 131 ; James, 114 ; John, 48, 120 ; Nathan, 47-52, 54, 118-120, 122, 131 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 50, 119.
- Neave, Elizabeth, 136, 138 ; Sarah, 138 ; William, 136, 138.
- Nedby, Elizabeth, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
- Nedell, John, 94.
- Needham, —, 91.
- Negus, Argor, 73, 145, 147 ; John, 70-74, 146, 147 ; Jonathan, 72 ; Joseph, 125 ; Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 73, 146 ; Ursula, 70-74, 146, 147 ; William, 72, 147.
- Nelson, John, 98.
- Nettleton, David, 52, 53, 122, 124 ; George, 127 ; Mary, 52, 53, 122.
- Neverson, John, 151.
- Nevill, Anne, 8, 31 ; Dame, 119 ; Elizabeth, 18, 31 ; Henry, 31 ; John, 8 ; William, 18.
- Newark, John, 25, 26, 89, 91 ; Mary, 25 ; Zephora, 26, 91.
- Newby, Anne, 43 ; Francis, 12, 43, 44, 111 ; Mary, 12, 43, 44, 111 ; William, 111.
- Newdolph, T., 153.
- Newell, Deborah, 21 ; John, 21.
- Newhouse, Jane, 77 ; Joseph, 77 ; Magdalen, 158 ; Margaret, 77.
- Newman, John, 60, 130, 131 ; Katherine, 60, 130, 131 ; Martha, 70 ; Richard, 60, 131 ; Sarah, 138 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 70.
- Newport, Elizabeth, 6.
- Newth, Anne, 157 ; Catherine, 83 ; Maria, 82, 83, 157 ; Martin, 82, 83, 157 ; Philip, 82.
- Newton, Margery, 16 ; Samuel, 107.
- Nicholas, Anne, 21, 133 ; Roger, 133. *See* Wicholas.
- Nicholls, Alice, 4 ; Anne, 13, 115 ; Benjamin, 13, 114 ; Frances, 54, 122 ; Mary, 9, 54, 122 ; Richard, 4, 54, 122.
- Nicholson, Dorothy, 40 ; Elizabeth, 14, 75 ; Hannah, 75, 76 ; Jane, 11 ; Samuel, 75, 76 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 11, 40.
- Noble, Alice, 9.
- Noone, Ellen, 11 ; Humphrey, 11.
- Norman, Anthony, 28, 29, 95 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Joane, 95 ; Mary, 78 ; Robert, 78. *See* Lawrence.
- Normansell, Jane, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
- North, Thomas, 139.
- Northcott, Dorothy, 131.
- Norton, Benjamin, 132 ; Bridget, 132 ; Elizabeth, 9, 42, 115 ; Gabriel, 41-44, 110, 112, 115 ; John, 145 ; Letice, 132 ; Margaret, 42-44, 112, 115 ; Rebecca, 44, 115 ; Sarah, 145 ; Susanna, 145 ; William, 41, 110.
- Nott, —, 141.
- Nower, James, 28 ; Sarah, 28.
- Noxe, Alice, 5 ; John, 5.
- Noye, Mary, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
- Nunn, Gamaliel, 102.
- O
- Oar, Alice, 95 ; James, 6, 94, 95, 97 ; Joane, 6, 97 ; Sarah, 94.
- Oates, Joseph, 68, 157 ; Mary, 68 ; Susanna, 68.
- Ofen, Nicholas, 149.
- Ogle, Arthur, 74, 75 ; Jane, 74, 75 ; John Baldwin, 75 ; Sarah, 74.
- Oglethorpe, Martin, 19 ; Susan, 19.
- Oldrenshaw, Marian, 3 ; Ralph, 3.
- Oliborne, Elizabeth, 12.
- Oliff, Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 114, 116 ; Gabriel, 49 ; Joane, 47, 49, 50, 116 ; John, 45, 50, 112, 114, 119 ; Mary, 47, 116 ; Ralph, 45-47, 49, 50, 113-116, 119, 120 ; William, 46.
- Oliver, John, 132 ; Mary, 18 ; Richard, 18.
- Onslow, Mary, 79 ; William, 79.
- Ordrey, Matthew, 78 ; Susanna, 78.
- Orenderge, Agnes, 4 ; William, 4.
- Orenshaw, Edward, 26, 93 ; George, 26, 93 ; John, 26.
- Oringshe, Anthony, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4.
- Orpin, Anne, 55 ; Dorothy, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
- Orrell, Margaret, 7 ; William, 7.
- Osborne, Edward, 43, 45, 113, 115 ; Frances, 25, 91 ; Henry, 115 ; Jane, 43, 45, 113, 115 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 90 ; Katherine, 45, 113 ; Mary, 21, 25, 43, 91, 115 ; Nicholas, 26 ; Richard, 19, 29 ; Thomas, 25-27, 29, 90-93 ; Walter, 27, 93.
- Osgarby, Anthony, 110 ; Elizabeth, 12.
- N
- Nash, George, 74, 75 ; James, 16, 62, 132, 134 ; Katherine,

- Osmond, Margaret, 18; Mary, 105; Thomas, 104.
 Ossiver, Dorothy, 8.
 Otell, Susan, 105.
 Ottewood, Elizabeth, 14.
 Ottiwell, Ralph, 106.
 Ounstead, Anne, 13.
 Outbridge, Elizabeth, 5; Nicholas, 5.
 Outhwaite, Alice, 30; Anthony, 30; Jester, 30-34, 99; John, 32; Katherine, 32, 99; Nicholas, 34; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 34, 99; Thomasine, 33; —, 101.
 Oven, Jane, 71; Robert, 71.
 Overton, Agnes, 43-46, 112; Andrew, 43, 114; Anne, 114, 115, 122; Bridget, 45, 112; Edward, 44, 115; Elizabeth, 46, 109; Frances, 17; Francis, 17, 43-46, 109, 112, 114, 115, 118, 122, 130; Rowland, 45, 115.
 Owen, Anthony, 27, 94; Elizabeth, 28, 54, 122; Frances, 20; Francis, 127; Hugh, 54, 122; Isabella, 21; John, 127; Judith, 30; Katherine, 129; Lewis, 96; Martha, 5, 106; Mary, 63; Matthew, 29; Maurice, 5, 27-30, 94, 99, 100; Miriam, 63; Nicholas, 98; Robert, 14, 20; Roger, 21; Susanna, 14, 29, 100, 127; William, 63; —, 100.
 Oxludd, Alice, 11.
- P
- Pace, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 109; John, 120; —, 120.
 Packer, Dorothy, 10; Jeremy, 10.
 Pacy, Diones, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Padley, Anne, 42, 43, 112; Cassandra, 37; Jane, 43; Joane, 105; Lionel, 40; Margaret, 39, 42, 107, 112; Nicholas, 36, 105; Thomas, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 118; —, 104.
 Page, Anne, 17; Frances, 20; Joane, 21; John, 21; Vanne, 103.
 Paget, Alice, 64, 135; Elizabeth, 64; John, 52-54, 125, 132; Katherine, 52-54, 125, 137; Lawrence, 54, 125; Lucy, 20; Mary, 64; Philip, 64, 134, 135, 137; Thomas, 20; William, 53, 137.
 Paiké, —, 19.
 Painter, Elizabeth, 69-72; Mary, 3, 69; Richard, 69-72, 148; Samuel, 71; Simon, 3; . . . nah, 72.
 Palmer, Anthony, 35, 36, 102, 134, 135; Bridget, 35, 102; Christian, 135; Elizabeth, 108; George, 135; Helen, 134, 135; Joane, 7; John, 7, 109, 121; Katherine, 87; Mary, 146; Mercy, 14, 119, 120; Robert, 14, 119, 120; Sarah, 36; Theodosia, 36, 102; Thomas, 87.
 Pankeman, Peter, 140.
 Panner, Davy, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Pappé, Nicholas, 104.
 Papworth, or Papper, Christopher, 127; George, 54-57, 123, 125, 127; Hester, 54-57, 123, 125, 127; Martha, 57; Mary, 20.
 Paradise, Abigail, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Pardoe, Thomas, 114.
 Parfoote, Mary, 12.
 Parke, Elizabeth, 60; James, 61; Joyce, 60, 61; Robert, 60, 61.
 Parker, Anne, 68, 73-76; Dorothy, 139, 141; Edith, 73, 81; Edward, 44; John, 3, 19, 73-76, 79, 139, 141, 155, 159; Joshua, 76, 158; J., 155; Katherine, 19; Margaret, 3, 44; Martha, 76; Mary, 74, 76; Maude, 9; Paul, 102; Peter, 44; Sarah, 75; Seyndall, 74; Thomas, 9; Thomasine, 5, 94; William, 5, 68, 147; William Keyton, 81.
 Parkins, Isabel, 5.
 Parphey, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Parris, John, 87.
 Parrott, Anne, 112; James, 112; Jane, 155; —, 151.
 Parry, Bernard Wilson, 83; John, 83; Mary, 83.
 Parsons, Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 67, 73; Hannah, 67; Henry, 27; Jacob, 67, 68; John, 27, 68; Sibella, 68; Thomas, 73.
 Partridge, John, 8; Mary, 8.
 Parvis, Helen, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Patmore, Jacob, 88; Joane, 6; William, 6.
 Paton, Sarah, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Patten, Abraham, 70; Hannah, 70.
 Pattison, John, 93; Thomas, 126.
 Paul, Anne, 37; Joane, 10; John, 36, 102; Lionel, 36, 37, 101-103; Margery, 102; Mary, 103; Silvester, 101; —, 103.
 Paulson, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Pavior, Joane, 9; William, 9.
 Pavy, Thomas, 106.
 Paxton, John, 158; Robert, 147.
 Paybody, Frideswide, 138; George, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Payne, Alice, 4; Ambrose, 68, 128; Anne, 28, 94, 127; Bridget, 16; Dennis, 4; Dorothy, 67, 68; Edmund, 67; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 59; Emma, 20; George, 56-59, 125, 127, 128; Joane, 3; John, 67, 68; Mary, 5, 8, 11, 30, 56-59, 68, 125, 127, 128; Reynold, 3; Roger, 5, 28-30, 93-95; Sarah, 56, 125; Thomas, 16, 155; Walter, 138.
 Payton, Anne, 126; Katherine, 126; Peter, 126.
 Peacock, Anne, 38; John, 38.
 Pead, Katherine, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Peake, Francis, 124; Hannah Jewel, 82; Jane, 81, 82; Richard, 81, 82.
 Pearce, or Peirce, Anne, 142; Anthony, 133; Eleanor, 142; Francis, 142; Hannah, 66; Jane, 76; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 109; Nathaniel, 76; Rebecca, 133; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 133, 148; William, 66; —, 147.
 Pearson, Anne, 78; Edward, 78, 151; Henry, 78.
 Pecowe, Elizabeth, 5.
 Peel, Lectua, 9; Nicholas, 94.
 Peggs, George, 132.
 Peirson, Andrew, 60, 131; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 62, 63, 129-131, 133, 137; Ellen, 59, 129; George, 84; John, 59, 129; Joshua, 59; Judith, 12; Leonard, 138; Margery, 62, 85, 133; Mary, 84; Robert, 84; Roger, 12; Stephen, 63, 137; Thomas, 85; William, 59, 60, 62, 63, 130-133, 136, 137; —, 139.
 Peisley, Gilbert, 128; Joane, 128.
 Pelsett, Edward, 17; Martha, 17.
 Pemberton, Catherine, 11; John, 11.
 Pemble, Helen, 17.
 Pendlebery, John, 31, 32, 93; Mary, 31; Peter, 32; Nicholas, 32.
 Pendry, John, 115; Katherine, 115; William, 115.
 Penell, Elizabeth, 143; Francis, 143; Mary, 143.
 Penn, George, 110.
 Penny, Charles, 69, 143; John, 69, 143; Katherine, 17; Patience, 69, 143.
 Penson, John, 80; Mary, 80.
 Peplow, Mary, 121.
 Percival, Anne, 19; Margaret, 3; Richard, 96.
 Perin, Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.

- Perior, John, 120.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 119; Robert, 115, 119, 123; William, 142.
 Perrott, James, 159; Mary, 156.
 Perry, George, 79; Nathaniel, 77, 152; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 75-80; Susan, 80; Thomas, 76, 158; William, 75-80, 149, 152, 153, 155, 160.
 Perryman, Humphrey, 106.
 Perse, Susan, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Pert, Ellen, 8; Matthew, 8; Nicholas, 31, 97, 103, 106; Ralph, 97.
 Pesto, —, 94.
 Pett, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 74; John, 74.
 Pettingale, Thomas, 23, 88; William, 23, 88.
 Pettinger, Margaret, 4; William, 94; —, 94.
 Petty, John, 145; Sarah, 146.
 Peutter, Charles de, 16; Hannah, 16.
 Pewde, John, 131.
 Pewtrace, Silvanus, 133.
 Philipson, William, 152.
 Phillips, Agnes, 8; Amy, 8; Anne, 14, 28; Charles, 27; Daniel, 12; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 123; Evan, 14; Frances, 12, 57, 126-129; Isabel, 11; John, 5, 19, 24, 27, 28, 57, 88, 89, 92, 94, 126-129; Leonard, 126; Lewis, 19; Margery, 4; Martha, 19; Mary, 6, 13, 19, 118; Peter, 27; Richard, 24, 88; Samuel, 107; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 27; —, 159.
 Philpott, Hannah, 61; Henry, 123; Thomas, 61; William, 124.
 Picher, Agnes, 9.
 Pickering, Alice, 20; Henry, 116; Humphrey, 20; Lucretia, 16; Lydia, 14; Mary, 116; William, 116; —, 147.
 Pictett, Anne, 80; Francis, 80; Susannah, 154.
 Pigeon, Alice, 16; Robert, 103; William, 16.
 Piggott, Frewell, 94; Mary, 21; Samuel, 21.
 Pight, Henry, 68; Judith, 68; Mary, 68.
 Pike, Mary, 147; Oliver, 51; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Pillar, Nicholas, 119.
 Pindar, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 28; Margery, 6; Peter, 6, 28, 29, 95.
 Pinkney, George, 157, 159.
 Pinkston, Anne, 17; John, 17.
 Pitman, Alice, 64, 145; Elizabeth, 63-65, 135; Francis, 63, 135; Jane, 65; William, 64, 65, 145; —, 69, 71.
 Pitts, Anne, 49; Frances, 71; Henry, 50; Joanna, 145; Nicholas, 47, 116; Rebecca, 47-50, 116; Richard, 71; Samuel, 145; William, 47-50, 71, 116.
 Place, Avis, 5; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 91; Nicholas, 87; Thomasine, 5; William, 87, 88, 91, 95, 96; —, 95.
 Platt, James, 115.
 Playfere, John, 54; Judith, 54, 123; Samuel, 54, 123; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 54, 123.
 Playford, Anthony, 64; Mary, 64.
 Pocock, Gregory, 65-67, 139, 141; John, 66, 142; Mary, 65-67, 139, 141; Penelope, 67; Sarah, 66, 141; Thomas, 65.
 Pointer, John, 17; Katherine, 9; Mary, 17.
 Poker, John, 96; Margaret, 96.
 Pole, Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 130-132, 136; Samuel, 130-132, 135, 136.
 Poler, William, 89.
 Ponten, George, 126.
 Poole, Anne, 71, 73, 119, 143, 145, 147; Benjamin, 143; Edmund, 125; Elizabeth, 152; Griffin ap, 86; Helen, 10; Henry, 125; John, 145; Margaret, 73, 147; Richard, 71, 145; Thomas, 71, 73, 143, 145, 147, 150.
 Popham, Martha, 155.
 Popping. *See* Cleffsonpopping.
 Porter, Alice, 91; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 18, 65; John, 65; Matthew, 65; Richard, 93; Thomas, 91.
 Pottell, Elizabeth, 53, 124; John, 53, 124; Nathaniel, 124; Thomas, 53.
 Potter, Anne, 13.
 Powell, Alice, 93; Anne, 35; Catherine, 108; Christopher, 95; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 18; Grace, 8; Joane, 6; John, 30, 90, 143; Mary, 32; Owen, 31, 105; Richard, 30-34, 36, 96, 98, 100-105; Robert, 35, 122; Roger, 36, 102; Rowland, 14; Susan, 33; Thomas, 32, 142.
 Power, —, 153.
 Pow'te, Edmund, 100.
 Poylott, John, 7; Katherine, 7.
 Pratt, Isabel, 17; Jeremy, 33, 100; John, 33; Judith, 100; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 17. *See* Bratt.
 Preedy, Anne, 151; Dorothy, 140; Eleanor, 144; James, 152; Mary, 156.
 Prentise, Luke, 48; Marian, 48.
 Prescott, Anne, 8; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 10, 32; Geoffrey, 31-34, 98-100, 106, 108, 116; George, 41; Helen, 10; Joane, 108; Margaret, 99, 122; Martha, 34; Martin, 32; Mary, 31; Richard, 33, 41; William, 34.
 Presson, Brattle, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
 Preston, Alice, 7, 24, 25, 89; Edward, 25, 89, 90; Joane, 18; John, 18; Joseph, 24; Peter, 26, 92; Phillis, 4; Thomas, 4, 24-26, 89, 90, 92; —, 88.
 Prew, Anne, 16; D., 159.
 Price, Helen, 45; Henry, 151; Hugh, 102; John, 58-60, 127, 128, 130, 134; Margaret, 21; Martha, 58-60, 127, 128, 130, 134; Mary, 19, 45; Richard, 45, 95; Samuel, 60, 130; William, 127; —, 111, 159.
 Prick, Margaret, 136.
 Prickman, Adrian, 59; Anne, 59, 129; John, 58, 59; Jonathan, 58; Joseph, 59, 129; Mary, 58, 59.
 Priest, Elizabeth, 14, 18; Lancelot, 14; Matthew, 92.
 Prior, Margaret, 18; Mary, 18; Sarah, 18; William, 18.
 Pritchard, John, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
 Pritchett, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74.
 Pritman, Christian, 72; William, 72; —, 145.
 Probert, Eleanor, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Proctor, John, 146; Margaret, 148; Rebecca, 74, 75, 148; Richard, 86; Samuel, 75, 149; William, 74, 75.
 Prophett, Elizabeth, 48, 117; Francis, 47-49, 53, 117, 120, 121; John, 49, 53; Joseph, 47; Mary, 51, 121; Rachel, 47-49, 51, 53, 117, 121.
 Prowse, Anne, 6; Mary, 7; Richard, 6; Richarden, 6.
 Pugh, Eleanor, 67, 68, 141; Henry, 68; Hugh, 139; John, 67, 141; Richard, 67, 68, 141.
 Pulinston, Benjamin, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
 Pullen, Hester, 21.
 Purcell, Robert, 144.
 Purden, Elias, 17; Mary, 17.
 Puttevant, Alice, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Pydell, Sarah, 14.
 Pye, Henry, 120.
 Pyefield, Charles, 15; Jane, 15.
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 12.
 Pywell, Anne, 19; John, 19.

R

- Radford, Anne, 11; John, 11.
 Ragdale, Andrew, 63, 135; Barbara, 63, 135; Thomas, 63.
 Raison, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 111; William, 111.
 Ramisse, Alice, 9; John, 9.
 Ramshire, Elizabeth, 147, 152; Nathaniel, 148, 154; Robert, 159.
 Randall, Abraham, 105; Agnes, 4; Anne, 65; Benjamin, 65; John, 46; Judith, 46; Margaret, 46; Samuel, 121.
 Randes, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11.
 Ransley, Mary Susanna, 83; Susanna, 83; William, 83.
 Raper, Elizabeth, 59; Katherine, 59-62, 130, 133; Mary, 60, 61, 130; Sarah, 62, 133; Thomas, 59-62, 130, 133.
 Rapiet, Bridget, 127, 128; Thomas, 127, 128.
 Rattliff, Hannah, 141; Ralph, 141.
 Raunce, Elizabeth, 6; William, 6.
 Rawbins, Elizabeth, 4.
 Rawlins, Elizabeth, 71, 144; Margaret, 121; Thomas, 71, 144; Walter, 71, 144.
 Rawson, Anne, 154; Dinah, 68, 142; Katherine, 67, 68, 141-143; Mary, 67, 141; Richard, 67, 68, 141-143.
 Raxall, Anne, 39; Christopher, 39, 40, 106; William, 40.
 Raynam, James, 89.
 Rayner, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 14, 141; John, 20, 153; Margaret, 7; Mary, 20; Rebecca, 141; Thomas, 140, 141.
 Reade, Joane, 11; John, 107; Simon, 100; Timothy, 133.
 Reap, Anna, 77; Mary, 77; Rayham, 77, 159.
 Redborne, Elizabeth, 28, 94; George, 7, 28, 30, 94-96; Joane, 7, 96; John, 95; Katherine, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Redman, Anne, 15; Edmund, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 19, 60, 63, 130; Isabel, 19, 60, 130; John, 60, 135; Mary, 63.
 Redstone, Edward, 110.
 Ree, Elizabeth, 13.
 Reeks, Anne, 125; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Renolds, Henry, 27; Richard, 27.
 Resby, Godfrey, 105.
 Revill, Francis, 106.
 Rewbottom, Elizabeth, 149.
 Rey, James, 24; —, 24.
 Rhodes, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 6; Isaac, 80.
 Rice, Griffin ap, 92; Joane ap, 3; Mary Ann, 155; Richard, 118; —, 127.
 Richard, Evan ap, 86.
 Richards, Anne, 95; Arthur, 50; Frances, 15, 50, 118; Susan, 118; Walter, 50, 118; William, 15, 50, 118.
 Richardson, Agnes, 9; Anne, 8, 78, 81; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 15, 18; John, 78, 81, 156, 159; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 78; Mary, 96, 116; Peter, 81; Thomas, 9, 96; W., 155; —, 152.
 Rickaby, Anthony, 125, 134; Martha, 134.
 Ricketts, Edey, 142; Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 82; Margaret, 82.
 Rickthorn, Margery, 5.
 Ridley, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 17.
 Rigby, —, 131.
 Ring, Isaac, 148; Martha, 147; Nehemiah, 147; Sophia, 147.
 Rivett, Elizabeth, 131; Gratiana, 20, 62; Nicholas Bacon, 62; William, 20, 62, 131.
 Rixon, John, 125.
 Roach, Elizabeth, 33; Gilbert, 32, 33; John, 33, 101; Zachary, 32.
 Roathwell, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Roberts, Alexander, 51; Anne, 10, 45, 48-52, 112, 117, 118, 121; Cawdrey, 47, 116; Charles, 38, 105; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 47, 76, 116; Evan, 48, 49, 117; Frances, 8; George, 118; Griffin, 97; Guian, 76; Henry, 52, 121; John, 38, 47, 50, 76, 116; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 45, 112; Mary, 18, 149; Pierce, 48, 50-52, 117, 118, 121; Richard, 18; William, 45, 112; —, 85, 99.
 Robertshaw, Alice, 76; John, 76; Susanna, 76.
 Robertson, Joane, 19; John, 75; Joseph, 75; Mary, 75.
 Robins, Elizabeth, 4; George, 124, 126.
 Robinson, Alice, 24, 45, 61, 89, 112, 131, 136, 137; Anne, 10, 15, 45, 78, 110; Anthony, 34; Benjamin, 50; Christian, 17; Christopher, 78; Cicely, 25; Elizabeth, 48-50, 62, 117, 118; Frances, 13, 42; George, 34, 40; Henry, 58, 61, 128, 131, 136, 137; Humphrey, 42, 110; Isabel, 4, 15; James, 112; Jane, 24, 89; Jennett, 18; Joane, 9, 80; John, 24, 30, 32-34, 42, 48-53, 62, 89, 117, 118, 141, 148; Jonathan, 49, 117; Joseph, 78, 160; Katherine, 48; Loar, 33; Mabel, 42; Margaret, 105; Martha, 38; Mary, 51-53, 62, 104; Melior, 112; Mintham, 17; Muriel, 34; Nathaniel, 52; Oliver, 13, 45, 112; Richard, 37, 91; Robert, 33, 37, 38, 40, 104, 105, 112; Roger, 86; Samuel, 53, 61, 131, 136; Sarah, 58, 128; Thomas, 15; William, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32-34, 89, 90, 101, 118; William Henry, 78; —, 88.
 Robsin, Joseph, 79; M., 79.
 Robson, Emma, 13.
 Rochford, Elizabeth, 7; Nicholas, 7.
 Rodaway, Elizabeth, 37; John, 31, 35, 37; William, 31, 35.
 Roddery, John, 126.
 Roe, Dorothy, 64, 135; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 135; John, 63, 64, 135, 137; Mary, 63; Robert, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Rogers, Agnes, 87; Alice, 20; Anne, 67, 68; Elizabeth, 59, 68, 130; Jane, 95; John, 20, 59, 130; Mary, 74; Paul, 59, 130; Peter, 59, 130; Priscilla, 10; Prudence, 67; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 14, 72; Sylvanus, 74; Thomas, 87; William, 67, 68, 72, 91; —, 19, 70.
 Rolfe, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 73, 80, 81; George, 73; Jane, 12; Richard, 80, 81, 157; Sarah, 137; William, 73, 146; —, 145.
 Roll, —, 71, 144.
 Romney, Jane, 61-64, 131, 133; John, 61-64, 131, 133, 136; Mary, 133; Simon, 63; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 64; —, 20.
 Romsden, Elizabeth, 20.
 Rondford, Elizabeth, 6.
 Rooke, Richard, 6; Ursula, 6.
 Rooksby, Alice, 14; Anne, 36; Jane, 9; Margaret, 37; Zachary, 9, 36, 37.
 Roper, John, 34; —, 34, 99, 100.
 Rose, Elizabeth, 14; George, 104; Henry, 14; Martha, 39; Robert, 38, 105, 106; Roger, 38, 39, 104-106; Thomas, 104; William, 38; —, 104.
 Rosington, Clare, 111; Francis, 111; William, 111.
 Rossel, Patience, 144.
 Rostoe, Ja., 159.
 Roules, William, 113.
 Rouse, Elizabeth, 116.

- Rousignac, Susanna, 157.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 55; Hugh, 54; John, 53-56, 125; Margaret, 53-56, 125; Mary, 56, 144.
 Rowell, Jane, 18; William, 18.
 Rowsam, Andrew, 49, 118; Elizabeth, 51, 119; Katherine, 49-54, 118, 121, 133, 138; Margaret, 50; Mary, 52, 54, 121; Michael, 49-54, 118, 119, 121, 133, 138; Sarah, 53, 138.
 Royal, Elizabeth, 75, 148; George, 8; John, 73; Mary, 8; Thomas, 71, 144.
 Royden, Margaret, 114; William, 114.
 Royston, Margery, 17.
 Ruddock, Mary, 16.
 Rudge, John, 150; Judah, 149.
 Rudhurst, Dorothy, 10.
 Rugo, Mary, 3.
 Runwell, Joane, 16.
 Russell, Amy, 12; Anne, 43, 45, 46, 113; Edith, 158; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 22, 111, 113; Jeffrey, 23, 35-38, 99, 102, 111, 112; Joane, 3, 86, 96, 102; John, 35, 37, 102; Margaret, 45, 113; Martha, 10, 43; Mary, 36, 38, 111; Matthew, 22, 86; Rachel, 23; Richard, 86, 96; Thomas, 3; William, 22, 23, 43, 45, 46, 86, 91, 113.
 Russiter, Thomas, 86.
 Ruthone, John, 78; Mary, 78; Susan, 78.
 Rutter, Arthur, 26; Edmund, 26, 94; Edward, 27, 94; Elizabeth, 94; William, 27, 94.
 Ryan, Thomas, 145.
 Ryle, Joane, 3.
 Rymer, Henry, 130.
 R , Emma, 13; Jane, 15; Meredith, 13; Rowland, 15.
 R , William, 108.
- S
- Sucks, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
 Saint, Margaret, 3; Reynold, 3.
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 152; Foulk, 149.
 Salter, Anthony, 37; Robert, 102; Walter, 37, 101; —, 101.
 Sambidge, Thomas, 142.
 Samford, Anne, 15; James, 4, 30; Richard, 30.
 Sanback, Elizabeth, 94.
 Sandyford, Alice, 49, 50, 117, 119; Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49, 117; Mary, 50; Sarah, 51, 119; Thomas, 49-51, 117, 119.
 Sandys, Anne, 65, 135, 136; Charles, 136; John, 65, 135, 136; Mary, 65, 135.
 Sankey, Anne, 141; Susan, 19.
 Sansom, Caleb, 136; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 62, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140; John, 132; Joshua, 136; Mary, 58, 129; Thomas, 59, 136; William, 58, 59, 62, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140; —, 134.
 Satterby, Agnes, 4.
 Saunders, Anne, 18; Edward, 141; Francis, 137; Joane, 13; John, 141; Martha, 19; Mary, 140, 141; —, 147.
 Savage, Elizabeth, 13, 14; Francis, 62, 132, 135; Jane, 135; Joane, 49, 135; John, 49; Nicholas, 18; Patience, 18; Richard, 13.
 Savill, Dorcas, 45, 46; Lady, 107, 112; Mary, 45; Richard, 45, 46.
 Savory, Abigail, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
 Sawyer, Richard, 121.
 Saywell, Sarah, 16.
 Sa , James, 25; Julian, 25.
 Scales, Christopher, 31-33, 97, 99; Elizabeth, 32; Joane, 29, 31, 97, 98; John, 28, 95, 96; Judith, 97; Margaret, 28; Richard, 28, 29, 33, 93, 95, 98; Thomas, 28; William, 29.
 Scotas, Margaret, 15.
 Scott, Bennet, 107; Elizabeth, 13, 53, 125, 138; Jane, 17; John, 53, 124, 125; Joseph, 137; Katherine, 125; Mary, 64, 135, 137, 138; Samuel, 64, 135, 137, 138.
 Scriven, Benjamin, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
 Sculthorpe, Alice, 18; William, 18.
 Seabrooke, Robert, 90.
 Seagood, Anne, 62; Helen, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Seaman, Anne, 154; Anne Elizabeth, 80; Dutton, 79-81; Elizabeth, 79-81; Mary, 79; Richard, 80; Robert, 79, 154; Thomas, 81.
 Searle, Agnes, 16.
 Seawell, Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
 Sedgwick, Richard, 138.
 Seeley, Elizabeth, 7, 102; Richard, 7, 100, 102.
 Selby, Alice, 40; Chriswater, 149; Judith, 19; Nicholas, 40, 41, 107, 109; Thomasine, 41, 109.
 Selvelton, —, 5.
 Semer, Marcella, 25, 90; Margery, 4; Richard, 4, 25, 90.
 Senter, —, 95.
 Sentle, or Sentloe, Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 26; Joane, 29, 95; John, 25; Margaret, 4, 93; Mary, 24; Peter, 4, 24-26, 28, 29, 91, 93, 95; Richard, 29; Thomas, 28; —, 25.
 Sessions, William, 127.
 Seward, Frances, 78; Grace, 78; Richard, 78; Thomas, 78; William, 78, 160.
 Sewell, Christian, 19.
 Sewes, Mary, 51; Matthew, 51; Robert, 51.
 Seymour, Elizabeth, 48; Paul, 48; Philip, 48.
 Shakespeare, Mary, 124.
 Shallcross, Edward, 113.
 Shambrooke, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.
 Sharne, Silvester, 100.
 Sharpe, Katherine, 43; Rachel, 43; Thomas, 155; William, 43.
 Sharples, Edward, 101; George, 53, 127; Judith, 35, 102; Katherine, 109; Margaret, 58, 127; Ralph, 35, 101, 102; Rose, 35; Thomas, 58.
 Shaw, Anne, 44, 45, 111; Elizabeth, 61, 130, 133, 138; Grace, 159; Henry, 44, 45, 111; John, 68; Mary, 66, 130, 140; Samuel, 44, 111; Sarah, 67, 68; Thomas, 66, 67, 105, 140; William, 61, 67, 68, 130, 133, 135, 138.
 Sheild, Edward, 66; Rose, 66.
 Sheldon, Mary, 18; —, 98.
 Shelley, Elizabeth, 7; Michael, 158.
 Shelshed, John, 151.
 Shepham, Hester, 29, 103; Judith, 30; Richard, 29, 30, 103, 104; Susan, 7, 103.
 Sheppard, or Shepherd, Alice, 15; Anne, 52, 53, 64, 122; Daniel, 52; Deborah, 20, 61, 64; Jane, 18; Joane, 110; John, 61, 64, 122, 144; Joseph Hudson, 78; Leah, 56, 125; Mary, 78; Matthew, 20, 52, 53, 56, 61, 64, 122, 125, 126; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 53, 153; William, 18, 110; —, 69, 138.
 Sheriatt, Henry, 101.
 Sherman, Jane, 78; Mary, 78; William, 78.
 Sherring, Frances, 118; John, 114, 118; Lucy, 114; Susan, 114.
 Sherry, John, 117.
 Sherwill, Elizabeth, 56, 126; John, 59; Margaret, 56, 57, 59, 60, 126; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 56, 57, 59, 60, 126; William, 60, 132.
 Sherwood, John, 21; Judith, 21; Ursula, 118.
 Sheward, Anne, 56; Jane, 56; Martin, 56.
 Shewsmith, Bridget, 29; Elizabeth, 28; Jasper, 28, 94; John, 27-29, 94; Mary, 27.

- Shipley, Anne, 17, 56-62, 127, 130, 133, 140; Christopher, 51, 119; Edith, 17; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 115, 124, 150; George, 141; Hannah, 54, 123; Henry, 57, 127; James, 49, 119; John, 17, 45, 47-49, 51, 52, 54-62, 115, 116, 118-120, 126, 127, 130, 132-134, 138; Joseph, 51, 52, 62, 119, 126, 133; Mary, 45, 47-49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126; Robert, 120; Ruth, 48; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 48, 55, 118, 124; Timothy, 47, 116; William, 54, 55, 60, 123, 124, 130; —, 62, 137.
- Shippey, Elizabeth, 8; George, 153; Robert, 8.
- Shipwright, Margaret, 12.
- Short, Agnes, 103; Anne, 12, 118; Joane, 56, 57, 126, 128; Martha, 57, 119; Mary, 84; Millicent, 16; Richard, 56, 57, 126, 128; Robert, 121; Sarah, 57, 128; Thomas, 84; William, 12, 118, 119; Zachæus, 56, 126.
- Shortredge, Beatrice, 8; Richard, 8.
- Shrimpton, Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Grace, 79; James, 79; J., 160; Richard, 77; —, 153.
- Shutter, Jane, 10; Robert, 10.
- Shuttleworth, A., 153; J., 154, 160.
- Sh . . . , Anne, 13; Henry, 13.
- Sidnell, Joshua, 146.
- Signor, George, 141.
- Silk, Mary, 21; Vincent, 21.
- Silver, Anne, 67, 142; James, 148; John, 66, 67, 69, 70, 142, 143, 145, 150; Margaret, 66, 67, 142; Miamme, 152; Mary, 66, 69, 145; Sarah, 69, 145.
- Silverlocke, Anne, 15; James, 15.
- Simmons, or Symons, Anne, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Joane, 17; John, 8, 10, 69; Margery, 10; Mary, 8, 20; Richard, 20.
- Simpson, Anne, 81; Charles, 63, 134; Elizabeth, 152; Geoffrey, 36, 102; Isaac, 81; James, 134; John, 36, 62-64, 103, 134, 135; Richard, 34; Sarah, 18, 34, 64, 81, 135; Susanna, 62-64, 134, 135; Thomas, 36, 102, 103; —, 103.
- Sims, Frances, 19; John, 140; William, 19.
- Singleton, Priscilla, 10.
- Sirjohn, Elizabeth, 149.
- Sismount, Agnes, 4; Edmund, 4.
- Sisson, Anna, 62; Edward, 13, 62; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 62.
- Skeet, Edward, 15; John, 150; Mary, 15; Rachel, 156.
- Skelton, Alice, 20; Anne, 52, 132; Edward, 24, 90, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 24, 90; John, 20; Lancelot, 52, 132, 135; Richard, 52, 132; Robert, 93; Roger, 94.
- Skerrett, Henry, 35; John, 35.
- Skill, Frances, 15; Lawrence, 15.
- Skingley, Mary, 147.
- Skinner, Anne, 38; Henry, 30, 98; Isabel, 37; Richard, 30, 32, 96-98; Robert, 37, 38, 103; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 32.
- Skivington, Elizabeth, 14.
- Skynn, Margaret, 15; William, 15.
- Slack, Daniel, 139.
- Slade, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 18; Joane, 18; Thomas, 14; William, 18, 103.
- Slamb, Sarah, 155.
- Slaney, Mary, 64, 136; Richard, 64, 136; Sarah, 64, 136.
- Slaughter, William, 152.
- Sleate, Anne, 14.
- Sleweret, Mary, 98.
- Sley, Margaret, 148.
- Slicer, Alice, 18.
- Slowgrave, Katherine, 16.
- Sly, Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Smalley, John, 73; Mary, 73, 147.
- Smalman, John, 39, 40, 107; Peter, 107; Sarah, 40.
- Smart, Anne, 133; Mary, 20.
- Smeton, Christopher, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
- Smith, Abraham, 15; Agnes, 8, 102; Alice, 15, 44, 111; Amy, 12; Anne, 57, 61, 62, 79, 82, 132, 148, 150; Anthony, 67, 140; Christopher, 41; Daniel, 61, 132; Diana, 75; Dulcibella, 65; Edmund, 31; Edward, 15, 44, 60, 61, 97, 111, 131, 132, 138; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 46, 58-60, 62, 65-68, 72, 75, 79, 104, 105, 109, 113, 132, 140; Ellen, 152; Faith, 66; George, 153, 159; Herwood, 120; James, 31, 46, 65-68, 95, 113, 141; Jane, 79; Joane, 3, 45, 107; John, 12, 33, 45, 46, 61, 72, 90, 93, 104, 106, 113, 114, 131, 149; Joseph, 79; Joyce, 16, 91; J., 66, 67, 79, 160; Margaret, 4, 108; Mark, 104; Martha, 66; Mary, 5, 21, 42, 44, 67, 90, 111; Matthew, 33; M., 154; Peter, 106; Priscilla, 57; Ralph, 41; Randall, 127; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 61, 62, 88, 132, 134; Robert, 38, 41, 42, 58, 59, 66, 105, 106, 109, 110, 120, 122; Ruth, 60, 61, 131, 132, 138;
- Samuel, 67, 68; Sarah, 68, 79, 153; Simon, 93; Stephen, 66; Susan, 38; Thomas, 5, 57, 75, 82, 137, 138, 157; Urina, 67, 140; Walter, 157; Wentworth, 8; William, 113, 121, 155; —, 45, 70, 72, 81, 100, 102, 144, 145, 149.
- Smithurst, Martha, 104.
- Snape, Edward, 110; Katherine, 12; William, 12, 44, 110.
- Snow, Martha, 19.
- Snower, Elizabeth, 89.
- Snowsell, Cicely, 96; Edward, 29, 30, 96; George, 30; Thomas, 29.
- Soame, Anne, 46, 47, 115; Henry, 46, 47, 114, 115; John, 116; Mary, 20; Richard, 47, 115; William, 20.
- Soda, Joane, 112.
- Sollis, Beatrice, 17, 53; Frances, 53; Francis, 132, 135; Henry, 53, 122; Margaret, 122, 132, 135; Richard, 122.
- Somers, Bridget, 14; Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 58, 61, 63, 134; Joyce, 152; Martha, 63, 134; Thomas, 14, 58; William, 58, 61, 63, 134; —, 133.
- Somerset, John, 150; Mary, 153; Nathaniel, 151; —, 160.
- Somner, Deborah, 71, 73, 153; John, 68, 150; Joseph, 71, 73, 146, 160; Mary, 68, 73, 146; Rebecca, 146; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 150; William, 68; —, 143, 144.
- Sorie, John, 115.
- Sothern, Agnes, 8; Elizabeth, 109; Joane, 9; John, 37; Richard, 8, 35, 37; Robert, 35.
- Sourfell, Mary, 16.
- Southgate, Anne, 76, 150; John, 76; Richard, 150.
- Sowde, Deborah, 20.
- Sowell, John, 74; Katherine, 18; Mary, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Sowersby, Katherine, 9; Richard, 9.
- Spackman, Abigail, 75; Henrietta Maria, 75; John, 75.
- Sparkes, Agnes, 11; Alice, 7; John, 103.
- Sparrow, John, 54, 55; Katherine, 54, 55; Thomas, 40; William, 40.
- Sparry, Anne, 139; Edward, 139.
- Spear, Cicely, 5; William, 5.
- Speed, George, 72; Jane, 72.
- Spencer, Elizabeth, 44, 77; Henry, 77; John, 77, 152; Mary, 98; Nicholas, 90, 98, 101; Rebecca, 21; William, 44; —, 119.
- Spensley, —, 143.
- Spicer, Richard, 5; Susan, 5.

- Sprigs, Anne, 82, 83; James, 83; John, 82; Ralph, 82, 83.
 Spring, Anne, 7; Dennis, 5; Robert, 5.
 Spurling, Agnes, 16; Diana, 16; Edward, 16; Henry, 16.
 Spurnell, Magdalen, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Spurrior, Frances, 3; Joane, 4; John, 4, 88; Robert, 88; Rose, 96.
 Squire, Ralph, 107.
 Sq Thomas, 25.
 Stacey, Thomas, 131.
 Stafford, Clement, 97.
 Stambrooke, Elizabeth, 51, 53-55, 135; John, 51, 53-55, 133; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 53.
 Stamford, James, 33, 97, 98; John, 33; Katherine, 98; Mercy, 33.
 Stamper, Anne, 20.
 Stancliffe, Isaac, 53; Joane, 53; Michael, 53.
 Staner, John, 144.
 Stanley, Avis, 5; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 129; Thomas, 5.
 Stanton, Isabella, 21; Jane, 15; Richard, 134; Sarah, 138; William, 138.
 Staples, Alice, 11; Anne, 153; Matthew, 11, 39; Susan, 39.
 Starky, Robert, 85.
 Starrington, Joane, 120.
 St. Colome, Henry de, 80.
 Stedman, Lydia, 145.
 Steed, Elizabeth, 78; Maria Sophia, 78; Samuel, 78.
 Steele, Elizabeth, 146; John, 73; Mary, 73.
 Steene, John 21, 64; Margaret, 21, 64; Phillis, 64.
 Steere, Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 150; Thomas, 145; William, 150; —, 70, 144, 147.
 Stephens, Christian, 14; Elizabeth, 13; Ellen, 52, 122, 123; Hannah, 52, 122; Humphrey, 110; Joane, 15; Margery, 13; Ralph, 52, 122; Thomas, 13; William, 148.
 Stephenson, Daniel, 58; Edward, 34, 36, 37, 99, 101, 104, 106; Elizabeth, 60, 133; Helen, 20, 37, 57, 127, 129; James, 56, 125; Jane, 54-60, 125, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140; Jeremiah, 59, 136; John, 54, 57, 127, 129, 132; Margaret, 36, 101; Mary, 57, 129; Matthias, 55; Miles, 106; Richard, 36, 54-60, 106, 125, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140, 141; Robert, 37, 114; Samuel, 58, 128; Thomas, 55; —, 104.
 Sterpe, Bridget, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Stever, Mary, 12.
 Stibbins, Edward, 20; Mary, 20.
 Stickland, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
 Stierman, Alice, 16, 47-49, 116, 117, 120; Elizabeth, 49, 120; John, 47-49, 116, 117, 120; Michael, 116; Richard, 48, 117.
 Stillingworth, Christopher, 42; William, 42.
 Stilton, Anne, 46; Joane, 46; John, 46.
 Stilwell, Mary, 15.
 Stipleman, Elizabeth, 21.
 Stipth, Elizabeth, 142; Farambrace, 142; Margaret, 142.
 Stirkey, George, 134; Susanna, 134.
 Stockdale, William, 87.
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 18; Hugh, 9; Joane, 18; John, 115; Mary, 9; Richard, 86.
 Stockwell, Edward, 103.
 Stofford, John, 67; Mary, 57.
 Stokes, Joane, 6.
 Stone, Adrian, 23, 89; Andrew, 56; Anthony, 25, 91; Edward, 146; John, 25, 58, 66; Margaret, 54, 124; Mary, 66; Michael, 24, 89; Prudence, 10; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 57, 127; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 61, 132; Simon, 10; Susan, 53-59, 61, 124, 127, 131, 132; Thomas, 23-25, 53-59, 61, 89, 91, 124, 127, 131, 132; William, 53; —, 138.
 Stonehouse, Anne, 81, 82; Charles, 82, 156; John, 81, 82, 158; John William, 81; Joshua, 81; William, 81.
 Storer, John, 10; Rose, 10.
 Stowe, John, 118.
 Stracey, Elizabeth, 84; James, 84; J., 81; Margaret, 81; William, 81.
 Strawberry, William, 73.
 Strawsaw, Francis, 14; Katherine, 14.
 Street, Barbara, 6; Mary, 6.
 Strigess, John, 142.
 Stringer, Anne, 6.
 Strotland, Anne, 7; George, 7.
 Strott, Robert, 98.
 Stroud, Elizabeth, 117; Sir Richard, 117.
 Stubbs, John, 85; Margery, 96; Richard, 22, 86; Simon, 22, 85, 86, 96, 102.
 Stuckey, Andrew, 121, 125, 136, 138; Anne, 139; Edith, 121; William, 105.
 Sturmy. *See* Stierman.
 Sturrell, Elizabeth, 86.
 Sturt, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 67; Hester, 17; Margaret, 67; Robert, 17, 67.
 Styles, Alice, 14; Amy, 110; Arthur, 40, 43-45, 111, 112; Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 43-45, 111, 112; Frances, 40; James, 38, 105, 110, 111; Jane, 105; Joane, 38; Robert, 14; Thomas, 43, 111; Valentine, 103.
 Sully, Anne, 38, 115; Avis, 41, 107, 109; John, 39, 43; Thomas, 38, 39, 41-43, 107, 109-111, 115; Thomasine, 42, 43, 110, 115, 118.
 Summers. *See* Somers.
 Sunlay, Richard, 152.
 Surbatt, Margery, 6.
 Surties, Alice, 20.
 Sutton, Constance, 26; Elizabeth, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 26.
 Swallow, Joane, 10; Robert, 10.
 Swanson, Jane, 5.
 Swift, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
 Swinerton, Christopher, 56, 57, 125, 127; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 125, 127; George, 56, 57, 125, 127.
 Swinfen, Elizabeth, 59, 128; Gabriel, 59, 127, 128; Grace, 59; Mary, 127.
 Swinger, Dorcas, 18; Richard, 18.
 Symons. *See* Simmons.
 Syndall, Elizabeth, 70; James, 70; Jane, 143; Joshua, 143, 146.
 S . . . tin, George, 108; John, 108.
 S, Agnes, 7; Christopher, 42; Elizabeth, 109; Joane, 9; John, 37; Margaret, 7; Miles, 7; Richard, 8, 35, 37; Robert, 35; Thomas, 12; William, 42; —, 93.

T

- Tallant, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
 Talver, John, 133; Mary, 62, 63, 133; Thomas, 62, 63, 133.
 Tanner, Anne, 75; Mary, 75; William, 75.
 Taplin, Richard, 108.
 Tarleton, Elizabeth, 60-62, 131, 134; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 9; Mary, 134; Mathew, 60-62, 131; Thomas, 134.
 Tasker, Joane, 12.
 Tatham, John, 95.
 Tattinham, Edward, 13; Rebecca, 13.
 Taverner, Margaret, 122.
 Taylor, Agnes, 6; Anne, 94, 155; Charles, 81; David, 16, 52, 53, 128, 136; Edith, 45, 47, 116; Edward, 53, 82; Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 28, 52, 53, 80, 82, 97, 150, 153; Frances, 45; Francis, 45, 47, 116; James, 27; Jane, 63, 129, 134; Jeremy, 154;

- Joane, 7, 18, 63, 92; John, 27, 47, 81, 116; Judith, 28; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 4, 5, 93, 99; Martha, 81; Mary, 27, 28, 94, 95; Matthew, 29; Nathaniel, 80; Obedience, 129; Richard, 4, 80; Robert, 27, 28, 94-96; Roger, 87; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 30, 63, 84, 129; William, 5, 6, 26-30, 63, 92-97, 134, 136, 141; —, 70, 143, 144.
- Teagin, Edward, 12; Helen, 12.
- Teague, Ruth, 73, 146; Thomas, 73, 146.
- Teborn, John, 99.
- Tedmon, Joseph, 139.
- Temese, William, 91.
- Temple, Edmund, 144; Jane, 144; Martha, 146; Richard, 144.
- Tems, George, 53; Martha, 53; Nathaniel, 53.
- Terry, Thomas, 147.
- Te . . . e. John, 106.
- Thayer, Anne, 20.
- Thelwall, Ambrose, 67, 68; Margaret, 67, 68; Richard, 68.
- Thew, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
- Thomas, Anne, 142; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 68; Frances, 64; Hannah, 19; James, 83, 84; Margaret, 17; Mary, 83, 84; Paul, 142; Robert, 19; William, 17, 83.
- Thompson, Anne, 154, 158; Charles, 74; Dorothy, 82; Edmund, 21; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 60, 157; Frances, 5; Hester, 16, 123; James, 57, 81, 82, 125, 127, 158; James Juthety, 141; Jane, 81; John, 18, 81, 125, 152; Joseph, 74; Margaret, 74, 76; Mary, 16, 21, 57, 125, 127; Nicholas, 98; Penelope, 18; Richard, 27, 60; Robert, 16, 60, 76, 123, 129; Sarah, 82, 156; Sophia, 141; Stephen, 159; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 16, 27; William, 57, 127, 141; —, 159.
- Thorn, Alice, 6, 97; Bartholomew, 6, 96.
- Thornfield, Alice, 4.
- Thornton, Grace, 26; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12, 26; William, 146.
- Thorold, Anne, 58; William, 58.
- Thorpe, Dorothy, 50, 119; Elizabeth, 50, 119; George, 50, 119; William, 127.
- Throe, Dorothy, 5; John, 5.
- Throwbridge, Henry, 124.
- Thrusell, Elizabeth, 18.
- Thundridge, John, 94.
- Thwaites, Hannah, 41; Mary, 41, 108; Samuel, 41, 42, 108.
- Tichborne, —, 19, 20.
- Tickell, John, 55; Susan, 55; Thomasine, 55.
- Ticknor, Damaris, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Till, Deborah, 21.
- Tillard, Anne, 7; John, 7.
- Tillesley, Edward, 17; Joane, 17.
- Tilston, Mary, 16.
- Timberley, Thomas, 121.
- Tinsley, Joane, 3; Nicholas, 3.
- Tipler, Abraham, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Tippen, Anne, 156.
- Tisdale, Joane, 4; John, 118; Richard, 118.
- Tison, Barbara, 41, 109; Nicholas, 41, 109.
- Tittle, Thomas, 150.
- Tivey, Anne, 44; Edward, 44.
- Toft, Jonathan, 144.
- Tomkins, Anne, 141; Eleanor, 3; John, 141; Robert, 141.
- Tomlin, —, 69.
- Tomlinson, Timothy, 8.
- Toms, Elizabeth, 69; Philip, 69, 153.
- Tonge, Elizabeth, 15; Richard, 15.
- Tonns, Margaret, 31.
- Toogood, or Doogood, Abigail, 67; Anna, 68; Benjamin, 56, 65, 139; Elizabeth, 55-57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 127, 130-132, 139; Job, 55; John, 64, 139; Joseph, 57, 59, 67, 68, 127; Margaret, 64, 139; Ralph, 59; Robert, 55-57, 59, 61, 64, 65, 127, 129-132, 137, 139; Ruth, 59.
- Tooke, Walter, 107.
- Tooker. *See* Tucker.
- Toone, Henry, 123; John, 123; Susan, 123.
- Torre, Anne, 129; Joane, 112; Walter, 103, 112, 115, 120.
- Torrens, Elizabeth, 150.
- Totham, Margaret, 15.
- Tousen, Rachel, 82.
- Tower, Thomasine, 68.
- Towerland, Elizabeth, 130; John, 61, 62, 64, 130, 133, 135, 140; Sarah, 61; Ursula, 61, 62, 64, 130, 133, 135.
- Towers, Alice, 52; Christopher, 52; George, 52.
- Townsend, Anne, 5; Benjamin, 83; Helen, 20; James, 20; Margaret, 83.
- Townson, Archibald, 17; Sarah, 17.
- Tozer, Mary, 84; Nicholas, 84; William, 84.
- Tranter, Margaret, 66; Mary, 21; Nathaniel, 66; Richard, 66.
- Tree, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
- Treherne, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Trench, William, 89.
- Trepas, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 143; John, 143.
- Trevis, Nathan, 106.
- Tridge, Elizabeth, 14.
- Trigger, Griffin, 46; Henry, 46; Mary, 46.
- Triplet, Frisewick, 15.
- Trivet, James, 78, 152, 153, 160; Mary, 78; Robert, 78, 152.
- Tronwick, Agnes, 4.
- Trowell, Francis, 135.
- Trumball, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; William, 71.
- Trummel, Anne, 13; William, 13.
- Trumper, Eleanor, 18.
- Tuck, William, 100.
- Tucker, Elizabeth, 53; George, 54; John, 103; Joseph, 52; Mary, 15, 51-54, 132; Rebecca, 53; Samuel, 52; Thomas, 15, 51-54, 116, 128; —, 113.
- Tully, Anne, 9; Dorothy, 90; William, 9.
- Turberville, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.
- Turner, Alice, 5; Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 155; John, 117; Susanna, 145.
- Turnpenny, Mary, 155.
- Tuttle, Abigail, 46, 113; John, 46, 113.
- Twells, Katherine, 155.
- Twissleton, Ralph, 42; Susan, 42.
- Twyne, Anne, 17; Nicholas, 17.
- Tyce, Matthew, 95.
- Tye, Benjamin, 60; Elizabeth, 60; George, 60; Parnell, 5. *See* Dye.
- Tyler, John, 60, 129, 130; Margaret, 60, 129, 130; Mary, 21; William, 60, 130.
- Tylls, Frances, 12.
- Tymer, Richard, 104.
- Tyrrell, Frances, 7.
- T . . . bott, Margaret, 115; Richard, 115.

U

- Ubley, Alice, 16.
- Udall, Jane, 11; John, 11.
- Uncles, Thomas, 124.
- Upchurch, Alice, 12, 13, 42, 44, 111, 114, 122; Edmund, 42, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Humphrey, 44, 111; John, 12; Margaret, 12; Roger, 122; William, 12, 42, 44, 111, 112, 114, 122.
- Upsall, Anne, 56; Oliver, 56.
- Urall, Margery, 97.
- Ursley, Mary, 121.
- Usher, James, 66; Margaret, 66; Sarah, 66.

V

Vanderelst, Agnes, 4.
 Vandrest, Francis, 28; Jacob, 28.
 Vaneston, William, 93.
 Van Naught, Daniel, 5; Tannekin, 5.
 Varnam, Susan, 8.
 Vaughan, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 16, 42, 66, 67, 110, 140; Frances, 41; George, 11, 41, 42, 110; Hester, 11; Joane, 46, 115; Katherine, 41; Mary, 46, 115; Richard, 46, 115; Theophilus, 66; Thomas, 66, 67, 140; William, 97; —, 140.
 Vayne, Sir Thomas A, 98.
 Venneur, Peter, 51.
 Ventris, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
 Verin, Elias, 116.
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 76; Ralph, 76; William, 76.
 Veven, Edmund, 11, 41; Elizabeth, 11, 13; Jacob, 41.
 Vicars, Damaris, 14; Frances, 13.
 Vigor, James, 122.
 Vigers, Jane, 14; William, 14.
 Viler, Nathaniel, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 95; Joane, 5, 28; John, 100; Judith, 6; Peter, 5, 28, 95; Samuel, 28; —, 100.
 Viner, Margaret, 12; William, 12; —, 20, 119.
 Vinston, Samuel, 113.
 Voise, Magdalen, 99.
 Voyle, Katherine, 3; Nicholas, 3.

W

Waddington, Peter, 94.
 Wade, Ambrose, 60-62, 129, 133, 137, 138; Emanuel, 60, 137; Joseph, 61, 137; Mary, 62, 133; Nathaniel, 60, 138; Rachel, 60-62, 129, 133, 137, 138; —, 129.
 Wadley, Benjamin, 158; Mary, 156; Thomas, 155.
 Wafer, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Waite, Anne, 78; John, 76; Joyce, 78, 79, 153; Margery, 10; Sarah, 76; William, 76, 78, 79.
 Wake, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Wakefield, Agnes, 23, 87; Alice, 3; Elizabeth, 22, 86; John, 22, 23, 86, 87.
 Walcott, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 121, 126; —, 120.
 Walgrave, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
 Walkedine, Thomas, 131.

Walker, Anne, 148; Elizabeth, 13, 148; Frances, 3; Hannah, 143; Henry, 71, 145; John, 70, 115, 145, 150; Joseph, 152; J., 153; Lydia, 69-71, 143, 145; Margaret, 151; Nicholas, 69-71, 143, 151; Peter, 18; Richard, 127; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 156, 159; —, 144.
 Walkinson, Alice, 7; John, 7.
 Wallbank, Anne, 74, 76; Harry, 74; Oliver, 76, 150; Samuel, 74, 76.
 Waller, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 18; Joshua, 137; Margery, 137; Rebecca, 137; Thomas, 18.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 11; El., 154; George, 60; Joane, 19; John, 19, 100, 134, 135; Martin, 92; Olive, 60; Sibella, 134; Stephen, 11; Thomas, 60; —, 144.
 Wallop, Daniel, 43, 44; Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Walmesley, Phoebe, 6.
 Walpole, Agnes, 114; Cæsar, 109, 116; Elizabeth, 52; Joyce, 21; Lydia, 14, 48; Magdalen, 52; Margaret, 46, 52, 54, 56, 113, 114; Robert, 14, 48, 52, 54, 56, 134; Samuel, 114, 129; Sarah, 21, 109, 114, 116; Walter, 46, 113.
 Walton, Christopher, 37; Hugh, 6; Joane, 31; John, 28, 95; Margaret, 6, 96; Mary, 32, 37; Philip, 31; Richard, 28, 31, 32, 95, 96; —, 4.
 Waplin, Ellen, 7.
 Warburton, Anne, 70; John, 4, 24, 25; Margaret, 4; Thomas, 70; William, 25; —, 24.
 Warcup, Joane, 6.
 Ward, Abigail, 73; Alice, 50, 118, 119; Anne, 69; Christian, 56-59, 127, 129, 137; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 39, 81; Henry, 59; Hugh, 39, 41, 107; James, 69; Jane, 73; John, 56, 73, 84, 112, 137; Joseph, 119; Katherine, 113; Margaret, 109; Mary, 50, 82, 118; Matthew, 85; Nathaniel, 127; Nicholas, 56-59, 127, 129, 137; Owen, 50, 118, 119; Robert, 103, 104, 107, 109; Ruth, 81-84, 157; Thomas, 39, 41, 81-84, 111; William, 69.
 Wardell, Margaret, 15.
 Warden, or Worden, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 146; Samuel, 146, 156; Thomas, 68, 146.
 Wardman, Amy, 4; Richard, 4.
 Wardner, George, 138; Katherine, 138; Thomas, 138.

Wardroppe, Thomas, 90.
 Warner, Arthur, 110; Blanch, 49, 118, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 8; George, 49, 59, 118, 119, 133; Henry, 61, 134; Judith, 16; Katherine, 59, 61, 134; Mary, 49, 118; Thomas, 59, 61, 134.
 Warnsley, Mary, 39.
 Warrant, —, 91.
 Warren, Alice, 33; Amy, 4; Anne, 5, 99; Eleanor, 3; Grace, 133; Richard, 3, 5, 93; Thomas, 33, 93, 133; —, 95.
 Warwick, Alice, 11; George, 11; Richard, 110.
 Washer, Edward, 7; Prudence, 7.
 Washter, Anne, 70, 72, 73; Elizabeth, 72; Jacob, 70, 72, 73; Maria, 73.
 Waterhouse, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
 Waters, Anne, 151; Anthony, 25, 90; Arthur, 25, 90; Christian, 18; Dorothy, 20, 77; Elizabeth, 8, 81, 87, 156; John, 77, 117, 150; Jonas, 148; Joyce, 87, 98; Mark, 77; Mary, 150; Robert, 20; William, 81; —, 90.
 Waters *alias* Hilliard, Anne, 4.
 Watkins, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 134; Hester, 15; John, 32; Mary, 19; Richard, 128; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 134.
 Watkinson, Edward, 160.
 Watson, Anne, 69, 153; Elizabeth, 4; Isabel, 66; John, 4, 95, 127; Joseph, 66; Joyce, 8; Mary, 141; Thomas, 8; William, 69, 160; —, 70, 143, 144.
 Watterer, Michael, 137; Susanna, 137.
 Watts, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Wawen, Anne, 4; Henry, 4.
 Wayard, Mary, 158.
 Wayer, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 140; Samuel, 140.
 Wayman, Robert, 155.
 Weafield, Elizabeth, 21.
 Weale, Charles, 126; Mary, 126.
 Weaver, Anne, 65, 143; Eleanor, 65; John, 65, 143; —, 86.
 Webb, Alexander, 73; Anne, 72-76, 148, 149; Elizabeth, 12, 123; Frances, 13, 18; Francis, 123; James, 109; John, 72-76, 83, 148, 149, 160; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 108; Mary, 37, 75, 79, 83, 149, 157; Patience, 18;

- Robert, 16; Sarah, 16, 74, 75, 148; Sibell, 7; Temperance, 83; William, 13, 37, 79, 101, 106, 108; —, 156.
- Webber, Elizabeth, 49, 119; Mary, 49, 51, 119; William, 49, 51, 119.
- Webster, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 70; Henry, 133; Hugh, 92; Jane, 70; John, 70, 83; Joyce, 70; Mary, 83; Phoebe, 155; Thomas, 83; —, 160.
- Weekes, Anne, 17; Isabel, 5; John, 5.
- Welby, William, 123.
- Welch, Anne, 8; Edward, 150; Leonard, 86, 89; William, 91.
- Wells, Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 154; John, 15; Margaret, 94; Mary, 149; Robert, 122; Timothy, 100; —, 145.
- Wencheld, Alice, 7; Moses, 7.
- Wenles, Anne, 11.
- West, Jane, 15; John, 126; Martin, 92; William, 104.
- Westall, Lieut. Col. S., 160.
- Weston, Edward, 111; Rachel, 44; Rebecca, 44, 111; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 44, 111.
- Wetmore, Eleanor, 18; John, 18.
- Weyes, Margaret, 68; Richard, 68; Thomas, 68.
- We . . . m, —, 90.
- Whaley, Elizabeth, 16; George, 149; Henry, 47, 48, 116, 120, 122, 127; Jane, 17; John, 47; Margaret, 47, 48, 116, 127, 130; Mary, 140; Thomasine, 48, 116.
- Wharmeby, Joane, 50; Samuel, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Wharton, Sarah, 20; Susan, 91.
- Whatman, Magdalen, 7.
- Wheatley, Anne, 19.
- Wheeler, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 20; Timothy, 6.
- Whelply, Rose, 10.
- Whimple, Mary, 20.
- Whinyard, Francis, 152.
- Whitchurch, J., 160.
- White, Andrew, 73; Anne, 61-63, 131, 132; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 9, 65, 73; Emery, 61; Jane, 64, 136; John, 64, 65, 132, 136; Margaret, 7, 153; Mary, 20; Matthew, 141, 142; Paul, 20; Peter, 61-63, 131, 132; Samuel, 143; William, 89; —, 132.
- Whitech . . . , Sarah, 25.
- Whitefoot, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
- Whitehead, Christopher, 35; John, 35; Mary, 125; —, 88.
- Whitepool, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Margaret, 48.
- Whithone, Ursula, 92.
- Whithorne, Sibell, 40; William, 40.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 94; Joane, 6; Rachel, 28; Robert, 139; Roger, 6, 28, 94.
- Whitlock, Alice, 91.
- Whitlow, Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Samuel, 83.
- Whittaker, Anne, 66, 67, 141, 142; Edward, 141, 142; Elizabeth, 141, 142; George, 66, 67, 141, 142; Jane, 66, 141; John, 142; Peter, 141; Thomas, 106, 141.
- Whittington, Anne, 17; Frances, 44, 47, 112, 117, 118; Hannah, 47, 117; Margery, 112; William, 47, 112, 117, 118; —, 44.
- Whitton, Charles, 60, 61, 135, 137; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 137; Mary, 60, 137; Susanna, 61.
- Wicholas, Alice, 53; Caleb, 53; William, 53.
- Widdington, Henry, 20, 61, 132; Mary, 20, 61, 132.
- Wielder, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21.
- Wiggins, Thomas, 146; —, 144.
- Wighall, Lucrece, 36; Robert, 36, 102; Thomas, 36, 102.
- Wightman, Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 66.
- Wigley, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Wigmore, Joane, 18.
- Wignall, Amos, 62, 132; Judith, 62.
- Wilbraham, Hester, 42, 43; James, 43; Thomas, 42, 43.
- Wilchin, John, 86; William, 86.
- Wilch'm, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
- Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18; Martha, 15.
- Wilde, Francis, 125; Henry, 125; Margaret, 125; Robert, 148.
- Wilford, Anne, 49, 50, 119, 140; Benjamin, 65, 66, 140; Henry, 50; Lebeass, 66; Mary, 65, 66, 140; Richard, 49, 50, 119.
- Wilkes, Anne, 129; Humphrey, 129, 130; Samuel, 129.
- Wilkins, John, 138.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 56, 126; Frances, 115; Giles, 13; Jane, 55, 56, 125-127; Joane, 13; John, 90, 115, 153; Mary, 125; Matthias, 55, 56, 125-127; Richard, 103, 116.
- Willard, Agnes, 91; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 5; John, 4, 89, 91, 93; Margaret, 89; Mary, 4, 93.
- Willes, Richard, 90.
- Willet, Catherine, 107; John, 97, 98; —, 97.
- Willey, Elizabeth, 57-61, 130, 131, 136, 139; Francis, 136; Hester, 58; John, 139; Mary, 60, 130, 136; Nathaniel, 57; Rebecca, 59, 130; Susanna, 61, 131; William, 57-61, 71, 130, 131, 136, 139; —, 147.
- Williams, Anne, 18; Edith, 19; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 71; Frances, 10, 113; George, 71; Humphrey, 108; James, 82; John, 24, 67, 71, 144; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 23; Mary, 72, 73, 82, 145, 146; Nicholas, 19; Phoebe, 71, 72, 144-146; Ralph, 10; Robert, 23, 24, 27; Sarah, 67, 73; Thomas, 88; William, 71-73, 144-146, 155; —, 88.
- Williamson, Adrian, 6; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 22; Francis, 85; Isabel, 15; Jane, 85; John, 89; Margery, 22, 88; Mary, 23, 25, 86; Miles, 22, 85; Ralph, 22, 85; Richard, 26; Robert, 22, 23, 25-27, 85-90, 94, 95; Samuel, 10; Susan, 25; William, 27, 94.
- Willings, William, 100.
- Willis, Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 108; Winchester, 83; John, 108; William, 83.
- Willoughby, Christopher, 33, 98; Kenelm, 33.
- Will . . . , Barbara, 11.
- Wilmer, Elizabeth, 46, 113; Robert, 46, 113; Sarah, 14, 47; Thomas, 14, 46, 47, 113, 116; William, 47.
- Wilson, Agnes, 124; Anne, 66, 155; Clifford, 34; Eleanor, 21; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 40, 87; John, 9, 116, 120; Richard, 34, 99, 100; Robert, 40, 124; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 21, 124; Walter, 66.
- Winchcombe, Isabel, 114; Philip, 114.
- Wingate, Anne, 21; Sir Francis, 21.
- Winkworth, Francis, 152; Hannah, 77, 152; Thomas, 77, 154.
- Winn, —, 148.
- Winstar, Edward, 51; Rebecca, 51.
- Winterborn, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
- Winterflood, Anne, 40, 107; John, 40, 107.
- Wise, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 53; Greenham, 130; John, 53; Richard, 142; Robert, 3; Sarah, 129, 130; Thomas, 94; William, 129, 130, 135.
- Wiseman, Frances, 44, 45, 112; John, 44, 45, 112; Margaret, 44.
- Withers, Joane, 104.
- Wolfe, Elizabeth, 62, 86, 133; Henry, 55, 132; Joane, 55,

